	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
13	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
14	2	1	Goodwin/Bridges Vol 1						research only
15	2	2	Goodwin/Bridges Vol 2						
16	2	3	Haile	Richard					research only
17	2	4	Hooker	Joane	MD		1675	Tinsley, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, McNatt	
18	2	5	Hooker	Thomas	MD		1684	Tinsley, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, McNatt	
19	2	6	Hoskins	Bartholomew	VA	1600	c 1663	Foster, Meador/Meadows II, White, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
20	2	7	Meador, Vol 1	Richard	VA	1678/9	wp 1716	Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
21	2	8	Meador, Vol 2	Ambrose	VA	1612	c 1655	White, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	
22	2	9	Meador, Vol 3						research only
23	2	10	NC/GA/VA research						
24	2	11	Read, Vol 1	Peter	VA		c1688	Pendery, Barker, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	Read notebook
25	2	12	Read, Vol 2						research only
26	2	13	Osteen/Humphreys						research only
	2	14	Miller						

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

DEED ABSTRACTS of MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1709- 1720

Deed Book 3, Part II
6 March 1709 - 7 June 1720

RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER
MIDDLESEX
MOB-JACK-BAY
York Spit Flats
YORK RIVER
JAMES RIVER
Windmill P.
Stingray P.
Wolf Trap
Point no P.
Horn Harbor
NEW P. COMFORT
Pequosin Flat
Mulberry
Warwick Riv
Plankhank River
Dragon Swamp
Old Dragon
Salutation
Lancaster
Court H.
Gloucester
YORK TOWN
Diamond
Sweet Hill
Clay Bluff
Cobham Bay
Swan P.
Sleep P.
Old Creek
Lower P.
Indian P.
Mulberry P.
Warwick
Poplar Tree
Old Haven
Sandy P.
Cherry P.
Stone P.
Blackwater
Wire River
Rappahannock River
Piankatank River
Tucks
Scotts
Dragon
Tabinas
Sandy Bay
Sweet Hill
Diamond
Clay Bluff
Warwick
Burwell
Tyler
Mulberry
Lower P.
Indian P.
Cobham Bay
Swan P.
Sleep P.
Old Creek

In presence of JNO. CURTIS, Elizabeth Davis John Batchelder
W. GOUGH Stokly Towles Robert Murray
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 1st day of January 1716
This bond was acknowledged and admitted to record

p. 404 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that wee ANNE MAYO, STOKLY TOWLES & JOHN LEWIS of Middlesex County are bound unto the Justices of the said County in the sum of two hundred pounds Sterl. this 5th day of Febry. 1716.
The Condition of this obligation is such that if Anne Mayo Administratrix of VALENTINE MAYO deced do make a true Inventory of all the said Estate and make a true account of all her actings & doings therein and if it appear that any Last Will and Testament was made by the sd deced deliver up her letters of Administration that then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain
In presence of JNO. CURTIS, Ann Ⓐ Mayo
R. HICKMAN Stokly Towles John Lewis
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 5th day of February 1716
This Bond was acknowledged and admitted to record.

pp. 404-405 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we THOMAS BROMWELL, DIANA BROMWELL, WILLIAM HACKNEY & JOHN BRADLEY of Middx. County are bound unto the Justices of said County in sum of Fifty pounds Sterl. this fifth day of Febry 1716/7. The Condition of this obligaiton is such that if Thomas Bromwell and Diana Bromwell Administrators of NATHAN UNDERWOOD deced do make a perfect inventory of all the Estate and shall truely administer the same according to Law and if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the sd deced that the said Tho: & Diana shall deliver up their letters of Administration that then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain
Tho: Brumwell Dianna D Brumwell
Wm. M Hackney John Bradley
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 5th day of February 1716
This Bond was acknowledged and admitted to record

p. 405 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that wee RICHARD DANIELL, MATTHEW HUNT & JOHN WATTS are bound unto our Sovereign Lord George in the sum of Ten thousand pounds of Tobacco this Sixth day of March 1716.
The Condition of this obligation is such that whereas Richard Daniell hath obtained a Lycence to keep an ORDINARY at this COURTHOUSE if said Richard Daniell doth constantly provide good lodgeing and dyet for travellers and stableage fodder and provender or paturage as the season require for their horses from sd sixth day of March 1716 and not permitt any unlawfull gameing or any to tipple more then is necessary on the Sabbath day that then this obligation to be voyd otherwise to remain
In presence of JNO. CURTIS, Richard Daniell
W. GOUGH Matthew Hunt John Watts
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 6th day of March 1716
This bond was acknowledged and admitted to record

p. 406 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I EDMOND MICKLEBURROUGH of Middlesex County am bound unto THOMAS MOUNTAGUE of same County Junior in sum of Two hundred & fifty pounds current money this 5th day of Janry 1716/7.
The Condition of this obligation is such that Whereas Thomas Mountague for the finall determination of all Law Suites allready commenced or which hereafter be brought by

be voyd otherwise to remain
In presence of W. GOUGH, Tho: Mountague Junr.
Matthew Kemp James Hipkings
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 7th day of May 1717
This bond was acknowledged and was admitted to record

p. 410 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that wee WILLIAM WOOD & LEWIS TOMKIES are bound unto our Sovereign Lord George in the sum of ten thousand pounds of Tobacco ye fifth day of March 1716.
The Condition of this obligation is such that William Wood hath obtained a Lycence to keep and ORDINARY in URBANNA Now if said William Wood constantly keep good and cleanly lodgeing and dyet for travellers and stableage fodder and provender or pasturage as the seasons for require for their horses dureing the term of one year from the fifth day of March 1716 and not suffer any unlawfull gameing nor on Sabbath day any person to drink more than is necessary that then this obligation to be voyd otherwise to remain
In presence of W. GOUGH William Wood
Lewis Tomkies
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 7th day of May 1717
This bond was acknowledged and it is admitted to record

pp. 411-413 THIS INDENTURE made this third day and fourth day of June in the year 1717 between JOHN RHODES of County of Middlesex and ANNE his Wife of one part and JOHN WORMELEY of County aforesaid Gent Witnesseth that said John Rhodes and Anne his Wife for sum of fifty pounds Sterling do sell unto said John Wormeley that their CORN MILL and all that land on which same is erected in County of Middlesex commonly called HEZEKIAH RHODES MILL and which descended to said John Rhodes as Sonn and heir of said Hezekiah Rhodes late of this County deced To Hold by virtue of Statute made for transferring uses into possession
In presence of us WM. W HACKNEY, John Rhodes
ALLICE E HACKNEY, JONATH: HIDE Ann A Rhodes
At a Court held for Middlesex County the fourth day of June 1717
John Rhodes and Anne his Wife acknowledged this their lease and release unto John Wormeley Gent. and it was admitted to record. And ELIZABETH RODES appeared in Court and relinquished her right of Dower which was also admitted to record.
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I John Rhodes of Parish of Christ Church and County of Middlesex am bound unto John Wormeley in sum of one hundred pounds Sterling this fourth day of June 1717.
The Condition of this obligation is such that if John Rhodes and Anne his Wife truely observe all conditions mentioned in Indenture that then this obligation to be void or else to remain
In presence of WM. W HACKNEY, John Rodes
ALLICE E HACKNEY, JONATH: HIDE
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 4th day of June 1717
This Bond was acknowledged & it was admitted to record

pp. 414-416 THIS INDENTURE made the third and fourth day of June 1717 Between JOHN RHODES of County of Middlesex and ANNE his Wife of one part and ARMISTEAD CHURCHHILL of County aforesaid Witnesseth that said John Rhodes and Anne his Wife for sum of Two hundred pounds of lawfull mony of England have sold unto said Armistead Churchhill his heires forever land in County of Middlesex containing

Four hundred and ten acres the same having been formerly granted to HEZEKIAH RHODES late of said County deced (Father to said John) by Patent dated the twenty ninth day of Aprill 1693 and which after the death of said Hezekiah desended to said John as Son and heir of said Hezekiah bounded begining at a white oak corner of WILLIAM HACKNEYs land and runing thence South East to land of SR. WILLIAM SKIPWITH to a Hickory thence North East to the land of Capt. MATTHEW KEMP to a stake in clear'd ground thence by Kemps land East by North to a branch of Bonners Creeke to a great Poplar in Kemps line thence down said branch North East to KILBEs land to a red oak thence by Killbees line North West to said Hackneys line to a stake and lastly along Hackneys line South East to the begining all said land Armistead Churchhill is now in full possession by a bargaine and sale for one year and of Statute for transferring uses into possession

In presence of MATT KEMP, John Rodes
JONATH: HIDE, WILLM: W HACKNEY

At a Court held for Middlesex County the fourth day of June 1717
John Rodes and Anne his Wife acknowledged this lease and release and it was admitted to record. And ELIZABETH RODES also appeared in Court & relinquished her right of Dower in the land conveyed by this Deed which is also admitted to record.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I John Rhodes am bound unto Armistead Churchhill in sum of four hundred pounds of lawfull mony of England the fourth day of June 1717.

The Condtion of this obligation is such that if John Rhodes and Anne his Wife shall truely keep all agreements mentioned in Indenture that then this obligation to be void or else to remain

In presence of MATT KEMP, John Rhodes
JONATH: HIDE, WM. W HACKNEY

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 4th day of June 1717
John Rodes acknowledged this bond which is admitted to record

p. 417 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we ANNE RISKE, MATTHEW HUNT & JOHN MURRY of County of Middlesex are bound unto the Justices of said County in sum of four hundred pounds Sterl. the fourth day of June 1717.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if Anne Risk Administratrix of JAMES RISK deced do make a perfect inventory & exhibit the same in Court and make a true account of her actings and doings therein when required and if hereafter it appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deced that sd Anne Risk deliver up her Letters of Administration that then this obligation to be voyd otherwise to remain

In presence of W. GOUGH Anne A Risk
Matthew Hunt John Murray

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 4th day of June 1717
This bond was acknwledged and it was admitted to record

pp. 417-418 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we MARY BRISTOW, HENRY GOODLOE & JOHN SEGAR of County of Middlesex are bound unto the Justices of said County in sum of one hundred thirty five pounds Ten shillings & three pence half penny Sterl. this 4th day of June 1717.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if Mary Bristow Executrix of the last Will and Testament of WILLIAM CARTER deced do make a true & perfect inventory of all goods & exhibit the same into Court when required and also truely pay all the Legacys contained in sd Testament that then this obligation to be voyde otherwise to remain

In presence of W. GOUGH Mary X Bristow
Henry Goodloe John Segar

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 4th day of June 1717
This bond was acknowledged and admitted to record

pp. 418-421 THIS INDENTURE made the first and second day of July 1717 Between WILLIAM HACKNEY of County of Middlesex of one part and ARMISTEAD CHURCHHILL of County aforesaid Witnesseth that said William Hackney for sum Thirty pounds Sterl. doth sell unto said Armistead Churchhill his heirs forever One hundred acres of land in County of Middx. formerly the land of WILLIAM HACKNEY late of said County deced (Grandfther of the said William party to these presents) who by his last Will and Testament dated the thirtieth of September 1700 did devise said land to his Son WILLIAM HACKNEY who was father to the said William Hackney Party to these presents as by same proved in Court 7th day of July 1701 Bounded according to bound expressed in said Will all which land are now in possession of said Armistead Churchhill by Indenture bearing date the day before the date hereof and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession

In presence of MATT KEMP, William W Hackney
W. BLACKBURNE, JONATH: HIDE

At a Court held for Middlesex County the 2d day of July 1717
William Hackney acknowledged this lease and release which is admitted to record

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I William Hackney am bound unto Armistead Churchhill in sum of Sixty pounds lawfull money of great Britain this second day of July 1717. The Condition of this obligation is such that if William Hackney truely keep all the conditions mentioned in Indenture that then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain

In presence of MATT KEMP, William W Hackney
W. BLACKBURNE, JONATH: HIDE

At a Court held for Middlesex County the second day of July 1717
William Hackney acknowledged his bond which is admitted to record

p. 421 ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD his Majesties Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Cheif of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia to JAMES WALKER Gent

By Virtue of the powers given me I do hereby authorize you to be Sheriff of County of Middlesex dureing pleasure and I direct that you be sworn, and before you be so sworn that you enter into bond before his Majesties Justices with two or more sufficient Securitys in penal sum of one thousand pounds Sterl. to render unto the Receiver Genll. and Auditor Revenues and full Acct. of all his Majts. revenue and dues in same County dureing the time of your Sherivalty and also due payment make of all publick dues unto several persons appointed to receive the same and faithfull performance make of all things belonging to the office of Sheriff and I command all his Majesties officers Civil and Military and all subjects inhabiting the said County to be aiding to you the said James Walker as Sheriff. Given under my hand and Seal of the Colony at Wmsburgh the fourth day of May 1717 in the third year of his Majestys Reign

Seal A. SPOTSWOOD

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we JAMES WALKER, BARTHOLOMEW YATES & WM. STANARD Gent of County of Middlesex are bound unto our Sovereign Lord George in sum of one thousand pounds Sterling this 2d day of July 1717.

The Condition of this obligation is such that Whereas James Walker is by Comission appointed Sherif of abovesaid County if therefore said James Walker do truely render all his Majts. Revenues and also due payment make of publick dues as shall be levied and

faithfully perform his office of Sheriff that the above obligation to be voyde otherwise to stand
In presence of R. HICKMAN, Ja. Walker
ZACH: LEWIS Bar: Yates Wil: Stanard
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 2d day of July 1717
This bond was acknowedged by the subscribers and admitted to record

p. 422 VIRGINIA TO ALL TO WHOM these presents shall come Know Yee that I PETER BEVERLEY Gentleman being appointed to Execute the office of SURVEYOR GENERALL of this Colony have commissionated THOMAS COOKE to be Surveyor of Middlesex County dureing pleasure. In Witness I have sett my hand and Seale this fourth day of June in the second year of the Reign of Lord King George Anno Domini 1717

Peter Beverley 1716

p. 422 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I ALCE HACKNEY of County of Middlesex & Wife of WM. HACKNEY of sd County do appoint my well beloved Brother JNO: ROADES of County of ESSEX my attorney to acknowlege all my dower of one hundred acres of land in Middlesex County sold by my husband Wm: Hackney unto ARMISTEAD CHURCHHILL this 2d day of July 1717.
In presence of WILLIAM ROADS, Alce [E] Hackney
EZEKIAH ROADS, JOANER (hir × mark) HACKNEY
At a Court held for Middx. County the 6th day of August 1717
This Letr. of Attorney was proved by Witness & admitted to record and John Roades by Virtue relinquished Alice Hackney her right of Dower which is hereby Certified

pp. 422-423 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that wee HANNAH MACKTYRE, THOMAS KIDD & WILLIAM BROOKES of Middlesex County are bound unto Justices of said County in sum of one hundred pounds Sterl. this 3d day of September 1717.
The Condition of this obligation is such that if Hannah Macktyre Administratrix of JAMES MACKTYRE deced do make a true inventory of all the Estate and exhibit the same in the County Court and perform and truely administer the same according to law and if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by said deced that sd Hannah Mactyre be required do deliver up her Letter of Administration that then this obligation to be voyde or else to remain
In presence of JONATH: HIDE, Hannah Macktyre
R. HICKMAN Tho: Kidd Wm. Brookes
At a Court held for Middlesex County the 3d day of Septr 1717
This bond was acknowledged and admitted to record

p. 423 KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we ARTHUR NASH, JOHN WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DAVIS and CHARLES COOPER of County of Middlesex are bound unto the Justices of said County in sum of Two hundred pounds Sterl. this 3d day of September 1717.
The Condition of this obligation is such that Whereas Arthur Nash Executor of the last Will and Testament of JOHN NASH deced do make a true inventory of said deced & exhibit the same in Court and made a true account of his actings & doings therein and also deliver all the legacys contained that then this obligation to be voyd otherwise to remain
Arthur Nash
John [I] Williams, Charles + Cooper

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
DEED BOOK 1 (1687-1750) AND
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS (1752-1831)

Copyright (c) 1992
by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

Middlesex County
Ludwig Bucholtz Map, 1859
Source: Map Collection, Virginia Library and Archives

the land of Mr. John Walker dec'd, thence to the head of Oberts Cr, Rices Spring Branch, now Dillards Spring Branch. The land is in Christ Church Parish, and is part of a tract of land now in the possession of the said John Tuggle. John Tuggle and Catherine, his wife, warrant this deed. Signed - John Tuggle, Catherine (+ her mark) Tuggle. Wit - Chr. Curtis, Robert Elliot, W Blackburn. Recorded Apr 9, 1748.

Page <151>. Dec 4, 1747 from John Thompson of the County of Caroline, and Susannah, his wife, to William Jones of M, for 50 £, all that messuage, plantation, and tract of land of the said John Thompson's, situated in M, and containing about 150 acres, which the said John Thompson purchased of John Rhodes and Abigal, his wife, as may appear by deeds of lease and release dated Dec 4 & 5, 1727, and by them acknowledged in M Court on Jan 2, 1727[/8]. Signed - John (+ his mark) Thompson, Susanah (+ her mark) Thompson. Wit - Tho. Price, Richard Major, Curtis Hardee, Joshua Hardee. Recorded May 3, 1748.

To Christopher Robinson, James Reid, Ralph Wormley, and Christopher Curtis, Gentlemen Justices of M. Said Susannah is so impotent that without great danger of her body, she cannot travel to the M Court to make such acknowledgement as in that case is required. We have given any 2 of you power to take the acknowledgement from Susannah. Therefore we command that you personally repair to the said Susannah, there to take her acknowledgement.

We have privately examined said Susannah, who declared that she acknowledged all her right and title to the within mentioned land and premises and that she did so freely. Signed Dec 4, 1747 - Chr. Robinson, James Reid. Recorded May 3, 1748.

Page 155. Dec 15, 1747 from Charles Lee of M, planter, and Penelope, his wife, to James Smith of M, for 16 £, all that messuage and tract of land of the said Charles Lee, made over to him by John Oneal and Jane, his wife, and __ Allins and Elizabeth, his wife, situated in M, and containing about 40 acres, joins on __ his Graves and Av__. Signed - Charles Lee, Penelope (+ her mark) Lee. Wit - none. Recorded Jun 7, 1748.

Page 157. I, Ralph Watts of M, for the natural affection which I have for my son-in-law, Henry Seers, and my daughter, Jane Seers, wife of the said Henry Seers of M, and also for divers other good causes, I have given Henry and Jane Seers, during their natural lives, and after their death, to the heirs of their body, a parcel of land in M, being part of a tract of land that the said Ralph Watts now lives on, and bounded by the land now in the possession of Capt Richard Tyler, thence to John Segar, Curtis Hardee, a line of trees lately marked by the said Ralph Watts as a division of his land, containing about 50 acres. Signed Sep 3, 1748 - Ralph (R his mark) Watts. Wit - James Daniel,

Joshua Hardee, Francis (+ his mark) Pain. Recorded Oct 4, 1748.

Page 159. Jul 20, 1749 from Armistead Churchhil of M, to William Churchhil of M (eldest son of the said Armistead), for the natural love he has for his said son & heir apparent, has given, all that plantation, messuage, tenement of land in M, containing about 510 acres, formerly belonging to Hezzekiah Rhodes, bounded by Wm Hackney, Sir William Skipwith, Maj'r Matthew Kemp, Benners Cr, Rillins [Kellum?]. Signed - A Churchhill. Wit - John Churchhill, Henry Churchhill, George Pasquett. Recorded Aug 1, 1749.

Page 162. I, Armistead Churchhil of M, Esq, for the natural love that I have for my second son, John Churchhil of M, Gent, I have given him all that tract of land in M, and containing about 150 acres, and bounded by the lands formerly belonging to John Rhodes, Sir William Skipwith, Wm Blackburne, John Sanders, and the lands purchased by me from William Hackney, which said tract was sold to me by William Baker and Rachel, his wife, and Richard Stephens and Mabel, his wife, as by their M deeds of lease and release dated Aug 29 & 30, 1728. Signed Jul 28, 1749 - A Churchhill. Wit - Will'm Churchhill, Henry Churchhill, George Pasquett. Recorded Aug 1, 1749.

Page 165. Sep 26, 1749 from Thomas Dudley of the parish of Christ Church in M, to John Dudley of same, for and in consideration of a tract of land containing about 50 acres, has agreed to exchange the said Thomas Dudley's land, bounded by Jean Dudley, C__lo Churchhill, Peyton Dudley, Hope Sutton. The aforesaid John Dudley's land which he agrees to exchange with said Thomas Dudley, is bounded by said Peyton Dudley, Colo Churchhill, Elizabeth Marston. Signed - John Dudley. Wit - Rowland Sutton, James Dunlevy, Needels Hill. Recorded Oct 3, 1749.

Page 168. Mar 6, 1749[/50] from John Dudley of the parish of Christ Church and M, to William Morgan of same, for 15 £, about 50 acres in Christ Church Parish and M, which said land was formerly purchased by Thomas Dudley, father to John Dudley, party to these presents, of George Hardin, as by deeds on record may appear, and bounded by the land of Jane Dudley deced (now in possession of William Dudley), Colo Churchhill, Peyton Dudley, Hope Sutton. Signed - John Dudley. Wit - William Morgan Jr, Rowland Sutton, Elizabeth (X her mark) Dean, Robt Johnson. Recorded Mar 6, 1749[/50].

Page <170>. Feb 27, 1749[/50] from Henry Whiting and Joice, his wife of M and Parish of Christ Church, to Jacob Stiff of same, for divers good causes and for 100 £ and __ pounds of tobacco, all that tract of land and plantation of the said Henry Whiting and Joice, his wife, situated in M, and bounded by said Jacob Stiff, the path side from Capt John

MX.OB-12/95

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS of MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1697 - 1700

This book is part of Middlesex County Order Book No. 3, 1694-1705, pp. 170 - 336, for Courts held 1 March 1696/1697 - 1 April 1700.

Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio
THE ANTIENT PRESS
1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101-3402
Copyright 1995

- WILLIAM NEEDLES being sumoned concerning the Orphant of JOHN MAN, deced., & he appearing and saying he did well by ye said Orphant, he is therefore dismist

- WILLIAM WALLIS, Gardian of JOHN MAN, Orphant of JOHN MAN, deced., is dismist

- THOMAS STAPLETON in open Court offers to take WILLIAM SEAGER, the Son of RANDOLPH SEAGER, deced., and keep him at Schoole for three yeares, and to finde him sufficient Cloathing, dyatt, washing and lodging, And it is ordered that the said THOMAS STAPLETON have the Rent of the Plantation belonging to the said Orphant, he promiseing in Court that the said Rent shall yearely be layd out in keeping house in good repaire, which said offer is approved by the Court

- ADMAN CURTIS being sumoned and it appearing he hath noe Orphant in his Charge, ye sumons is dismist

- Ordered that TOBIAS MICKLEBURROUGH render to the next Court held for this County a full Account of the Estate of WILLIAM CARTER, deced., both Negroes goods and chattells, moneys in England upon his Oath of all the goods that ever came to his knowledge and how the same are dispersed, what sold for and what remaines

- The Orphants Court is adjorned to the Tuesday after September Court 1699

signed WM: SKIPWITH

Test EDWIN THACKER, Cl Cur Com Middx.

p. 249 <u>Att a Court held for the County of Middlesex the 3d day of October 1698</u>

Present Sr. WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Baront.

WILLIAM WORMELEY JOHN SMITH
THOMAS LANDON RICHARD WILLIS
HENRY THACKER

- ALICE NICHOLLS, Wife of HENRY NICHOLLS, being peaceably examined acknowledged hir right of Dower and Thirds of two hundred acres of Land formerly conveyed by the said HENRY NICHOLLS to TOBIAS MICKLEBURROUGH by Deed dated the 7th day of February 1697/8, wch: said right of Dower was acknowledged to ye said TOBIAS MICKLEBURROUGH by ye said ALICE NICHOLLS

- The Pettiion of JOHN SOUTHERNE against HENRY PENDREY dismist, the said PENDREY not appearing

- The Order of the last Court refering the Probate of WILLM: DOWNINGs Will is dismist

- It appearing the last Courts Order for the Appraisement of the Estate of ROBERT CHOWNING, deced., was not performed; It is therefore ordered that the same be peformed on Satterday next by the persons the said Order appoynted and that returne thereof be made to the next Court

- JAMES BLAISE, Gardian of AGATHA VAUSE, Plt. in an action of the Case against THOMAS SPENCER, Defendt., declareing that the Defendt. as intermarrying with ELIZABETH VAUSE, the Widdow and Relect of the said JOHN VAUSE, deced., became possessed of all and singular the goods chattells and Estate of the said AGATHA VAUSE and refuseth to render an Account of the same to the Plantiffe; and to make payment of any part of the said Estate belonging to the said Orphant. The Plt. the reality aforesaid hath therefore brought an action and prays that the said Defendt may be compelled to render a full Account of the Estate belonging to the said Orphant and that Judgment may be granted for what shall appeare due to the said AGATHA wth: cost &c.

(p.171) John Nicholls.... 27 Nov 1705/ 8 Jan 1705.... Grandsons John Roads, son of Hezekiah Roads, and Thomas Bristow, son of John Bristow. Exors: John Bristow and Hezekiah Roads. Wit: William Kilbee, George Benick, Richard Ransted and Thomas Howell.

(p.147) John Jackson.... 11 Sep 1704/ 7 Jan 1705.... To William Southward. Loving Mother 100 pounds to be paid by my correspondent in London. Anne Hayle. Sarah Wortham. John Wortham. Samuel Hayle and Elizabeth Hayle Exors: Friends John Smith and George Wortham. Wit: Henry Collins and Thomas Godin.

(p.173) Inventory of Estate of John Nicholls, decd. 23 Jan 1705/6

(p.176) Inventory of Estate of John Vivion, decd. 6 Jun 1705

(p.179) Administrationof Estate of Richard Steevens, decd., by Sarah Steevens, the widow and relict. 11 Feb 1705

(p.181) Inventory of Estate of Thomas Smith, decd. 2 Oct 1705

(p.182) William Porter.... 15 Feb 1705/ 6 May 1706.... Sons William Porter and Francis Porter. John Morgan. Exors: Wife (not named) and William Barbee. Wit: Adam Curtis, John Owen and John Morgan.

(p.182) Inventory of Estate of John Parsons, decd., by Gawin Corbin. 4 Apr 1706

(p.186) Inventory of Estate of Richard Stevens, decd. 6 May 1706

(p.191) Thomas Stapleton.... 19 Jul 1706/ 6 Nov 1706.... Sons John Stapleton, George Stapleton and Thomas Stapleton. Exor: Wife Mary Stapleton. Daughter Anne Stapleton. Wit: Gawin Corbin, John Bristow and Richard Atwood.

(p.192) Charles Williams....7 Mar 1705/ 6 Jan 1706.... Son Howard Williams and brother John Hipkins. Wit: Margarett Nicholls, William Newberry and Nathaniel Underwood.

(p.193) Administration of Estate of Capt. Henry Parrott, decd., by Penelope Parrott, the relict. 3 Feb 1706

(p.192) Thomas Thompson....2 Dec 1706/ 6 Feb 1706.... Brother John Hadley all of estate but Sarah Walker is allowed a maintenance for life.

(p.194) Administration of Estate of Thomas Stapleton, decd., by Mary Stapleton, the executrix. 2 Dec 1706

(p.196) Administration of William Kilbee, decd., by Mrs. Johanna Kilbee, the administratrix. 31 Dec 1706

(p.198) Appraisal of Estate of Thomas Thompson, decd., for John Hadley, administrator. 6 Jan 1706/7

(p.199) Samuel Brown, merchant.... 25 Apr 1707/ 2 Jun 1707.... Cousin James Gordon. Brother John Brown. Exor: Cousin William Gordon and brother John Brown. Wit: Samuel Hayle, John Gillison and Edward Canndle.

(p.200) Inventory of Estate of Charles Williams, decd., for Benjamin Davis and Anne Davis, his wife, executors. 30 Aug 1707

(p.202) Inventory of Estates of Humphrey Salt, decd., and Robert Annis, decd., by Thomas Smith their administrator. 30 Aug 1707

(p.202) John Laughlee (Laughey?).... 8 Feb 1707/ 3 Nov 1707.... To Alexander Maholland born in 1691 at Mr. Francis Wickes' house, he being his godfather, and Mrs. Millicent Wickes, his godmother. Godson John Southerland. Francis Wickes and Francis Wickes, Jr. Wife Isabellah Laughee. Trustees: Mr. Francis Wickes, Jr., Mr. Garrett Minor and Mr. Oliver Segar. Wit: Elizabeth Wickes, William Wood and Anne Freemon.

(p.203) Inventory of Estate of Abraham Byerley, decd., for Thompson Betts, administrator. 3 Nov 1707

(p.204) Inventory of Estate of James Dudley, Sr., decd., for James Dudley, Jr., administrator. 18 Dec 1707

(p.205) Inventory of Estate of John Goodwin, decd., sworn to by Capt. Robert Daniel for Garrett Minor, administrator. 5 Apr 1708

(p.206) Nuncupative will of Mr. Richard Shelford, decd. Richard Bragby, aged 17, states that he died on board the ship "Corbin" and left his estate to Mrs. Frances Thacker, Mrs. Anne Grymes, Mr. Williamson and Thomas Maxham. Administratrix Mrs. Frances Thackar. 2 Aug 1708

(p.208) Inventory of Estate of Richard Shelford for Mrs. Frances Thackar. 4 Oct 1708

(p.208) Inventory of Estate of Robert Deputy, decd., for Leonard Hill, administrator. 25 Oct 1708

(p.210) Elizabeth Blaise.... 7 Jan 1706/ 1 Nov 1708.... Son Minor Minor and then to granddaughter Elizabeth Minor (under 21). Son Garrett Minor. Son Peter Minor. Jane Smith. Agatha Blewford. Exor: Son Garrett Minor. Wit: John Smith and Thomas Mountague.

(p.211) George Gest.... 12 May 1708/ 7 Mar 1709.... Wife Mary Gest. Son George Gest and daughter Elizabeth Trigg. Thomas Burk and his wife. Elizabeth Burk. Abraham Trigg as long as he lives and his wife lives. Exor: Wife. Wit: William Daniell, Mary Daniell and William Daniell, Jr.

(p.211) Inventory of Estate of Richard Shurley, decd., for Anne Williams and John Williams, administrators. 30 May 1709

(p.431) Beverley Stanard, guardian to Mary Parrott, orphan of Henry Parrott, decd. 2 Aug 1748

(p.432) James Daniel.... 18 Sep 1747/ 4 Oct 1748.... Daughter Rachel Daniel. Sons Peter Daniel and Charles Daniel. Daughters Margaret Daniel and Susanah Daniel. Grandson James Mickleburrough. Granddaughter Margaret Mickleburrough. Sons James Daniel and Vivion Daniel after the death of my wife Margaret Daniel. Son John Daniel. Daughter Phebey Daniel. Grandson Charles Daniel. Exor: Wife. Wit: Joseph Eggleston and Thomas Laughlin.

(p.434) William Johnston, guardian to Elizabeth Stapleton, orphan of William Stapleton. 4 Oct 1748

(p.435) John Berry, guardian of Jane Dudley, orphan of James Dudley, decd. 1 Nov 1748

(p.439) Clement Pynes, administrator of Henry Baden, decd. 6 Dec 1748

(p.442) James Scrosby, guardian of Sarah Fearn, orphan of John Fearn. 3 Jan 1748

(p.440) John Wortham, guardian to Anne Fearn and Thomas Fearn, orphans of John Fearn. 3 Jan 1748

(p.443) Edward Dillard, guardian to John Aldin, Elizabeth Aldin and Frances Aldin, orphans of John Aldin, Jr. 3 Jan 1748

(p.444) Administration of Estate of Randolph Rhodes to Mary Rhodes. 3 Jan 1748

(p.445) Administration of Estate of Christopher Miller to John Miller, Jr. 3 Jan 1748

(p.11) Inventory of William Daniel by Robert Daniel, executor. __ Apr 1749

(p.12) Inventory of Josiah Daniel by Robert Daniel, administrator. 7 Mar 1748

(p.12) Inventory of John Lewis, decd.

(p.18) Inventory of John Miller, the Younger. 15 Jan 1748

(p.21) Inventory of Anthony Ridgway by John Beaman, executor. 7 Mar 1748

(p.24) Inventory of Estate of Mr. William Jones by Rice Jones and John Jones. 7 Mar 1748

(p.29) John Robinson, guardian of John Thurston, orphan of John Thurston. 7 Mar 1748

(p.31) John Grymes, Esq.... 12 Aug 1747/ 7 Mar 1748.... Dear wife (not named) my plantation called Brandon. Son Ludwell Grymes land in Caroline CO. Son Benjamin Grymes land in Orange CO granted to me by patent dated 27 Sep 1729. Eldest son Philip Grymes. Daughter Hannah Potter and afterwards to her children. Estate of Dr. Henry Potter, decd. Granddaughters Hannah Potter and Susannah Potter. Col. Carter Burwell and my daughter Lucy Burwell. Carter Burwell and Mann Page I have paid the sum of 1250 pounds in full of their wives' portions of my estate. Hon. Horatio Walpole a diamond ring. Trustees of my wife and son Philip Grymes. Wife, Francis Willis, Thomas Lee and son Philip Grymes to be guardians of my son Ludwell Grymes. Exors: Wife and son Philip Grymes. Codicil dated 4 Oct 1748. Wit: George Nicholas and John Prentis.

(p.39) Robert Elliott, administrator of estate of Joseph Row. Wit: John Lewis. 4 Apr 1749

(p.41) Inventory of Estate of Randolph Rhodes presented by Mary Rhodes. 4 Apr 1749

(p.44) Henry Towles... 6 Feb 1748/ 4 Apr 1749.... My father during his lifetime. Brother John Towles. William Hill, son of my sister Ann Hill. Eldest son of my sister Mary Spark. James Martin, son of my sister Elizabeth Martin. Samuel Batchelder. Estate to be divided between my brother and sisters except my brother Oliver Towles. Exors: Father, Stockley Towles and Samuel Batchleder. Wit: Christopher Curtis and Robert Daniel.

(p.47) Henry Johnson, guardian to Sarah Rhodes, orphan of Randolph Rhodes. Wit: Thomas Price. 4 Apr 1749

(p.48) Division of Estate of John Thurston, decd., to widow, Benjamin Thurston, decd., William Thurston, Ruth Moulson and Elizabeth Thurston. 4 Apr 1749

(p.52) Inventory of Estate of William Blackburn, decd., by Mary Blackburn, executrix. 2 May 1749

(p.55) William Bristow, guardian to Benjamin Rhodes, orphan of Randolph Rhodes. Wit: Thomas Whitly. 6 Jun 1749

(p.438) Betty Bryant administratrix of John Bryant. 7 Feb 1758

(p.442) Elizabeth Deaton administratrix of John Deaton. 6 Dec 1757

(p.444) Vincent Vass, guardian to Jane Mountague, orphan of William Mountagaue. 6 Dec 1757

(p.445) Thomas Price, guardian to Catherine Mountague and Margaret Mountague, orphans of William Mountague. 6 Dec 1757

(p.446) William Mountague, guardian to James Mountague, Samuel Mountague and Peter Mountague, orphans of William Mountague. 6 Dec 1757

(p.447) Sarah Robinson administratrix of William Robinson. 7 Mar 1758

(p.449) Henry Whiting, guardian to Dorothy Elliott, orphan of Robert Elliott.

(p.450) Joseph Eggleston and William Mountague administrators of John Segar. 2 May 1758

(p.452) John Thurston, Sr., guardian to Samuel Greenwood, orphan of Samuel Greenwood. 6 Jun 1758

(p.456) George Daniel.... 7 Apr 1758/ 4 Jul 1758.... Wife Mary Daniel. Son Nelson Daniel. Daughter Molly Daniel. Exors: Brothers William Daniel and Robert Daniel and George Daniel. Wit: Henry Daniel and Betty Daniel.

(p.459) Elizabeth Smith.... 18 Sep 1756/ 4 Jul 1758.... William Daniel, son of Richard Daniel and Ann Daniel when 21. John Daniel under 21. Exor: Richard Daniel. Wit: John Wortham, James Wortham and Samuel Wortham.

(p.464) Thomas Foster, guardian to Rice Jones and Thomas Jones, orphans of William Jones. 4 Jul 1758

(p.465) William Gunter, Jr., guardian to John Gunter, Charles Gunter and Jane Gunter, orphans of Charles Gunter. Wit: William Gunter, Sr. and William Mountague. 4 Jul 1758

(p.468) John Churchill, guardian to William Stephens, orphan of John Stephens. 1 Aug 1758

(p.469) John Lewis.... 18 May 1758/ 5 Sep 1758.... Three sons viz William Lewis, John Lewis and Thomas Lewis. Wife Elizabeth Lewis. Daughters Ann Lewis and Mary Lewis. Exors: Wife and Robert Daniel. Wit: William Brooks, Sarah Tuggle, Elizabeth Lewis, Mayo Brooks and Thomas Laughlin.

(p.477) Russel Hill administrator of William Hill. Wit: Needles Hill. 2 Jan 1759

(p.479) John Rodes.... 20 Apr 1758/ 2 Jan 1759.... Son Benjamin Rodes the land adjoining the land I sold to William Hackney. Daughters Elizabeth Davis and Ann Tenoe. Son John Rodes' children. Exor: Son Benjamin Rodes. Wit: Robert Elliott and Elizabeth Elliott.

(p.482) John Wortham.... 15 Jan 1757/ 6 Mar 1759.... Wife Judith Wortham during her widowhood. My seven children viz James Wortham, Samuel Wortham, Judith Wortham, Mary Wortham, Elizabeth Wortham, Ann Wortham and Lucy Wortham. Exors: Son James Wortham and Meacham Fearn. Wit: Richard Daniel and Peter Clark.

(p.489) John Pendleton administator of Peter Bowman. 5 Jun 1759

(p.490) Elizabeth Harden.... 21 Jan 1759/ 5 Jun 1759.... Son Thomas Harden and his children. Children of my daughter Mary Blacknall. Granddaughter Elizabeth Keeble. Granddaughters Betty Blacknall, Ann Blacknall and Mary Blacknall. Exors: Son Thomas Harden and Charles Blacknall. Wit: Walter Keebel and John Clare.

(p.494) William Dawson.... 13 Jan 1759/ 5 Jun 1759.... Wife Mary Dawson all estate. Wit: William Hackney, David Barrick and John Barrick.

(p.497) Frances Batchelder administratrix of Henry Batchelder. Wit: John Batchleder and Benjamin Batchelder. 5 Jun 1759

(p.499) Richard Stevens.... _____/ 5 Jun 1759.... Son Benjamin Stevens all estate. Wit: Mouris Stevens, William Blackburn and Reuben Layton.

(p.500) John Lambuth.... 9 Nov 1759/ 3 Jul 1759.... Wife Mary Lambeth. Son William Lambeth. My seven children viz John Lambeth, Ellen Beard, Sarah Lambeth, William Lambeth, Betty Lambeth, Thomas Lambeth and Susanna Lambeth. Exors: Wife and son John Lambeth. Wit: John Newcomb, John Waller and Sarah Lambeth.

(p.511) John Sanders, guardian to Ann Rhodes and Elizabeth Rhodes, orphans of John Rhodes. 7 Aug 1759

(p.513) James Daniel administrator of John Lee, Sr., decd. 7 Aug 1759

(p.515) Division of Estate of Humphrey Jones, decd., to Maurice Smith who has married the relict of Humphrey Jones, Margaret Jones and Lodowick Jones. 7 Aug 1759

(p.520) Charlotte Mountague administratrix of John Mountague, decd. 7 Aug 1759

(p.521) James Gibson, guardian of Lucy Blake, orphan of John Blake. 7 Aug 1759

(p.522) Edmund Kidd administrator of John Kidd. 4 Dec 1759

(p.524) Frances Thurston administratrix of John Thurston. 4 Dec 1759

(p.183) Thomas Tindslye, a soldier. 3 Nov 1684

(p.184) Payments for wolf heads to: William Churchill, Nicholas Saske (?), Henry Nicholls, Jr., Benjamin Clarke and Henry Thacker. Payments to: Matthew Kemp, Abraham Weeks, Oswald Carey, William Churchill, Richard Robinson, Robert Williams and Thomas Burgess. 4 Nov 1684

(p.188) George Houlyton, servant to Mr. John Nicholls, is 13. 12 Jan 1684

(p.188) William Wade and Thomas Haines, servants to Mr. Robert Price. 12 Jan 1684

(p.189) Walter White, servant to Mr. William Cheney. 12 Jan 1684

(p.189) George Reeves, attorney for Peter Temple and his wife Mary Temple, administrators of the Estate of Mr. George Ludloe. 12 Jan 1684

(p.190) Mrs. Sarah Clayborne, administratrix of Mr. Thomas Clayborne. 12 Jan 1684

(p.190) Cornelius More, servant to Mr. Richard Robinson. 12 Jan 1684

(p.190) John Creswell, servant to Duell Read is 15. 12 Jan 1684

(p.190) Thomas Brankes, servant to Mr. Duell Read. 12 Jan 1684

(p.191) Thomas Carington, servant to Mr. Richard Robinson. 12 Jan 1684

(p.191) Mrs. Pricilla Watson vs Christopher Robinson. 12 Jan 1684

(p.193) John Joanes, servant to Richard Willis. 12 Jan 1684

(p.194) William Kendall, servant to Constance Vaus, is 17. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) Richard Jones, servant to Christopher Robinson, is 18. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) Hugh Edwards, servant to Christopher Robinson, is 17. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) John LeMarr, servant to Christopher Robinson, is 15. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) James Black, servant to Randolph Seagar, is 17. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) James Bruce, servant to Randolph Seagar, is 16. 2 Feb 1684

(p.194) Thomas Webb, servant to Col. Christopher Wormeley, is 13. 2 Feb 1684

(p.195) John Joanes, servant to Richard Willis. 2 Feb 1684

(p.195) George Williams and Henry Freeman, servants to Rice Jones. 2 Feb 1684

(p.198) Oath of Phebe Charnell and Mr. Richard Greenle that Mr. George Ludlowe at the time of his death was in debt to said Greenle. Peter Temple is administrator of the Estate of said Ludlowe. 2 Feb 1684

(p.201) Ralph Wormeley, Esq. and Maj. Robert Beverley to construct a brick court house. 3 Feb 1684

(p.202) Thomas Hoecraft has his age adjusted. 2 Mar 1684

(p.202) James Treshas, Henry Teems, John Nicholls and John Pierce, servants to Maj. Robert Beverley. 2 Mar 1684

(p.202) Robert Wood, servant to Maj. Robert Beverely. 2 Mar 1684

(p.203) John Porter, servant to Capt. Walter Whittaker, is 14. 2 Mar 1684

(p.203) John Fernell and Martin Fernell, servants to Capt. Walter Whitaker. 2 Mar 1684

(p.203) Edward Ann, servant to Capt. Walter Whitaker. 2 Mar 1684

(p.203) Jane Crowson, servant to Mr. Robert Smith, is 17. 2 Mar 1684

(p.209) Deed of Augustine Williamson for all of his land in Middlesex CO to Thomas Stapleton. 5 Apr 1685

(p.209) Probate of will of Mr. William Gordon. 5 Apr 1685

(p.211) Suit of William Grymes against Mrs. Frances Sheppard. 11 May 1685

(p.212) Probate of will of Thomas Cordwell, decd, granted to Ralph Mazer (?) executor. 6 Jul 1685

(p.212) Administration of Estate of Samuel Olney, decd., granted to Thomas Radley since said Olney has no relations in Middlesex CO. 6 Jul 1685

(p.212) Administration of Estate of James Grandy, decd., to Robert Glane (?). 6 Jul 1685

(p.212) Suit of Mrs. Frances Sheppard against Mr. Richard Robinson. 6 Jul 1685

(p.213) Dr. Thomas Stapleton ordered to care for Henry Freiston. 6 Jul 1685

(p.215) Administration of Estate of Thomas Allin, decd., granted Mr. William Churchill as factor of John Jeffryes, Esq., Merchant of London. 7 Sep 1685

(p.218) Appraisal of Estate of Thomas Cordwell, decd. 7 Sep 1685

(p.312) Ann Nash, age 21, applies for her freedom from Mr. Richard Robinson. 14 Oct 1687

(p.313) Mr. Matthew Kemp sues James Pate and his wife Elizabeth Edington Pate. 14 Oct 1687

(p.317) The following men are to provide a man, horse and armes: James Blare, Mr. Doodes Minor, Mr. Morrice Cock, William Mountague, Mr. Randolph Seager, Jeremy Oveny, Thomas Lee, Mr. Robert Price, Mr. Abraham Weeks, Mr. Thomas Corbin, John Nash, Mr. Francis Weekes, Thomas Mozeley, John Richine, George Goodloe, Mr. William Daniell, Jr., Marvell Moseley, Mr. John Willis, Mr. Henry Thacker, Widdow Batchelder, Mr. Alexander Smith, Mr. Thomas Stapleton, Edward Clarke, Mr. John Wortham, Mr. Richard Robinson, Mr. Christopher Robinson, Mr. John Vause, Mr. William Nicholson, Mr. Henry Nicholls, Jr., Mr. Henry Wood, Mr. George Reeves, Mr. John Cant, Ralph Wormeley, Esq., Mr. Joseph Goard, Mr. Robert Dudley, Mr. Matthew Kemp, Mr. John Needles, Mr. Thomas Hill, John Jeffreys, Esq., Thomas Townsend, Thomas Williams, Mr. William Churchill, Mr. Charles Curtis, Mr. Christopher Kilbee, Mr. John Nicholls, Mr. James Curtis, Col. Christopher Wormeley, Mr. Maxmillian Petty, Mr. Robert Boodle, William Brookes, Trumpetter, Col. John Armistead, Thomas Edgecock, John Brnn, Anthony Doughton, William King, John Lohie, Thomas Wood, George Guest, John Guttenridge, John Micham, John Bristow, Richard Allen, Thomas Blewford, Thomas Crispe, Nicholas West, John Brewer, Edward Dorker, James Ingram, Robert Chowning, Thomas Kidd, Nicholas Fowle, Robert Williamson, George Bristnall, Robert Blackey, William Carter, William Mullins, Richard Gabriel, Abraham Brierly, John Goodridge, Nicholas Payne, Thomas Guy, John Furrill, John Beamont, Richard Reynolds, Andrew Williamson, Augustine Williamson, James Williamson, John Parsons, William Loyall, Alexander Murray, John Skeen, John Stamper, Peter Chelton, William Woodward, Thomas Norman, William Downing, John Vivion, John Smith (Mr. Wetherby's), Thomas Cranke, Francis Dodson, Nicholas Rice, John Else, Thomas Mimms, William Humphreys, Thomas Thompson, James Bendall, Peter Brumwell, Ezekiah Rhodes, Patrick Miller, John Sandeford, William Tignor, Thomas Gardner, Robert Gillam, George Woodley, Augustine Scarborow, John Scarborow, James Dudley, William Dudley, Thomas Dudley, John Sutton, David Barwick, William Thompson, William Sheppard, William Beamont, James Pate, William Barbee, Francis Fragoe (Frygore ?), John Ross, Thomas Weatherston, Thomas Stiff, Minhadett M : egrond (?), John Bell, William Willis, John Mason, John Farrill, William Hackney, John Bodsham and John Devidale. 23 Nov 1687

(p.320) Stephen Middlin, servant to Mr. John Nicholls, is 15. 5 Dec 1687

(p.320) Mary Cundey, servant to Mr. William Churchill, is 17. 5 Dec 1687

(p.320) Lewis Poller, servant to Mr. Christopher Kilbee, is 17. 5 Dec 1687

(p.320) Suit of Mr. Edward Thomas against Thomas Lee and his wife Martha Lee. 5 Dec 1687

(p.320) Ann Chipp, orphan daughter of Mr. Joseph Chipp, chooses Mr. William Churchill as guardian. Dr. Robert Boodle was her late guardian. 5 Dec 1687

(p.321) William Poole, son of Dr. William Pool, chooses his father as guardian. 5 Dec 1687

(p.325) Thomas Shaw to serve his master Andrew Williamson. 5 Dec 1687

(p.325) Thomas Longhton, servant to James Blare. 5 Dec 1687

(p.325) John Thomas, John Nickson and Thomas Loughton to be whipped. 5 Dec 1687

(p.326) John Nickson, servant to Ralph Wormeley, Esq. 5 Dec 1687

(p.328) Thomas Townsend asks the court's pardon. 2 Jan 1687

(p.328) Sarah Winn, servant to John Skeens. 2 Jan 1687

(p.329) Robert George as marrying the Relict of Thomas Elliott. 2 Jan 1687

(p.329) Mrs. Mary Batchelder, administratrix of Mary Davis. 2 Jan 1687

(p.330) Mr. Christopher Robinson as marrying Mrs. Catherine Beverley, executrix of Maj. Robert Beverley. 2 Jan 1687

(p.330) Probate of the will of Mr. Maximilian Petty granted to Mrs. Catherine Petty his Relict. 2 Jan 1687

(p.331) Probate of the will of Mrs. Margritt Parrott, decd., to Ralph Wormeley, Esq., Capt. Walter Whitaker, Christopher Robinson and Mr. Francis Weeks, executors. 6 Feb 1687

(p.331) Isabell Cartwright, servant to Edward Docker. 6 Feb 1687

(p.331) John Scarborough confesses Judgement for his brother Augustine Scarbrough. 6 Feb 1687

(p.332) Mr. Christopher Robinson and his wife Catherine Robinson, executors of Maj. Robert Beverley. 6 Feb 1687

(p.332) Mary Belke, servant to Mr. Oswald Carey. 6 Feb 1687

(p.333) Mrs. Christian (Catherine ?) Petty, executrix of Mr. Maxmiilian Petty. 6 Feb 1787

(p.335) Paul Thilman sues Morrice Cock, son of Nicholas Cock, over 340 acres which were granted to Nicholas Cock by patent on 20 Sep 1683. 6 Feb 1687

(p.335) Mr. Edmond Chipley imports: Edward Chipley, Susanna Chipley, William Chipley, Roneth (?) Huthason, Robert Rowse, Prudence Needham, Ann More, Abigall King and Martha Asbary. 6 Feb 1687

(p.566) Robert Morgaine, administrator of John Funell and Ann [Funell], decd. 7 Nov 1692

(p.566) Probate of Estate of Thomas Weatherton granted to Capt. John Gwin and David Barwick, executors. 7 Nov 1692

(p.567) Mary Peters has a Bastard child by Charles Haynes, servant to Col. Christopher Wormeley. 7 Nov 1692

(p.568) Mr. Ellis Ashby and Mr. Nicholas Lott, owners of the ship "Mary" against Nathan Turner, Master of the said ship. 7 Nov 1692

(p.573) Owners of lotts in the town: Christopher Robinson, Esq., Mr. William Churchill, Capt. Robert Dudley, Capt. William Daniell, Edwin Thacker, Mr. Henry Thacker, Mr. James Curtis, Mr. Caleb Whelling, Mr. Paul Thilman, Mr. John Smith, Mr. Maurice Cock, Mr. John Wortham and Mr. John Head. 14 Nov 1692

(p.574) Frances Hyham, servant to Capt. Matthew Kemp, states that she was first bound at age 4 to Lady Ann Skipwith and that she will be 18 in November 1694. 14 Nov 1692

(p.575) Administration of Estate of Capt. Walter Whitaker, decd., granted to his relict, Mrs. Sebellah Whitaker. 5 Dec 1692

(p.575) Winifred Funell, daughter of John Funell, is bound out to Mr. Thomas Low until she comes of age. 5 Dec 1692

(p.576) Administration of Estate of Mr. George Haselwood, decd., granted to his relict, Mrs. Ann Haselwood. 5 Dec 1692

(p.576) Thomas Burton, servant to Mr. James Blaze. 5 Dec 1692

(p.576) Administration of Estate of Henry Nichols, decd., granted to Mrs. Alice Nicholls. Sec: Mr. Paul Thilman and Mr. Henry Nicholls. 5 Dec 1692

(p.577) Ebenezeer Collins, Mate of the ship "Mary". 5 Dec 1692

(p.578) Lettice Aldin, daughter of Elenor Aldin, bound out to Mr. Marvell Moseley until she comes of age. 2 Jan 1692

(p.582) Nicholas Lott states that he is a resident of Lancaster CO. 2 Jan 1692

(p.585) Depositions of Richard Bramham, aged 47, Mark Cullum, aged 29, John Coolee and Peter Gordon, aged 30. 2 Jan 1692

(p.588) Crew of the ship "Mary": Thomas Star, Carpenter; Thomas Very, Cooper; Cuthbert Monpeth, Seaman; Thomas Wayman, Seaman. 2 Jan 1692

(p.590) Mr. George Wortham vs Mrs. Jane Wortham over the estate of John Wortham, decd. 2 Jan 1692

(p.590) Administration of Estate of Caleb Whelling, decd., granted to his relict, Mrs. Elizabeth Whelling. Sec: Mr. Thomas Stapleton and Mr. William Daniell, Jr. 2 Jan 1692

(p.593) John Anderson, Seaman, and Anthony Southene, Seaman, on ship "Mary". 3 Jan 1692

(p.597) John Talbort, servant to Capt. Richard Willis, sues for his freedom. 5 Dec 1692

(p.599) Mr. Abraham Weeks devised in his will to Mrs. Millasant Weeks, his widow, Mr. Francis Weeks, Mary Weeks, Mrs. Lettice Lidford, Catherine Collins (underage), Mrs. Elizabeth Whelling and Mr. John Jones. 5 Dec 1692

(p.601) Elenor Kemp vs John Barloo. 6 Feb 1692

(p.602) Account of the Estate of Christopher Fisher, decd., presented by Richard Fisher, administrator. 6 Feb 1692

(p.607) Mrs. Jane Wortham vs Mr. George Wortham and his wife Sarah Wortham. 7 Feb 1692

(p.609) Mr. George Wortham, son of Mr. John Wortham, decd. 7 Feb 1692

(p.610) John Pell, servant to Samuel Sheppard, is 14. 18 Feb 1692

(p.613) Probate of Christopher Robinson, Esq. granted to Christopher Robinson, John Robinson and Benjamin Robinson, executors. Overseers: Col. John Armistead, Mr. William Churchill, Capt. William Daniell, Edwin Thacker and Mr. Paul Thilman. 6 Mar 1692

(p.613) Administration of Mr. Claud Vallett granted to Mrs. Ann Vallett. Sec: Mr. John Smith, Sr. and Mr. John Nash. 6 Mar 1692

(p.614) For the Estate of John Furell and his wife Ann Furell, Alice Morgaine the relict of Robert Morgaine, decd., is ordered to deliver up any part of their estate that she has. 6 Mar 1692

(p.614) Ezekiah Rolider imports: John Sprag and William Gardiner. 6 Mar 1692

(p.616) Suit of Richard Darling and Elizabeth Darling his wife against Mrs. Sibella Whitaker. 6 Mar 1692

(p.616) Suit of Augustine Williamson and Elizabeth Williamson his wife against Richard Darling adn his wife Elizabeth Darling. 6 Mar 1692

(p.4) Probate of the will of John Bulman, decd., granted to William Johnson, executor. 7 Jan 1694

(p.4) John Skears imports: John Hicky, Sarah Wynn and Thomas Atkins. 7 Jan 1694

(p.5) Winnifred Seager, daughter and orphan of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd, chooses Mr. John Grymes as her guardian. Sec: Mr. John Smith. 7 Jan 1694

(p.5) John Lohie guardian of William Seager and Catherine Seager, son and daughter of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.5) Mary Jessip fined for having a Bastard child. 7 Jan 1694

(p.6) Thomas Lowas guardian of John Seager, son of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.6) Joseph Harrison guardian of Humphrey Jones, the son of Humphrey Jones, decd., to receive all bonds, etc. from Mr. Samuel Gray and his wife Ann Gray, administrators of the estate of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.7) William Hooper, servant to Mr. Matthew Kemp. 7 Jan 1694

(p.8) Henry Parrot, son of Richard Parrot, decd., for the funeral charges for his father. 7 Jan 1694

(p.8) James Blaise and his wife Millesant Blaise, executrix of John Jones, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.9) Mr. Maurice Cock sells 58 acres to Edwin Thacker which was granted by patent dated 26 Oct 1694 to said Cock. 7 Jan 1694

(p.9) Richard Craft bound to Thomas Norman until he is 21. 7 Jan 1694

(p.9) Tobias Mickleburrough is guardian to Oliver Seager, son of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.11) The several guardians of the orphans of Mr. Randolph Seager, decd., to meet and divide up the estate given in the will to the said orphans by Mr. Humphrey Jones, decd. 7 Jan 1694

(p.11) Capt. Matthew Kemp imports: Edward Holmes, Thomas Collsworth, Joseph Smith, Michael Smith, Catherine Fort, Richard Hanson, Roger Coners, Edward Farell, Jane a Scotch woman and 8 negroes. 7 Jan 1694

(p.12) Estate left to John Minns by his father, Thomas Minns. 4 Feb 1694

(p.12) Ralph Massey and his wife Alice Davis Massey, John Head and his wife Mary Head and William Batchelder, executors of John Davis, decd. 4 Feb 1694

(p.14) Grace Williams is discharged from serving David Davis and is bound to Thomas Landon until she is 18. 4 Feb 1694

(p.15) James Scott sues John Hipkins for the return of a Robert Bigg, servant. 4 Feb 1694

(p.17) Mr. Samuel Gray delivers a box of papers belonging to the late Humphrey Jones, decd., to Joseph Harrison, guardian of Humphrey Jones. 4 Feb 1694

(p.19) Abraham Bryerley, administrator of Thomas Gales, decd. 4 Feb 1694

(p.19) Thomas Spencer and his wife Elizabeth Spencer, executrix of John Vause, decd. 4 Feb 1694

(p.24) William Wood and his wife Margaret Wood acknowledge the deed of land from William Daniell, Jr. 4 Mar 1694

(p.24) Sarah Ballard sues Thomas Dyatt. 4 Mar 1694

(p.25) Sarah Poole's deed to Peter Brumwell. 4 Mar 1694

(p.25) Suit of Elizabeth Weeks. 4 Mar 1694

(p.26) Ralph Massey and his wife Alice Massey receive her full part from the estate of John Davis, decd., her father. 4 Mar 1694

(p.26) Mary Jessup to be whipped. 4 Mar 1694

(p.31) John ____ as marrying Ann Minns, decd. 4 Mar 1694

(p.34) Ruth Jarvis has a Bastard child. 4 Mar 1694

(p.35) Capt. Matthew Kemp's deed to James Pate. 1 Apr 1695

(p.39) Catherine Seager, Oliver Seager and Winnifred Seager, legatees of Humphrey Jones, decd. 1 Apr 1694

(p.44) John Elliott, servant to John Hadley, is 17. 6 May 1695

(p.44) Mrs. Ellinor Scholfield, wife of Mr. Robert Scholfield, came into court on behalf of her husband in an action against Capt. Richard Willis. 6 May 1695

(p.44) Roger Pritchard and his wife Rebell (Rebecca ?) Pritchard sell land to Alexander Malanne. 6 May 1695

(p.330) Richard Smithey and Mary Smithey his wife, administrators of Thomas Davis, decd. 2 Jul 1717

(p.330) Tythables of Mr. John Wormeley to be listed. 6 Aug 1717

(p.330) James Walker, administrator of William Kilpin, decd. 6 Aug 1717

(p.331) Tythables of Jonathan Brookes to be listed. 6 Aug 1717

(p.331) John Guttery's negro boy Harry is 8 years old. 6 Aug 1717

(p.332) Power of Attorney of Oliver Hackney to John Rodes in which John Rodes relinquishes Alice Churchill's right of dower in 100 acres of land conveyed by her husband Armistead Churchill. 6 Aug 1717

(p.333) Hanah Macktyre asks for administration on the estate of James Macktyre, decd. 6 Aug 1717

(p.338) John Robinson and Bartholomew Yates, executors of Richard Passat, decd., present a further inventory. 3 Sep 1717

(p.338) Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Churchill, decd., against the Estates of William Sandiford and John Sandiford, decd. 3 Sep 1717

(p.339) Will of John Nash, decd., presented by Arthur Nash, executor. Wit: John Owen. Sep 1717

(p.340) Richard Hill, administrator of Thomas Jones, decd. 3 Sep 1717

(p.341) Mary Preston, widow of Jacob Preston, decd. 3 Sep 1717

(p.341) John Rhods petition to be administrator of Hezekiah Rhods, decd. 3 Sep 1717

(p.341) Road to be laid out from William Stanard's above Perrots Creek, Mr. William Segar's, the main road leading to Meriwether's Mill and Mr. Thomas Warwick's Mill (being erected). 3 Sep 1717

(p.341) Sales of the estates of Henry Cassell, decd., and Matthew Parry, decd. 3 Sep 1717

(p.342) Hanah Macktyre, relict of James Macktyre, decd., is made administratrix. 3 Sep 1717

(p.343) Rev. Bartholomew Yates is levy free by law. 1 Oct 1717

(p.344) Edward Farrell and David Morgan, administrators of Thomas Smith, decd. 1 Oct 1717

(p.344) Penelope Perrott against William Wood. 1 Oct 1717

(p.346) John Rhodes, administrator of his deceased father, Hezekiah Rhodes, decd. 1 Oct 1717

(p.346) Hugh Macktyre against Hanah Macktyre. 1 Oct 1717

(p.349) Susannah Ward for having a Bastard child. 5 Nov 1717

(p.349) William Stanard, administrator of Henry Barnes, decd. 6 Nov 1717

(p.351) Sarah Bowden and Anne Hill are witnesses. 6 Nov 1717

(p.353) Widow of Hezekiah Rhodes, decd., ordered to court. 6 Nov 1717

(p.353) Deed of Robert Dudley and wife Elizabeth Dudley to Augustine Smith, Gent. 6 Nov 1717

(p.355) Philip Warwick as guardian of Mary Goodrick, orphan of John Goodrick, decd. 7 Jan 1717

(p.356) Anne Anderson, administratrix of Henry Anderson, decd. 7 Jan 1717

(p.357) William Gardner and Robert Dudley "for common swearing". 7 Jan 1717

(p.358) Anne Allen, orphan of Richard Allen, decd., chooses Edmund Mickleburrough as her guardian. 7 Jan 1717

(p.358) Widow of John Sparkes, decd. 7 Jan 1717

(p.360, Richard Allen, son and heir of Richard Allen, decd. 1 Apr 1718

(p.360) Depositions of Peter Brumell, Elianor Brumell amd Henry Tugel relating to the birth of Richard Perrott. 1 Apr 1718

(p.360) Catherine Allen, orphan of Richard Allen, decd., chooses William Davis as her guardian. 1 Apr 1718

(p.360) Charles Cooper presents an account of the estate of Paul Durham, decd. 1 Apr 1718

(p.361) James Devolue sues over his servant, Catherine Caues. 1 Apr 1718

(p.362) Arthur Danally vs Edmund Mickleburrough over a boundary. 1 Apr 1718

(p.363) Letter of Attorney from Penchback Hamerton and Hannah Hamerton to William Dawkins. Wit: Benjamin Kent. 1 Apr 1718

(p.365) Philip Warwick, guardian to Mary Goodrick, orphan of John Goodrick, decd.

2 Apr 1718

(p.365) John Coles and Sarah Coles his wife against Jacob Preston's estate. 2 Apr 1718

(p.370) Inventory of Allen Farguson, decd., presented by Rice Curtis, administrator. 2 Apr 1718

(p.372) Sarah Bowden (lately called Sarah Bennit). 3 Jun 1718

(p.372) Grandjury sends for Frances Weekes, Mary Falkner, John Degge and Elizabeth Davis. 3 Jun 1718

(p.373) John Mickleburrough, crippled son of Edmond Mickleburrough, is exempt from paying the Levy. 3 Jun 1718

(p.373) Thomas Keeling, servant to Edward Clarke. 3 Jun 1718

(p.375) Anne Ogilivie appears for Mr. James Riske. 3 Jun 1718

(p.375) List of buyers at the sale of Edward Adcock, decd. 3 Jun 1718

(p.377) Alice Nicholls, relict of Henry Nicholls, decd., is his administratrix. 3 Jun 1718

(p.377) Barnett Paine and Elizabeth Paine his wife who was the daughter of _____ (?). 3 Jun 1718

(p.378) Anne Nash appears in court. 1 Jul 1718

(p.379) Anne Hackney and Margaret Roberts state that Willit Roberts, on his deathbead, desired that George Harding have the care of his son Willit Roberts and his daughter Elizabeth Roberts and that Thomas Meacham should have the care of his son John Roberts. Willit Roberts and Elizabeth Roberts were bound to George Harding until they are 21. 1 Jun 1718

(p.379) Henry Nash, orphan of John Nash, decd., has George Chowning as his guardian. 1 Jul 1718

(p.379) Richard Singter (without his wife) gives an account of the estate of Thomas Davis, decd. 1 Jul 1718

(p.380) Francis Weekes for not attending church. 1 Jul 1718

(p.380) Mary Falkner for not appearing in court. 1 Jul 1718

(p.380) Elizabeth Davis for having a Bastard child. 1 Jul 1718

(p.383) Chichester Bristow and Mary Bristow, infants of Mary Bristow their guardian against Nicholas Bristow and James Bristow. 1 Jul 1718

(p.384) William Bulger, servant to William Gardner. 5 Aug 1718

(p.385) Mary Warwick, widow of Thomas Warwick, decd., is administratrix. 5 Aug 1718

(p.385) Will of Arthur Nash, decd., presented by Robert George, Jr, and Anne George, his wife, the widow of Arthur Nash. 5 Aug 1718

(p.386) William Davis asks to be guardian of John Allen. Richard Allen is brother to John Allen. 5 Aug 1718

(p.386) William Davis is guardian to Anne Nash, orphan of Arthur Nash, decd. 5 Aug 1718

(p.387) John Watts has 4 tythables added to the list. 5 Aug 1718

(p.387) James Hipkings has 2 tythables added to the list. 5 Aug 1718

(p.389) Deed of Robert Bigg and Elizabeth Bigg his wife to Matthew Kemp. 5 Aug 1718

(p.390) Account of the estate of Arthur Nash, decd., by Robert George and Anne George his wife. 5 Aug 1718

(p.391) Executors of Elizabeth Churchill, decd., against John Ingram and Charity Ingram his wife, late Charity Wyatt of Middlesex CO spinster. 5 Aug 1718

(p.395) Will of William Finny, decd., presented by Honour Finney, executrix. Written by Thomas Grindee. 7 Oct 1718

(p.395) Mary Maderus requests that her son Charles Maderus be added to the List of Tythables. 7 Oct 1718

(p.395) Deed of George Guest and Elizabeth Guest his wife to Hannah Macktyer. 7 Oct 1718

(p.395) Elizabeth Rose relinquishes her right of Dower in certain lands conveyed by Edward Lawrence to Henry Baskit. 7 Oct 1718

(p.395) Henry Baskit states that Daniel Trigg, decd., in his will dated 16 Jun 1716 left his estate of his wife, his daughter Alice Kidd the wife of Thomas Kidd and his daughter Sarah [Baskit ?]. Thomas Kidd was executor. 7 Oct 1718

(p.396) Richard Allen asks to be guardian of John Allen. 7 Oct 1718

(p.396) Hugh Watts asks that Arthur Key be added to the List of Tythables. 7 Oct 1718

(p.33) Rachel Davis, orphan of John Davis, decd., bound to Thomas Mountague until she is lawful age. 1 May 1722

(p.34) Estate of James Walke, decd. 1 May 1722

(p.36) James Lewis accused of fathering a Bastard child by Rebecca Jamesan. 1 May 1722

(p.36) Diana Davis, orphan of John Davis, decd., bound out to Stockeley Towles until she is of lawful age. 1 May 1722

(p.36) William Ball, servant to Mary Haynes of Richmond CO. 1 May 1722

(p.37) William Guttrey takes up a runaway of Mr. Philip Todd of King & Queen CO. 1 May 1722

(p.38) Deed of Robert Carter, Esq. to Armistead Churchill by his guardian Mann Page, Esq. 3 Jul 1722

(p.38) Lettice Pateman against Thomas Kidd. 3 Jul 1722

(p.38) Will of John Vivion, decd., produced by Elizabeth Vivion, executrix. 3 Jul 1722

(p.38) Frances Smith asks that her Negro Toby be levy free. 3 Jul 1722

(p.39) John Hickey, orphan of John Hickey, decd., is 15 and bound out to William Wood until he is 21. 3 Jul 1722

(p.41) Edward Ball asks to be levy free. 7 Aug 1722

(p.43) Robert Brown and Hannah Brown his wife to give further security for the estate of William Probert, decd. 4 Sep 1722

(p.43) Ellianor Roach, servant of Roger Jones. 4 Sep 1722

(p.47) Bond of John Pace and wife Elizabeth Pace. 2 Oct 1722

(p.48) Anne Faulkner, administratrix of Edward Faulkner, decd., against Joseph Hardees. 2 Oct 1722

(p.50) Deed of Frances Sandiford to Hezekiah Rhodes. 6 Nov 1722

(p.51) Lettice Pateman states that her two sons, Thomas Pateman and Richard Pateman, have been hard pressed by their master, Thomas Kidd, Jr., and his father Thomas Kidd. 6 Nov 1722

(p.51) John Johnson and Anne Johnson his wife are witnesses. 6 Nov 1722

(p.53) Eusebius Lewis is a witness. 6 Nov 1722

(p.55) Thomas Bailey, servant to Jacob Rice. 1 Jan 1722

(p.58) Ann Cambridge and John Moseley and Mary Moseley his wife are witnesses. 5 Feb 1722

(p.60) William Hackney accused of concealing one tythable of his family. 5 Feb 1722

(p.61) Charles Clarke, servant to John Price, Gent. 5 Mar 1722

(p.63) Susanna Field against Joseph Brock. 5 Mar 1722

(p.63) Martha Bannerman against Col. John Tarpley. 5 Mar 1722

(p.63) Johnanna Edwards, executrix of Richard Edwards, decd., against Roger Jones. 5 Mar 1722

(p.63) Elizabeth Morgan against William Gardner. 5 Mar 1722

(p.65) John Brand, servant of John Alldin. 2 Apr 1723

(p.65) John Hughs and wife request William Pace to be bound to them. 2 Apr 1723

(p.66) Robert English against Rebecca Hughs. 3 Apr 1723

(p.66) Anne Walker is evidence for Elizabeth Morgan. 3 Apr 1723

(p.67) Anne Conner against Edward Farrell. 3 Apr 1723

(p.69) Lancelott Fuller, servant to Isaac Hill. 3 Apr 1723

(p.69) John Loe, servant to Martin Shearman. 3 Apr 1723

(p.70) White servants to Augustine Smith of Gloucester CO. 3 Apr 1723

(p.72) Verbal will of Arthur Dannally, decd., produced by Lettice Dannally. Wit: John Ridgeway and Mary Stamper. 7 May 1723

(p.74) Patrick Plunket, servant to Thomas Norman. 4 Jun 1723

(p.74) William Hutchinson, orphan, is bound out to Henry Gilpin for 7 years. 4 Jun 1723

(p.75) Will of Thomas Smith, decd., presented by Anne Smith and Thomas Waring, executors. 4 Jun 1723

(p.77) Christopher Pembrooke, executor of Francis Walker, decd. 4 Jun 1723

(p.146) William Guthery, orphan of John Guthery, decd., is bound out to James Daniel, Jr. until age 21. 4 Nov 1740

(p.147) Ann Smith, widow of John Smith, decd., against Maurice Smith, executor of John Smith, decd. 4 Nov 1740

(p.147) Sarah Packe against Sir Gray Skipwith. 4 Nov 1740

(p.148) Robert Dudley and wife Jane Dudley against John Segar, executor of Oliver Segar, decd. 4 Nov 1740

(p.149) Will of Henry Buchannan, decd., presented. 2 Dec 1740

(p.152) Sarah Segar, orphan of Oliver Segar, decd., has Richard Corbin as her guardian. 6 Jan 1740

(p.152) Honour Reynolds, servant to John Wortham. 6 Jan 1740

(p.152) Jane Amis, wife of James Amis, is an executor of John Segar, decd. 6 Jan 1740

(p.154) James Bristow states that he, John Owen (decd) and Catherine Warwick were administrators of Philip Warwick, decd. 3 Mar 1740

(p.156) John Smith, administrator of Edward Smith, decd. 3 Mar 1740

(p.158) John Wilkins and James Wilkins, orphans of Robert Wilkins, decd., have John Berry as their guardian. 3 Mar 1740

(p.158) Curtis Hardee, executor of Robert Brown, decd. 3 Mar 1740

(p.159) Deed of William Bristow, Thomas Bristow, Nicholas Bristow and Mary Bristow produced by Jedediah Bristow, son of said Mary Bristow. 3 Mar 1740

(p.162) Martha Hardee, Constant Daniel and Rose Mondear (?) for having a bastard child. 5 May 1741

(p.162) John Segar, orphan of William Segar, decd., has his mother Anne Segar as his guardian. 5 May 1741

(p.162) Anne Segar, administratrix of her husband William Segar, decd. 5 May 1741

(p.162) Robert Dudley is administrator of Oliver Segar, decd., during the minority of Josiah Segar, son of Oliver Segar, decd. 5 May 1741

(p.163) William Thurston against Mary Graves. 5 May 1741

(p.164) Charles Wortham against Elizabeth Stanard, widow, and Beverley Stanard, son and Heir of William Stanard, Gent., decd. 5 May 1741

(p.164) Thomas Price, administrator of William Tyler, decd. 5 May 1741

(p.169) John Berry, guardian to John Wilkins and James Wilkins, orphans of Robert Wilkins, decd. 7 Jul 1741

(p.170) Deed of Lawrence Onill and wife Martha Onill to John Aldin. 4 Aug 1741

(p.174) William Hackney and wife Elizabeth Hackney, administratrix of Robert Wilkins, decd. 1 Sep 1741

(p.174) Harry George, guardian to Mary Perrott, orphan of Henry Perrott, decd. 1 Sep 1741

(p.174) Charles Wortham, guardian of Mary Hazelwood, orphan of Thomas Hazelwood, decd. 1 Sep 1741

(p.175) Robert Dudley, guardian of William Moulson, orphan of Richard Moulson, decd. 1 Sep 1741

(p.175) Robert George and John George, guardians to the orphans of Paul Thilman, decd. 1 Sep 1741

(p.176) Garret Daniel, guardian to John Segar, orphan of Oliver Segar, decd. 3 Nov 1741

(p.178) Jacob Owen for taking up the negro of William Hunt of King & Queen CO. 24 Nov 1741

(p.178) Jacob Stiff for taking up William Frazier, a runaway. 24 Nov 1741

(p.179) Mary Thomas, orphan of Charles Thomas, has John Davis as her guardian. 1 Dec 1741

(p.179) Churchwardens to bind out the orphans of Curtis Perrott, decd., and John Guthry, decd. 1 Dec 1741

(p.180) James Cole, orphan of James Cole, decd., is bound to Henry Nixon. 1 Dec 1741

(p.182) John Davis and Benjamin Davis, sons of John Davis, decd., John Rhodes, Jr. and wife Mary Rhodes, James Dunlevy and wife Elizabeth Dunlevy and William Bond and wife Constant Bond. 2 Feb 1741

(p.184) Alexander Sanders bound to Nathaniel Cunningham until he is 21. 6 Apr 1742

(p.185) William Healy, servant to John Grymes, Esq. 6 Apr 1742

(p.185) Deed of William Bristow and wife Margaret Bristow to William Bristow, Jr. 6 Apr 1742

COPYRIGHT 1989

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Middlesex County VA Wills & Inventories 1673-1812

Please direct book orders to:

WILLIAM L. HOPKINS

P.O. BOX 7254

RICHMOND, VA 23221

Computer formatting, index generation,
and master copy provided by
GEN-N-DEX - Richmond, VA

Printed and bound
in
The United States of America

FOREWORD

Middlesex County, Virginia was formed from Lancaster County in 1673. The earliest wills are recorded in the first Order Book dated 1673 - 1680. From 1680 to 1698 there are no will books extant. Middlesex County Will Book A starts with 1698 and, due to an error when this book was rebound, the wills pages are not in numerical order. The next will book covers the years 1713 - 1724 and some of the wills are lost for even this period of time along with some of the remaining wills being damaged. The next will book does not start until 1740. Book D, 1748 - 1760 lacks its first pages and there are no records for 3 Jan 1748 - 7 Mar 1748.

Although the above record of missing wills may seem like a major catastrophe, this book includes the "recording" of most of those missing wills, inventories and accounts as they were recorded in the extant Order Books. (For the first time, the present day reader has an almost complete guide to those who died and had either wills or inventories recorded during the several "missing time periods" even though the deceased person may not have drawn up a formal will). Fortunately, the loss of both the will book and the order book for the same years did not occur very often and this book fills in many of the blanks as it is a record of most of the wills, inventories and accounts (plus an added dividend of the names of guardians and their wards) that occured in those "missing years". No attempt has been made to "insert" the Order Book entries into the blank years for wills... rather, the extant wills are abstracted first (see Table of Contents) and then the orders are abstracted for the appropriate years.

There are a number of other abstracts from books and papers concerning Middlesex County included in this book. By using the index of names of over 8,000 individuals, the careful researcher should be able to find many clues to help make the trip through Middlesex County Wills more profitable than has been possible in the past.

All of the will and order books are on microfilm but the first three items on the Table of Contents and the last item can only be found in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

32.00
100

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLS AND INVENTORIES 1673 - 1812

AND

OTHER COURT PAPERS

BY

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

Christ Church, Middlesex County, Va.

FROM

1653 to 1812,

PUBLISHED BY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co.
1964

The age of 3 children of William & Eltonhead Stanard:

Eltonhead Stanard was borne 2th of Septemb^{r} 1678.

Sarah Yates by marriage Sarah Stanard was borne 12th of July 1680.

William Stanard was borne 15th of ffebruary 1682.

Ann the Illegitimate Daughter of George Anderton by Sarah was baptized p. Mr Pead 7th of March 168$\frac{3}{4}$.

Walter the Illegitimate Son of Walter Lewis by Jane Burk baptized p. Mr Pead 6th of Aprill 1684.

The age of 4 children of Alexand^{r} & Mary Murrey:

Ann Murrey was borne the 12th of Aprill 1673.

Mary Murrey was borne the 22th of Novemb. 1674.

Rebecca Murrey was borne the 28th of Octo^{br} 1676.

John Murrey was borne the 20th of January 1678.

Francis the sone of ffrancis & Eliz^{a} Dodson borne 15th of July 1684.

Ann Smith Daughter of Anthony Smith & Ann his wife borne the 10 day of July, and baptized 11th of August 1678.

Elizabeth Lee Daughter of Tho. and Eliz^{a} Lee baptised 11th of Augst 1678.

John Atwood Sone of James and Mary Atwood was borne the 14th of July 1678, and was baptised 22th of Sep^{t} 1678.

Thomas Jones Sone of Tho. & Mary Jones bap^{tz} 3th of Novemb. 1678.

Richard Daniell sone of William & Jochebed Daniell was borne Sept. 30th 1678.

John Lee Sone of Majo^{r} Richard Lee and Mad^{m} Lettice Lee his wife was baptized 3th of Xember 1678.

George Davis the Sone of George & Susanna Davis bap^{tz} 22th Xemb 1678.

Sarah Clay Daughter of George and Sarah Clay borne 4th Xemb and was baptized 2th of ffebruary 1678.

Margret Askew Daughter of Rich^{d} and Eliz^{a} Askew bap^{tz} 2th Jan^{ry} 1678.

Christopher Sutton Son of Jno and Eliz^{a} Sutton borne ffeb^{ry} 27th 1678.

Mary Hill Daughter of Tho. & Ann Hill was borne the 14th of ffebruary and baptized the 6 of Aprill 1678.

Dianah Young the Daughter of William and Johan^{r} Young borne the 19th of ffebruary 1678 and was baptised 6th of Aprill 1678.

Richard Allen the Sone of Rich^{d} and Ann Allen borne 17th Jan^{ry} 1678 and Baptized 13th of Aprill 1679.

Gerrat Minor the Sone of Doodis and Eliz^{a} Minor was Baptized 13th of Aprill 1679.

Elizabeth Mins the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Mins borne the 29th of March, and baptized 11th May 1679.

Mary Colless the Daughter of Ambr's and Elizabeth Colless was borne the 25th of Aprill and baptized 18th of May 1679.

John Burk the Sone of Jno & Jane Burk borne 16th of Augst 1678 and baptized 18th of May 1679.

Elizabeth Tuydey Daughter of Eliz. Tudey borne March 24th 1678 bap^{tz} Ap^{r} 20th 1679.

Elizabeth Norman Daughter of Henry & Ann Norman borne 29th May 1679 and baptized 15th June Ditto yeare.

Jane Burnet Daughter of W^{m} & Loretta Burnet borne 14th May bap^{tz} 15th June 1679.

Susanna Gess Daughter of William and Eliz^{a} Guess borne 7th Ap^{r} bap^{tz} 13th July 1679.

Robena Hughs Daughter of Jno & Eliz^{a} Hughes borne 30th July bap^{tz} 31th August 1679.

Sarah the Daughter of Peter & Ellinor Brunwell was baptized 2th of November 1679.

Joseph Micham Sone of John & Micall Micham borne 17th Octo^{br} bap^{tz} 23th Novr 1679.

John & Elizabeth Patre the Sone and Daughter of Matthew & Eliz^{a} Patre bap^{tz} 7th Xmb. 1679.

Ann Thomas Daughter of Robert and Ancoretta Thomas baptized 21th Xemb. 1679.

Margaret the Daughter of Andrew and Sarah Williamson borne 16th of August 1679 and baptized 25th Xemb. 1679.

Robert Smith Sone of Tho. & Eliz. Smith bap^{tz} 18 Jan^{ry} 1679.

Thomas Stacey Sone of Tho. & Eliz^{a} Stacey bap^{tz} ffeb^{r} 18th 1679.

Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Eliz^{a} Wood bap^{tz} 22th ffeb^{r} 1679.

Katherine Wormeley Daughter of Capt. Ralph Wormeley Esqr was Bap^{tz} 4th March 1679.

Winifrid Seager Daughter of Randolph & Mary Seager bap^{tz} Ma^{r} 14th 1679.

Elizabeth Basket Dau^{tr} Jno. & Eliz^{a} Basket bap^{tz} 14th March 1679.

Jno. Charles Richman Son of Tho. and Eliz^{a} Richman borne 30th Jan^{r} 1679.

Winifrid Nichols Da^{r} of Henry & Alice Nichols bap^{tz} 14 feb.

An acco^{t} of Christenings and ages of Children for the yeare 1680 &c.

Elizabeth Weatherston the Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Weatherstone was baptised at the Lower Chappell p Mr Sheppard the 28th of March.

Mary Slanter the Daughter of John and Sarah Slanter was borne 4th of March 1679, and baptized 28th of March 1680.

Dorothy Long the Wife of Daniel Long aged yeares was Baptized at the Upper Chappell p. Mr Shepard 4th of Aprill, the above yeare.

Ann Petty the Daughter of Maxamilian and Christian Petty was borne the 25th of March and was Baptized at home p. Mr Sheppard 11th of Aprill.

Elizabeth Jones the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Jones was bap^{tz} 2th of May.

Mary Slanter the Daughter of Anthony and Dorothy Slanter was bap^{tz} 25th Ap^{rll}.

Joseph Humphrys the Sone of John and Ann Humphrys bap^{tz} 9th of May.

Johannah Bristow the Daughter of Jno and Michall Bristow bap^{tz} 9th May.

Ann Mason the Daughter of Josiah and Eliz^{a} Mason Baptized 30th of May.

James Williams the Sone of John and Mary Williams baptized 6th of June.

Richard ffarrell & Winifrid Watts was married ye 27th of Aprill 1684.

John Stamper and was married p Mr Pead 8th of May 1684.

Richard Gabriell & Ann Taylor was married p Mr Pead po August 1684.

Henry Osbond and Mary Simpson was married p Mr Pead ye * *

William Woodard of Ware River & Bridg^t Williams of this p'ish was married 14th Ag^t–84.

Zachariah Mullins & Mary Mabraine of ye p'ish was married 7th of Septemb. 1684.

Nicholas Love & Eliz^a Thackston both of this p'ish was married 18th Septemb 1684.

Ezechias Rhodes & Eliz^a Nicholls both of this p'ish was married 22th Octob. 1684.

John Pitts & Mary Goodin both of this parish was married ye 26th of Octob. 1684.

John Nicholls & Mary Lewis both of this p'ish was married 20th Novemb. 1684.

Tobias Mickleburrough & Eliz^a Minor both of this p'ish married 21th Xemb. 1684.

George Priestnall & Eliz^a Williams both of this p'ish was married po Jan^ry 168⅝.

Thomas Stiff & Sarah Salter both of this p'ish was married 8th of ffebry 1684.

David Berwick Junr & both of this p'ish was married 16th ffebruary 1684.

Ralph Cole & Eliz^a Hopkins both of this p'ish was marryed the

William Bennett & Mary Smith both of this p'ish marryed 18th ffebruary 1684.

WEDDINGS OR MARRIAGES 1685 &c.

George Haslewood & Ann Robinson both of this parish was marryed the 28th of ffebruary 168⅝.

Peter Chilton and Susan Jaxon was marryed ye 2th of March 168⅝.

William Carter and Elizabeth Russell was marryed 18th of June 1685.

John Gordon and Mary Gordon was marryed ye 17th of June 1685.

Edward Sanders and Elizabeth Teel was marryed ye 6th of January 1685.

Humphry ffloyd & Marg^t King was marryed ye 19th of Octob^r 1685.

Robert Boodle and Elizabeth Best was married 19th of Octob^r 1685.

William Willis & Bridg^t Robinson was marryed 23th of June 1685.

William Loyal & Mary Masey was marryed August 6th 1685.

Thomas Allen & Lucey Blake was marryed 10th Augt 1685 & he dyed yt very Day.

Martin Masey & Elizabeth Kidd was married 17th of Septemb 1685.

John Bodgam of Gloster County & Mary Wallas of this parish was marry'd the 30th of Xemb 168⅝.

Thomas Williams & Isabella Roberts both of this pish marryed 19th January 168⅝.

MARRIAGES &c 1710—Viz^t.

Hugh Roach & Rebecca Bremont married ye 27th of July 1710.
John Gutterie & Jane Mitcham 4th of August 1710.
Minor Minor & Eliz^th Norman 22th of August 1710.
Edward Saunders & Eliz^a Austin 3d of August 1710.
William Hill & ffrances Needles 7th of September 1710.
Thomas Elliott & Eliz^a Dudley 21th of September 1710.
William Daniell & ffrances Boseley 24th of October 1710.
Henery Tugell & Eliz^a Browne 31th of October 1710.
Valentine Mayo & Anne Jordan 14th of November 1710.
Isaack Webb & Winifrid Hipkins 14th of November 1710.
Churchill Blakey & Sarah George 30th of November 1710.
William Sandeford & ffrances Townsend 25th of December 1710.
Arthur Donnelly & Lettice Downing 2d of January 1710.
Abraham Trigg & Judith Clarke 11th of January 1710.
John Mitcham & Mary Brame 1st of ffebruary 1710.
John Pinnell & Eliz^a Ingram 4th of Aprill 1710.
James Monnoughon & Elianor Martin 5th of Aprill 1711.
Thomas Godin & Anne Webb 7th of Aprill 1711.
John Bell & Mary Key 20th of Aprill 1711.
William Wheeler & Eliz^a Begerley 9th of May 1711.
Charles Richardson & Eliz^a Carter 2d of June 1711.
Thomas Cheny & Jane Swepstone 16th of June 1711.
William Cain & Hannah King 4th of July 1711.
Thomas Salt & Anne Gabriell 3d of August 1711.
Thomas Warrick & Mary Jones 4th of August 1711.
Thomas Machen & Mary Chelton 8th of August 1711.
Hen: Ware & Marg^tt Daniell 15th of August 1711.
Edward Radford & Mary Canady 23d of August 1711.
John Purvis & Winifred Nicholls 5th of September 1711.
John Johnson & Anne Stevens 21th of September 1711.
Arthur Thomas & Mary Saunders 26th of October 1711.
John Bradley & Mary Rhodes 2d of November 1711.
William Hackney & Alice Rhodes 2d of November 1711.
Richd Gibbs & Penelope Dewton 16th of November 1711.
Joseph Timberlin & Eliz^a Gray 11th of December 1711.
Daniell Hughes & ffrances Gresham 19th of December 1711.
Patrick Deacon & Rebecca Cooper 12th of January 1711.
Samuell Dagnell & Margarett Child 24th of January 1711.
Ralph Watts & Eliz^a Mullins 5th of february 1711.
John Berry & Mary Dudley 17th of ffebruary 1711.
Edward Couch & Sarah Thomson 26th of ffebruary 1711.
Edward Prendergast & Elizabeth Hickey 26th of ffebruary 1711.
William Blazedon & Sarah Palmer 3d of March 1711.
Thomas Bristow & Catherine Wortley 1st of May 1711.
Robert Brine & Mary Matthew 25 May 1711.
John Hughes & Jayne Calaham 27 May 1711.
Richard Winn & Anne Cocke 28 May 1711.
John Vivion & Eliz^a Thacker 19 June 1711.
Man Page & Judith Wormley 10 July 1711.
J^no Marston & Mary Terrill 31 July 1711.
Henery ffollwell & Katharine Williamson 4 September 1711.

John Sutton ye sone of & Eliz^a Sutton was bap^tz p. Mr Pead 6th of Aprill 1684.
Thomas Roberts ye sone of Robert & Isabell Roberts bap^tz 6th of Aprill 1684.
Joane Salter ye Daughter of Jno & Sarah Salter was bap^tz p. Mr Pead 6th Apr^ll 1684.
Sarah Sadler ye Daughter of Samll & Eliz^a Sadler bap^tz 6th of Aprill 1684.
Elizabeth Guest ye Daughter of George and Mary Guest bap^tz 13th Aprill 1684.
John Smith ye sone of Tho. & Eliz^a Smith was bab^tz 13th of Aprill 1684.
Abraham Trigg ye sone of Daniell and Trigg baptiz^d 4th of May 1684.
Mary Ryder ye Daughter of Jno & Grace Ryder was bap^tz 4th of May 1684.
Humphrey Dudding ye sone of Humphrey & Sarah Dudding bap^tz 4th May 1684.
Phillip Torkes ye sone of Phill & Mary Torkes was bap^tz 8th of June 1684.
Mary Scarbrough ye Daughter of Augustine & Dorothy Scarbrough was Baptized the 8th of June 1684.
Mary Atwood ye Daughter of James & Mary Atwood bap^tz 5th of July 1684.
William Hill ye Sone of Tho. & Ann Hill was baptized 20th of July 1684.

CHRISTENINGS.—1684 &c.

Thomas Chayney ye Sone of William & Penelope Chayney borne June 11th and Baptized 27th of July 1684.
Thomas Chowning ye Sone of Robert & Ann Chowning was baptized 27th of July 1684.
Mary Breame ye Daughter of John & Mary Braeme was Bap^tz 27th of July 1684.
Efferydytus Lawson ye Sone of John & Mary Lawson was bap^tz 10th of August, 1684.
Charles Gibson Sone of Mary Gibson ye widow of Gregory Gibson bap^tz 7th Septemb 1684.
John Gabriell ye Sone of Richard & Ann Gabriell was bap^tz ye 7th of Septemb 1684.
Thomas Sharpe the Sone of Sam^ll & Mary Sharpe was bap^tz 4th of Septemb 1684.
James Webb the Sone of James & ffrances Webb baptized 28th of Septemb 1684.
Robert Blackley ye Sone of Robert & Jane Blackley was bap^tz 20th of Octob. 1684.
Mary Watts ye Daughter of Hugh & Johannae Watts was bap^tz 9th of Novemb. 1684.
John Williams ye Sone of Tho. & Eliz^a Williams was baptized 18th of Novemb. 1684.
John Guy the Sone of Tho. & Mary Guy was baptized 30th of Novemb. 1684.
Mary Tignor ye Daughter of William & Dorothy Tignor bap^tz 4th Xemb. 1684.

Jonathan Brookes ye Sone of Jon. & Sarah Brookes was borne 4th Xemb. 1684.
Charles Stacy ye Sone of Thomas & Eliz^a Stacy baptized 11th of January 168⅗.
Ann Breame the Daughter of John & Mary Breame bap^tz 11th January 168⅗
Thomas White the Sone of James & Eliz^a White of New Kent bap^tz 11th Jan^ry 168⅗.
Presilla Whealer ye Daughter of Tho. & Ellianor Whealer bap^tz ye po ffebruary 168⅗.
John Larking aged about yeares was bap^tz at ye Great Church p. Mr Duell Pead In the face of the Whole Congregation 8th of ffebruary 168⅗.
John Williams ye Sone of Aron & Eliz^a Williams Bap^tz 18th of Novemb 168⅗.
William Vaughan ye Sone of Tho. & Mary Vaughan bap^tz 15th of february 168⅗.
Michall Bristow ye Daughter of Jno. & Michall Bristow bap^tz 15th ffebry 168⅗.
Mary Rhodes ye Daughter Ezehias & Eliz^a Rhodes was bap^tz 15th ffeb^ry 168⅗.
Elizabeth Roe ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Roe was bap^tz 15th ffebruary. 168⅗.
Katherine Collins ye Daughter of Jno. & Marg^t Collins bap^tz 22th ffebruary 168⅗.
Hannah ffletcher ye Daughter of Edward & Mary ffletcher bap^tz po. March 168⅗.
William King ye Sone of William & Martha King bap^tz ye 15th of March 168⅗.
Henry Blewford ye Sone of Tho. & Blewford was bap^tz 15th of March 168⅗.
Ann Ingram ye Daughter of James & Sarah Ingram bap^tz 15th March 168⅗.
Katherine ffarrell ye Daughter of Rich^d & Winifrid ffarrell bap^tz 12th Aprill 1685.
Arthur Bendall ye Sone of James & Eliz^a Bendall borne 14th of Jan^ry 168⅗ & Baptized 12th of Aprill 1685.
Hannah Barbee ye Daughter of W^m & Eliz^a Barbee bap^tz 12th of Aprill 1685.

CHRISTENINGS—1685 &c.

Margaret Brumwell ye Daughter of Peter & Ellinor Brumwell bap^tz 12th Aprill 1685.
Nicholas Jones ye sone of Rice & Jane Jones was bap^tz at ye upper Chap^ll 3th May 1685.
Prissilla Middleton ye Daughter of William & Mary Middleton bap^tz 3th of May 1685.
Margarett Slawter ye Daughter of Jno & Eliz. Slawter was bap^tz 10th of May 1685.
James Micham ye sone of Jno & Michall Micham was bap^tz 17th of May 1685.
Thomas Hancock ye sone of Tho. & Eliz^a Hancock was bap^tz 24th of May 1685.

28 Ditto Mary Daughter to Tho. & Mary Haslewood.
4 March. Thomas Elliott of Chipping Orgur in Essex.
6 Ditto The Lady Ann Skipwith &c.
7 Ditto Thomas Chowning Native.
— Ditto Hannah Daughter to Christop^r & Katherine *Kilbee.*
— Ditto Hester Daughter to Timothy Davis native.
12 Ditto George ye Illigitimate sone of Nurse Dawny at Brandon.
19 Ditto Maj^r Robert Beverley of Yorkshire.
20 Ditto George Williams of Kent In England.
— Ditto Humphry Dudding &c.
23 Ditto Peter an Negro of Alice Thackers.
24 Ditto Richard Ellis.
25 Ditto 1687 Thomas Tugwell native.
26 Ditto John Davis of Bristow.
— Ditto Job. Gibson.
27 Ditto James Atwood a Yorkshire man.
28 March 1687 Susan wife to Daniell Trigg native.
— Ditto Israell Gray &c.
29 Ditto Jane wife to Robert Price.
— Ditto Vallentine Vallis Cooper.
— Ditto John sone to David George.
30 Ditto George Hanson.
ffoure negros of Mr Chr. Robinson.
10. Aprill Alice Wife to William Jones native.
4 Ditto Mary Widow of Jno. Davis, whose mayden name was Mary Greene.
7 Ditto James Webb.
— Ditto William Olliver of ye Ile of Ely neare Cambridge.
— Ditto Thomas Standly.
11th Aprill Mary the Ellegitimate Daughter of Owen Fox and Mary Hudson native.
13 Ditto Henry Ballard ye Illegitimate son of Ballard.
— Ditto Eliz Wife to Tho. Stacy native.
16 Ditto Mary wife to Allexand^r Murrey She was of London.
18 Ditto Betty an negro of William Daniells.
— Ditto Betty an negro of Mr Robert Smiths at Brandon.
65 in this acco^t Buried &c.

1686 CHRISTENED &c.

Septemb. Theophilus the sone of John & Dorothy Man.
9 Ditto Henry ye sone of Henry & Ann Davis of Mountagus Islad.
Octob Thomas ye Sone of William & Ann ffitz Jeffereys of Rappahannock.
— Ditto John sone to William & ffrances Jefferys.
No^br 9 Nov^br Sarah Daughter to Jno & Hannah Cocking.

— Ditto Ellianor ye Illegetimate Daughter of Sam^ll Banks. By Henry Browne &c.
14 Ditto John sone to Jno & Eliz. Summers.
— Ditto Charles sone to Zachariah & Mary Mullens.
20 Ditto. John ye Sone of W^m & Jochebed Daniell.
28 Ditto George ye Illegitimate sone of Tho. Hacklefoot by Eliz^a Ward.

— Ditto Rebecca Daughter of Tho. and Ann Hill.
19. Xemb. Sarah Daughter to Rich^d & Winifrid ffarrell.
— ditto. Sarah Daughter to Daniell & Susannah Trigg.
9 Jan^ry Thomas sone to John & Ann Doss.
— Ditto ffrances Daughter to Thomas and ffrances Dudley.
14 Ditto. John sone of George & Eliz^a Johnston.
10 ffeb^ry William sone to William & Grace Thompson.
14 Ditto William Sone to Nicholas & Rose Coleby.
20 Ditto Elizabeth Daughter to Geo. and Mary Barwick.
27 Ditto. Mary Daughter to Thomas & Sarah Elliott.
— Ditto Elizabeth daughter to Thomas & Ann Jellett of Rappahannock.
10 March Elizabeth daughter to John & Eliz^a Wortham.
19 Ditto Christopher sone to Robert & Katherine Beverley.
21 Ditto . Hobbs sone to ffrancis & Eliz^a Weekes.
29 Ditto Peter sone to Robert & Ann Guillams.
— Ditto Phebias Daughter to John & Eliz^a Mackguire.
12 Aprill James sone to James & Eliz^a Curtis.
27 In this Acco^t Christened &c.

1686 MARRIED.

2 Septemb. John Perin of Sussex in England & Judith Spencer Widow of Kent in England.
21 Ditto. John Davis of Bristow and Mary Greene &c.
4 Octob. Thomas Blackey of Cumberland in England & Marg^t Jones of Clamorganshire in Wales.
10 Ditto John Williams of Oxfordshire & Mary Cordwell of Shropshire In England.
2 Novemb. William Nicholson & Grace Lewis &c.
20 Xemb. John Macguire and Elizabeth Dourey.
27 ditto John Purvis and Mary Shippey.
30 Novemb. Edward Canaday and Alice Nicholls.
— Ditto. Richard Greensted and Catherine Nicholls.
4 Jan^ry. Pythagorus Powell of Katesby in Northamptonshire & Ann Reynor of Hartfordshire &c.
24 Ditto. William Daniell Junr & Constance Vause both Natives.
6 ffeb^r. John Guttery of Scotland & Eliz. Baskett &c.

65 Buried
27 Christened
12 Cupple Married
—
104 In all.

M^o

Whereas Mr Richard Perrott hath built a Pew in the Chancell on the further side opposite to the Pulpitt in ye Upper Chappell of the County of Middlesex, and a Stable also, which Pew and Stable Is for the Use of Henry Corbin Esqr properly belonging to him and to those that Shall have and Enjoy the house and Land Whereon he now Liveth, on and for ever. It appeareth that ye Said Mr Richard Perrott hath Received full Sattisfaction of Coll^o Henry Corbin Esqr for building the abovesaid, by Virtue of a Receipt given Under his hand which beareth Date from September the 29th 1669.

CHRISTENED—1687.

John Masey the Sone of Ralph & Margaret Masey bap^{tz} ye po. May 1687.

Mary ye Daughter of Sarah, widow of Jonathan Brookes bap^{tz} po. May 1687.

William Barbee Sone of W^{m} & Eliz^{a} Barbee bap^{tz} 15th of May 1687.

Avarilla Curtis ye Daughter of Charles & Rose Curtis bap^{tz} 15th May 1687.

Charles Grasson Sone of Tho. and Mary Grasson Baptized 15th May 1687.

William Watts ye Sone of Hugh & Johannah Watts bap^{tz} 22th of May 1687.

Thomas Bristow Sone of Jno. & Michall Bristow bap^{tz} 12th of June 1687.

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Patrick & Marg^{t} Goodridge bap^{tz} 12th June 1687.

John Blackley ye Sone of Robt. & Jane Blackley bap^{tz} 24th of Julye 1687.

Jane Curtis ye Daughter of Giles & Mary Curtis bap^{tz} 24th of Julye 1687.

Thomas the Sone of Ellianor Wheler Widow of Tho. Wheeler 31th of Julye 1687.

Alice Rhodes y^{e} Daugh^{r} of Ezekiah & Rhodes bap^{tz} 7th of Aug^{o} 1687.

John y^{e} Illegitimate Sone of Eliz^{a} Servt to Mad^{m} Beverly bap^{tz} 28th Augt 1687.

Sarah King y^{e} Daughter of W^{m} & Martha King baptiz^{d} 25th of Septemb. 168$\frac{6}{7}$.

Ann Guttrey y^{e} Daugh^{r} of Jno. & Eliz^{a} Guttrey was bap^{tz} 16th of Octob. 1687.

Thomas ffearne y^{e} Sone of Jno. & Mary ffee alias ffearne bap^{tz} po No^{br} 1687.

William Tignor Son of W^{m} & Dorothy Tignor bap^{tz} 30th of Octob. 1687.

William Carter y^{e} Sone of William & Penlopec Carter bap^{tz} 6th No^{br} 1687.

John ffearman sone of Jno. & Ursula ffearman bap^{tz} 6th of Novem^{br} 1687.

Peter ye sone of Peter & Susanna Shelton bap^{tz} y^{t} 15th Novem^{br} 1687.

James the sone of James & Eliz^{a} Bendall bap^{tz} 20th of November 1687.

William ye sone of John & Mary Bodgam bap^{tz} 7th Xemb 1687.

William the sone of William & Mary Loyall bap^{tz} 11th of January 1687.

Thomas the sone of George and Ann Clark baptized 4th of ffebruary 1687.

Eliz^{a} Daughter of James & Eliz^{a} Dudley bap^{tz} 12th of ffebruary 1687.

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Deuell Pead & Madam Sarah Pead his wife was borne 7th of ffebruary 1687 and bap^{tz} 26th of ffeb^{ry} 1687.

John ye Sone of John & Sarah Hipkings baptized 20th of ffebruary 1687.

Ann ye Daughter of Samuell & Ann Ingram bap^{tz} 26th ffebruary 1687.

Judith ye Daughter of Robert and Sarah Clark bap^{tz} 11th of March 1687.

Here Ends the Acco^{t} of this Register The 10th of Aprill 1688.

WEDDINGS OR MARRIAGES 1687.

Edward Sanders & Mary Browne both of this parish was marryed 6th May 1687.

Thomas Chrisp & Dorothy Long both of this parish was marryed 18th of May 1687.

Martin Masey & Eliz^{a} Slanter both of this parish was marryed the--

Thomas Robey & Ann Wallis both of this pish was marryed 27th of June 1687.

James Pate & Eliz^{a} Eddington both of this pish marryed 27th of June 1687.

Abraham Depree & Rebecca Smith both of Rappahannock marryed 3^{d} July 1687.

Robert George & Sarah Elliott both of this parish was marryed 6th of July 1687.

Benjamin Marsh of New England & Katherine Allison of this pish was Marryed at Mr Robinsons house p Mr Pead 10th of July 1687.

James Shackleford was marryed 14th of July 1687.

Nicholas ffowle & ffrances Webb both of this pish marryed 24th July 1687.

Joseph Carter & Mary Grant both of this parrish was marryed 4th Septemb 1687.

Joseph Smith & Eliza Rammage was marryed 22th of September 1687.

John ffearman & Ursula Roberts both of this pish mar^{d} 25th Septemb. 1687.

William Beamont & Eliz^{a} Hughs both of this pish marryed 10th October 1687.

Samuell Ingram & Ann Hartley both of this pish marryed 17th Octob. 1687.

Henry Emmerson & Eliz^{a} ffree both of this prish was marryed 17th Octob. 1687.

James Parker of New Kent of Southwell In Notinghamshire & Ellinor Abbott widow of Piscataway was married 18th of October 1687.

John ffearne of Gloster & Mary Lee of this pish Married ye po. November 1687.

William Brooks & Ann Cardwell both of this pish marryed 8th of Novemb. 1687.

John Littlefield & Susannah Sandeford was marryed 17th of Novemb. 1687.

Mr Christopher Robinson & Mad^{m} Katherine Beverly were mar^{d} 17th of 9^{br} 1687.

John Stone of Ridgely in Staffordshire & Mary O. Brissell native were Marryed ye 10th of November 1687.

Nicholas Payne of London & Mary Hackney Native Marryed 17th Xemb 1687.

Averilla the Daughter of the abovesaid was borne 3th of Augt 1683.
Robert the Sone of the abovesaid was borne 25th of Octo^{br} 1685.
Curtis the Sone of the abovesaid was borne 19th of Augt 1688.
Mary the Daughter of the abovesaid was borne 19th of Jan'y 1690.
Churchhill Blake the Sone of Thomas & Margaret Blake was borne 30th of November 1690.
John Sandeford the Sone of Jno & Mary Sandeford was born the 17th of Octob 1691.
Elizabeth Musgrane the Dauter of Michaell & Elizabeth Musgrane was borne 18th of August 1693.
ffrances Needles ye Daughter of W^{m} & Dorothy Needles was borne 19th of March 1690.

CHRISTENINGS—1693 & 1694.

William ffurnelt ye Sone of Jno & Alice ffurnett bap^{tz} 16th of ffeb^{ry} 1693.
John ye Sone of George & Eliz. Blake bap^{tz} 7th of Aprill 1693.
William & Roger begotten of Two Servant Wenches belonging to Coll^{o} Christopher Wormeley baptized the first of them on the 30th of March the other on the 7th of Aprill 1693.
Edward Sone of Charles & Marg^{t} Whittaker bap^{tz} 18th of June 1693.
Sarah the Daughter of Tho. & Marg^{t} Chilton bap^{tz} 16th of July 1693.
Elizabeth Needles Daug^{tr} of W^{m} & Dorothy Needles borne 20th of March 169$\frac{3}{4}$ and baptized 16th of July 1693.
Andrew y^{e} Sone of Augustine & Eliz. Williamson bap^{tz} 30th of July 1693.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Ezekias & Eliz^{a} Rhodes bap^{tz} 27th of Augt 1693.
Elizabeth y^{e} Daughter of Ambros & Eliz^{a} Burfutt bap^{tz} 10th Sept. 1693.
Thomas the Sone of Peter & Abig^{ll} Chilton bap^{tz} 20th of Septemb 1693.
Katherine ye Daughter of W^{m} & Eliz^{a} Priest bap^{tz} 20th of Septemb. 1693.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Hugh & Hannah Watts bap^{tz} 20th of Septemb. 1693.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Anthony & Isabella Banks bap^{tz} 5th Novemb. 1693.
Thomas the Sone of James & Jone Lewis bap^{tz} 5th of Novemb. 1693.
Mary the Daughter of James & Ann Dudley bap^{tz} 24th of ffebruary 1693.
Mary the Daughter of Jno & Sarah Sandeford bap^{tz} 24th of March 1693.
George the Sone of Edmund & Mary Sanders bap^{tz} 24th of March 169$\frac{3}{4}$.
Thomas the Sone of Peter & Ellianor Brumwell bap^{tz} 15th of Aprill 1694.
Nicholas the Sone of Jno & Michall Bristow bap^{tz} 17th of June 1694.
Nicholas the Sone of Tho. & Eliz^{a} Stiff bap^{tz} 8th of July 1694.
John the Sone of Robert & Ann Gilham bap^{tz} 19th of July 1694.
ffrances the Daughter of Tho. & Cassandra Townsand bap^{tz} 9th Sept. 1694.

Daniell the Sone of Jno & Susannah Ress bap^{tz} 24th of Septemb. 1694.
Katherine a Mulatto Woman was baptized the 11th of Novemb. 1694.
Robert Wortham the Sone of George Wortham & Sarah his Wife was borne 4th of October & baptized 16th of Ditto 1694.
Margaret the Daughter of Joshua & Mary Gore borne ye 1st Octob. 1694 and was baptized the 2th of Xemb. following.

HERE WE BEGIN—BURIALLS &C.

Mr Matthew Lidford (our late Minister) Departed this life the 22th of March Anno Domo. 169$\frac{3}{4}$.
Mr Richard Robinson Senr was buried 19th of Xemb. 1693.
Mrs Ann Gray the Wife of Mr Samuell Gray (our minister) Departed this life the 8th of August 1696.
Sarah y^{e} Wife of John Sandeford departed this Life May ye 8th & Buried ye 9th 1706.
Mary ye Wife of Richard Alford departed this Life May ye 18th & Buried ye 20th 1706.
Mary ye Wife of Robert Bigge departed this Life June ye 4th and Buried ye 5th 1706.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Robert Dudley & Mrs Elizabeth his Wife departed this Life June ye 20th and was Buried June ye 21st Anno Domi 1706.
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Ezekias Rhodes & Elizabeth his Wife departed this Life July ye 20th and was Buried July ye 22nd Anno Domi^{o} 1706.
Elizabeth Sutton departed this Life Octob ye 27th & was Buried Novemb^{r} ye 1st 1706.
Thomas Thompson Was Buried December ye 16th Anno Domi 1706.
Amy ye Wife of George Barack was Buried Decemb ye 25th Anno Domi 1706.
George Dudly ye Son of Maj^{er} Robert Dudly departed this Life April y^{e} 12th And was Interred April y^{e} 15th Anno Domini 1707.
John y^{e} Son of John & Mary Gibbs departed this Life March y^{e} 31st and was Interred April y^{e} 1st Anno Domin 1708.
Edyth ye Wife of John Dudly departed this Life March y^{e} 4th and was Interred March y^{e} 6th Anno Domi. 170$\frac{8}{9}$.
Margaret Goar y^{e} Daughter of Joseph Goar departed this Life May y^{e} 1st and was Interred May y^{e} 2nd Anno Domi 1709.
Elizabeth Clifton departed this life febuary y^{e} 11th and was Interred february y^{e} 12th: Anno Domi 170$\frac{8}{9}$.
Coll^{nl} John Grimes departed this Life August y^{e} 28th and was Interred August ye 31st A. D. 1709.

CHRISTENINGS.—1694 & 1695.

Dorothy Wallis y^{e} Daughter of William & Ann Wallis was borne the 11th of November 1694.
Maccrora Scarbrough Sone of William & ffrances Scarbrough was baptized the 3d of ffebruary 169$\frac{5}{6}$
Ann Hames the Daughter of Charles & Eliz^{a} Hames bap^{tz} 3th of ffeb^{r} 169$\frac{5}{6}$.
Mary the Daug^{r} of Susannah & Edward Gough bap^{tz} 5th of ffeb^{ry} 169$\frac{5}{6}$.

John ffurnett y^e Sone of Jno & Alice ffurnett bap^tz 13th of March 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Ellianor Duglas the Daughter of James & Ann Dudlass was borne the 9th of June 1691.

Johannah Hackney the Daughter of William & Eliz^a Hackney was borne 8th of March & baptized 3th of Aprill 1698.

Isabella Hill the Daughter of William & Ann Hill was borne the ffirst of May 1698.

Arthur Nash The Sone of John & Mary Nash was Borne y^e 16th of November 1696 & was Bap^tz the 14th of ffebruary 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

The ages of two Children of Richard & Sarah Winn.

Mary Winn was borne 16th of Xember 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Sarah Winn was borne 17th of January 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

CHRISTENINGS.—&c.

John Blake the Sone of George & Eliz^a Blake was bap^tz 1th May 1698.

Thomas Marston the Sone of Jno & Ann Marston was borne the 30th of August about 10 aClock & was bap^tz 15th Sept 1698.

William Roe y^e Sone of Jno & Katherine Roe bap^tz y^e 1st May 1698.

William Needles y^e Sone of W^m & Dorothy Needles bap^tz 22th June 1698.

Patrick Miller y^e Sone of Jno & Michall Miller bap^tz 22th of Jan^r 169$\frac{8}{9}$ and was borne the 29th of December 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mary Gore y^e Daughter of Joshua & Mary Gore was borne the 2th of Decemb. & baptized 22th of January 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Elizabeth Gibbs y^e Daughter of Jno & Mary Gibbs bap^tz 22th Jan^r 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

James Cooper ye Sone of James & Ann Cooper was bap^tz 22th of Jan^r 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Ambros Dudley the Sone of ffrancis & Dudley bap^tz 17th No^br 1698.

Elizabeth Ashton y^e Daughter of Tho. & Eliz. Ashton was baptized the 8th of ffebruary 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Vallentine Wallis y^e Sone of William and Ann Wallis was Baptized 27th of March 1699.

Richard Phiney the Sone of Jno & Marg^t Phiney bap^tz 28th May 1699.

William Rhodes the Sone of Ezechias and Eliza Rhodes was baptized 28th of May 1699.

Sarah Daughter to John & Ann Boulton bap^tz 25th of June 1699.

Mary the Daughter of Capt Kemps Maide bap^tz 25th of June. 1699.

Richard the Sone of Jno Sandefords Maid bap^tz 25th of June 1699.

Rebecca Dennis the Daughter of Jno & Catherine Dennis was baptized the 22th of Septemb. 1699.

William Dunston the Sone of Thomas & Eliz^a Dunston was Baptized the 26th of July 1699.

Grace Sibley the Daughter of John Sibley was bap^tz 26th July 1699.

Zebulun the Sone of James & Jone Lewis bap^tz 22th of Octob 1699.

CHRISTENINGS &c.

Judith Cardis the Daughter of Uriah Cardis was borne 28th Sept. and baptized the 29th of Octob. 1699.

Ellianor the Daughter of Arthur & Mary Smith bap^tz 31th X^br 169$\frac{9}{8}$.

The names & Ages of Six Children of Ezechias and Elizabeth Rhodes.&c.

Mary Rhodes was borne the 5th of January 1684.

Alice Rhodes was borne 18th of July 1687.

John Rhodes was borne the 12th of ffebruary 1689.

Elizabeth Rhodes was borne 7th of July 1693.

Ezechias Rhodes was borne the 6th of Aprill 1696.

William Rhodes was borne the 23th of Aprill 1698.

Thomas Berry son of Gerrat Berry was Born In January & Bap^tz 23th ffeb^r 1699.

Mary Beverley the Daughter of Mr Henry Beverley and Mrs Eliz^a Beverley was borne 11th of Novemb. 1699.

William Porter Sone of W^m & Jane Porter bap^tz 4th March 1690.

John Hackney Dodson the sone of ffrancis Dodson was Baptized the 4th of March 1690.

Margaret Martin the Daughter of Mrs Eliz^a Martin was Baptized 7th of March 1690.

CHRISTENINGS 1700.

William Scarbrough the Son of William & ffrances Scarbrough was Baptized 9th of May 1700.

Elizabeth Humphreys the Daughter of Robert & Rebecca Humphreys was baptized 19th of May 1700.

William Austine the Sone of John Austine bap^tz 19th of May 1700.

Sarah Blake the Daughter of John & Eliz^a Blake bap^tz 19th May 1700.

Margarett Cooper ye Daughter of James Cooper bap^tz 19th of May 1700.

Mary Chilton the Daughter of ——— Chilton baptized 9th of June 1700.

Mary Almond was bap^tz the 9th of June 1700.

Mussella a Negro Boy of Majo^r Dudleys bap^tz 9th of June 1700.

Lettice an Negro gile of Majo^r Dudleys bap^tz 9th of June 1700.

Clemence ye Daughter of Augustine & Jane Owen was borne the 4th of June and bap^tz 21th of July 1700.

Stephen Gibbs the Sone of Jno & Mary Gibbs bap^tz 21th of July 1700.

William Gardner the Sone of William & Mary Gardner was borne 2th of July and baptized 21th of July 1700.

John Marston the Sone of Jno & Ann Marston was borne the 13th of July and baptized 14th of August 1700.

Susannah Churchhill Jones the Daughter of Roger & Mary Jones was baptized the 14th of August 1700.

Mary Portwood the Daughter of Tho. & Barbary Portwood was borne 19th of ffebruary & baptized 24th of Xember 1699.

Charles Baker the Sone of William & Susannah Baker bap^tz 14th July 1700.

Zebulun Chilton the Sone of Peter & Abigall Chilton bap^tz 4th Aug^o 1700.

Ann Kemp the Daughter of Coll^o Matthew Kemp & Madam Ann Kemp his Wife was borne 12th of Sept. & bap^tz 22th Sept. 1700.

Mary Tugwell the Daughter of Henry & Mary Tugwell borne 20th of Sept. and baptized the 29th of October 1693.

Ann the Daughter of Barnard & Eliz^a Paine was borne 22th of Septemb and was baptized 29th of October 1693.

CHRISTENINGS.

Mary the Daughter of Charles Walker was baptized 29th of Octob 1693.

Ann the Daughter of Mr Thomas Stapleton by ffrances his Wife was borne the 14th of September 1693.

Jane the Daughter of ffrancis Taylor & Eliz^a his Wife was borne the 15th of November and baptized 31th of December 1693.

Phillip the Sone of William and Mary Carter borne 10th X^br bap^tz 4th Jan^r 169⅜.

William the Sone of William & Bridget Willis baptized 4th of Jan^r 169⅜.

Ann the Daughter of William and Ann Brookes bap^tz 21th of Jan^ry 169⅜.

Hannah the Daughter of Jno & Millicent Chedle baptized 21th of Jan^ry 169⅜.

Richard the Sone of Peter and Cary Tindall baptized 11th of ffebr. 169⅜.

Eusebias the Sone of Jno & Eliz^a Lewis borne 22th Jan^r bap^tz 4th of March 169⅜.

Sarah the Daughter of John and Eliz^a Pace was baptized 22th of Aprill 1694.

Jane the Daughter of Robert & Dorothy James bap^tz 22th of Aprill 1694.

Mary the Daughter of Michaell & Mercy Curtis bap^tz 3th of June 1694.

John ye Sone of Jno and Mary Bowmon bap^tz 15th of July 1694.

John the Sone of George & Cummings bap^tz 15th of July 1694.

Penelope Daughter of William & Carter bap^tz 15th of July 1694.

John the Sone of George & Mary Guest bap^tz 5th of August 1694.

Margaret ye Daughter of Robert & Katherine Williamson bap^tz 5th Augt 1694.

Hannah the Daughter of Jacob & Eliz^a Booseley bap^tz 5th of August 1694.

William Meacham the Sone of Jno & Michaell Meacham was Borne the 25th of ffebruary 1694.

John Lantor the Sone of Thomas Lantor was Borne the 30th Day of July and Baptized the 1st of Octo^br In the Yeare 1698.

Peter Lantor the Son of Thomas Lantor was born 25th Jan^ry and Baptized 18th of ffebruary In the yeare 167⁸⁄₈₈.

Simon Son of William and Hannah Poobert was born ye 22nd Septemb. 1699.

Mary Gardiner daughter of W^m & Ann Gardiner was born ye 22nd day of September 1699.

WEDDINGS OR MARRIAGES.

Thomas Kidd and Alice Trigg were Marryed 18th of Septemb. 1690.

Jacob Booseley and Elizabeth Nash were Marryed 15th of June 1691.

Henry ffreeman and Ann Porter were Marryed the 1691.

William Carter and Mary Goodlow were Marryed 2th of July 1691.

George Duff and Rebecca Nash were Marryed 4th of July 1691.

Tobias Mickleburrough & Grace Nicholson were mar^d 17th Sept. 1691.

Mr Matthew Lidford & Mrs Lettice Weckes were Marryed 6th Jan^r 169⅜.

John Kersey and Elizabeth Priestnall were Marryed 2th of June 1692.

Henry Tugwell and Mary Baskett were Marryed 26th of Augt 1692.

Joseph Harrison and ffrances Haslewood Marryed 11th No^vr 1692.

John Waycomb and Eliz^a Micham were Marryed 31th Xm^br 169⅜.

Timothy Tracy and Rebecca Goodrich marry^d 19th ffeb. 169⅜.

Henry Meeres and Dorothy Hunt were marryed 22th of May 1693.

Thomas Spencer of King & Q^n County & Eliz^a Whelling of this parrish were Marryed 14th Xemb. 1693.

Angell Jacobus of ffarnum parish in Richmond County And Ann Vallott of this parish Widow were Marryed p Lycence the 12th of July Ann^o 1694.

BURIALLS &c.

Frances the Daughter of Mr Jno Sheppard Dec'd by ffrances his Wife Dyed the 24th of March 169⅜.

Theophylus the Sone of Mr Chr. Robinson and Mrs Katherine Robinson his wife was buried 14th of Aprill 1691.

Griffin the Sone of Jno & Eliz^a Lewis was buried 28th of Sep^t 1691.

Amey a Servant Wench of Mr Chr. Robinson's buried 22th Octob. 1691.

Henry Nicholls Senr was buried the 9th of Aprill 1692.

Mary the Daughter of Mr Randolph Seager by Mary his Wife was buried in the Upper Chappell 17th of Aprill 1692.

Madam Katherine Robinson the wife of Mr Chr. Robinson Departed this Life 23th of Aprill 1692.

William Craine Dyed the 13th of August 1692.

Elizabeth Waycomb Dyed the 13th of August 1692.

Ann Jones Dyed the 14th of August 1692.

Elizabeth Willis Dyed the 17th of August 1692.

Elizabeth Swift Dyed 24th of August 1692.

Caleb Whelling Dyed the 3d of Septemb 1692.

George the Sone of Mr Geo. Haslewood Dyed 13th of Septemb. 1692.

John Guy the Sone of Tho. & Mary Guy Dyed 3th of Octo^br 1692.

Mr George Haslewood Departed this Life 10th of November 1692.

Mary Thompson Dyed the 5th of Decemb 1692.

Claud Vallott 29th and was buryed 31th of January 169⅜.

Ralph Wilkeson Dyed the 2d of ffebruary 169⅜.

Rebecca Duff Dyed the 15th of December 1693.

Mrs Sarah Perrott the Wife of Mr Richd Perrott Departed this Life the 26th of December 169⅜.

Ann Daughter of Edd[r] & Ball baptized 30th Aprill 1710.
W[m] Son of J[no] & Hannah Owen borne 15th of October 1711.
Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Saunders baptized 18th of November 1711.
Mary Daughter of William & Sarah Baldin baptized 9th December 1711.
Phebe Daughter of Edward & Keziah Ball baptized 2d March 1711.

Lower Chappel:
Margarett Daughter of James Smyth & Ann his wife borne 11th March 1708.
Robert an Illegittimate Son of Marg[tt] Child. David Son of Robert & Eliza Mackey & Dorothy Daughter of Robert & Avarilla Couch all baptized the 16th Aprill 1710.

John Son of Thomas & Mary Davis baptized 30th June 1710.
John son of Robert & Judith Johnson baptized 20th August 1710.
Thomas Son of John & Michall Burk. Susanna daughter of Peter Chelton Juni[or] & Eliza his wife were all baptized 20th August 1710.
John Son of W[m] & Ann Hill baptized October 1st 1710.
Eliz[a] Daughter of W[m] & Mary Barbee born 1st Sept[r] baptized 1st October 1710.
Ruth daughter of Nathan & Diana Underwood born 13th Sept[r] baptiz[d] October 22d 1710.
Ann daughter of Joseph & Lucretia Gore baptized 4th ffebruary 1710.
John Son of Joseph & Mary Hutchinson baptized 25th ffebruary 1710.
Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Chelton. Ezekiah Son of John & Ann Rhodes were all baptized y[e] 25th ffebruary 1710.
Sarah daughter of Geo. & Eliza Blake borne 14th January 1710.
Eliza daughter of Joseph & Eliza Humfreys baptized 8th Aprill 1711.
Joseph Son of John & Katherine Rowe baptizd 29th Aprill 1711.
William Son of John & Ann Barbee, Ann daughter of John & Rebecca Hughes were all baptized 29th Aprill 1711.
David Son of Geo. & Eliz[a] Berick baptizd 20th May 1711.
William Son of Thomas & Ann Godwin baptizd July 1st 1711.
Eliz[a] daughter of Robert & Eliz[a] Biggs baptizd 1st July 1711.
Mary daughter of Ed[wd] & Eliza Saunders baptizd 14th October 1711.

CHRISTENINGS.

John Son of Robert & Rebecca Humphreys. Mary Daughter of William & ffrances Sandiford. Eliz[a] daughter of Hugh & Rebecca Roach. and Ezabell daughter of Willett & Mary Roberts baptized att home 25th November 1711.
Joseph Son of William & Elizabeth Marcum borne 18th November & baptized 16th December 1711.
Robert Son of John & Catherine Robinson born Octo: ye 20. baptizd Nov. 5: 1711.

The Births of Six Children of M[r] Harry Beverley and Elizabeth his wife.

Robert Son of Harry & Elizabeth Beverley was borne 6th day of November 27th day of March 1701.
Margarett Daughter of Ditto borne 27th day of March 1704.
Sussanna Daughter of Ditto borne 15th day of November 1706.
Katherine Daughter of Ditto borne 7th day of December 1708.

Judith Daughter of Ditto borne 25th day of October 1710.
Peter Son of Ditto borne 2d day of July 1712.
Son of Henery & Eliz[a] Browne borne 15th day of Aprill 1712.

Midle P'c'ncts:
Benjamin Son of John & Margarett Davies baptized 3d day of August 1712.

Mary Daughter of W[m] & Agnis Newbery baptized 3d day of August 1712.
Mary Daughter of Jon[a] & Ann Henning D[o] 17th of ffeb[ry] 1711.
Ann Daughter of Jn[o] & Alice Church D[o] 9th of March 1711.
John Son of Jos. & Constance Orphan Baptized 18th of May 1712.
James Son of Charles & Eliza Richardson Do 18th of May 1712.
John Son of Jos. & Mary Hutchinson Do 25th of ffeb[ry] 1710.
Tho[a] Son of Geo. & Eliz[a] Hardin Borne 3d of May 1712.
ffrances daughter of Francis & Mary Coffley baptized 10th of August 1712.
John Son of Xtopher & Hope Sutton. Sarah daughter of John & Mary Dayly. John Son of W[m] & Hannah Cane borne August 5th. All three baptized Aug. 31th 1712.
Robert Son of S[r] W[m] Skipwith & Lady Sarah his wife. Ezekiah & W[m] being twin Sons of J[no] & Mary Bradley were all baptized 21th day of September 1712.
George Son of Geo. & Eliz[a] Berwick borne 26th day of 7[br] 1712.
Katherine daughter of Patrick & Ann Mannell baptized y[e] 9th day of ffebruary 1706.

Upper Chappell:
Moses Son of W[m] & Marg[tt] Kidd baptized y[e] 30th day of March 1707.
Robert Son of John & Margarett Hardee baptized y[e] 30th day of March 1707.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hardy Warrwick baptized y[e] 30th day of March 1707.
Robert son of Robert & Kattherine Perrott. Katherine daughter of Henery & Eliz[a] Smith both baptized this 27th day of Aprill 1707.
Agatha daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Cranck baptized the 18th day of May 1707.
Mary daughter of Charles & Mary Maderas baptized y[e] 24th Day of Aprill 1707.
Judith daughter of Richard & Ann Shurly baptized y[e] 29th day of June 1707.
Robt. Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams baptized y[e] 10th day of August 1707.
Joannah daughter of Joseph & Avarilla Hardy baptized y[e] 3d day of August 1707.
Elizabeth daughter of Rich[d] & Honour Reynalds baptized y[e] 3d day of August 1707.
John Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bewford. Jonathan Son of David & Mary Davids. Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Browne were all three baptized 21th day of 7[br] 1707.
William son of W[m] & Ann Gardiner baptized born y[e] 6th day of 7[br] 1707.
William son of S[r] W[m] Skipwith & Lady Sarah his Wife was born September y[e] 15 1707.

Parnell daughter of John & Parnell Jones born Decem^{r} 19 baptized Jan^{ry} ye 23 1714.
John son of Marvill & Agatha Mosely born Jan^{ry} 20 baptized Feb^{ry} ye 4 1714.

Bartho: Yates. Minis:

CHRISTENINGS.

Thomas Son of William & Mary Elliott born Dec. 19. baptized Feb. 6 1714.
Mary daughter of William & Alice Hackney born Jan^{ry} 14. baptized Feb. 6 1714.
John Stuart an illegitimate son of Frances Ingram born Feb. ye 1. baptized ye 13. 1714.
John Son of John & Elizabeth Vivion born August ye 10. baptized August ye 18. 1714.
Jane daughter of William & Jane Lawson born Feb^{ry} ye 12. baptized Febry ye 15. 1713.
Christopher Son of Christopher & Hope Sutton born Jan^{ry} ye 13. baptized Jan^{ry} ye 20. 1714.
Matthew Son of Thomas & Mary Yarrow born Feb'ry ye 4. baptized March 6. 1714.
Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Watts born Feb'ry ye 6. baptized March 6. 1714.
John Son of Samuel & Catherine Batchelder born Feb'ry ye 5. baptized March 13. 1714.
Mary daughter of Thomas & Catherine Batts born Decem^{r} ye 12. baptized March 13. 1714.
Jacob Son of Jacob & Mary Presnall born Feb'ry ye 4. baptized March 13. 1714.
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Cheny born Feb^{ry} ye 18. baptized March 13. 1714.
Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Machen born Feb. 22. baptized March ye 20. 1714.
Thomas son of Robert & Elizabeth Wilson born Feb. 24. baptized March ye 20. 1714.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Elliott born March 5. baptized Ap. ye 3. 1715.
William son of Joseph & Lucretia Goare born March 8. baptized Ap. ye 3. 1715.
William son of Richard & Charity Waite born . . . . . baptized Ap. ye 3. 1715.
Lodswick son of Humphery & Elizabeth Jones born Feb'ry ye 20. baptized Ap. ye 10. 1715.
Reuben son of Ralph & Mary Shelton born Febry ye 1. baptized April ye 10. 1715.
Thomas an illegitimate Son of Mary Deputy born Jan^{ry} 15. baptized April ye 10. 1715.
Anne daughter of Henry & Sarah Ball born March ye 3. baptized Aprill 10. 1715.
Sarah daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Crank born Feb'ry ye 20. baptized Ap. 10. 1715.
Jane an illegitimate daughter of Anne Gerrard born Febry ye 14. baptized Ap. 10. 1715.

Mary daughter of Thomas & Anne Crank born baptized April 10. 1715.
Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Timberlin born March 28. baptized Ap. 24. 1715.
William son of William & Elizabeth Markham born March 29 baptized Ap. 24. 1715.
Henry son of Richard & Sarah Atwood born March 24. baptized May ye 1. 1715.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Owen born Ap. 2. baptized May ye 1. 1715.
Chichester son of Robert & Elizabeth Dudley born Ap: 8. baptized May ye 8. 1715.
John son of George & Sarah Bowden born Ap. 4. baptized May ye 15. 1715.
James son of Henry & Mary Bridgforth born May ye 12, baptized May 15. 1715.
George son of Charles & Dorothy Lee born Ap. 26. baptized May ye 22. 1715.
Sarah daughter of Hugh & Catherine Mactire born Ap. 10. baptized May 22. 1715.
Andrew son of John & Elizabeth South born Ap. ye 25. baptized May 29. 1715.
Ann daughter of John & Mary Murrey born Ap: 28 baptized May 29. 1715.
John son of John & Elizabeth Peniell born Ap. 27. baptized June ye 5 1715.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Bradley born May 18. baptized June 5. 1715.
Anne daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Stiff born May 15. baptized June ye 5. 1715.

Bar. Yates. Minis.

CHRISTENINGS.

James son of William & Frances Daniell born May ye 12. baptized June 12. 1715.
William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baskitt born May 31. baptized June 26. 1715.
Sarah daughter of Samuel & Margret Dagnell born June 2. baptized July ye 3. 1715.
Edmund daughter of of George & Anne Saunders born July ye 2. baptized July 17. 1715.
Charles son of Charles & Mary Cooper born June 15. baptized July 24. 1715.
Thomas Hobs son of Hobs & Mary Weeks born June 11. baptized July 30. 1715.
Martin son of Thomas & Mary Hackett born July 15. baptized Augst 7. 1715.
Charles son of Joseph & Avarilla Hardee born July 19. baptized Augt 25. 1715.
John son of Richard & Sarah Steevens born May ye 31. baptized June 26. 1715.
William son of John & Anne Barnett born July 27. baptized Augst 28. 1715.

Rachell daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Tuggell born Augst 8. baptized Augst 28. 1715.
Mary daughter of John & Mary Bristow born Augst 15. baptized Septem^{r} 4. 1715.
Griffin son of Henry & Alice Nicholls born Augst 23. baptized Septem^{r} 9. 1715.
Lydia daughter of Thomas & Catherine Keiling born Augst 12. baptized Septem 11. 1715.
Dianah daughter of William & Anne Hill born Augst 25. baptized Septem^{r} 25. 1715.
Jane daughter of John & Anne Smith born Septem^{r} ye 8. baptized Septem^{r} 25. 1715.
William son of Ralph & Amey Lyall born Augst 24. baptized Octob^{r} 2. 1715.
John son of Daniell & Frances Hues born Septem^{r} 24. baptized Octob^{r} 3. 1715.
Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Smith born Septem^{r} 15. baptized October ye 6. 1715.
Mary an illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Guttery born Augst 24. bapt. 8^{br} 16. 1715.
Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Chowning born Septem^{r} ye 3. baptized Octo: 16. 1715.
Diana daughter of William & Anne Gardner born Augst 26. baptized Septem^{r} 18. 1715.
Richard son of Thomas & Mary Davis born Sept. 15. baptized Octo. 23. 1715.
John son of John & Elizabeth Saunders born Sept. 28. baptized Octo. 23. 1715.
Anne an illegitimate mulatto daughter of Mary Whistler born Ap. 12. baptized Nov^{em} 4. 1715.
Mary daughter of John & Jane Miller born Sept. 26. baptized Novem. 6. 1715.
Mary daughter of William & Mary Barbee born Sept. 30. baptized Novem. 6. 1715.
George son of John & Winifred Purvis born Octo: 17. baptized Novem. 13. 1715.
Ralph son of John & Elizabeth Wormley born Octo: 5. baptized Novem. 9. 1715.
Anne daughter of Arthur & Mary Thomas born Nov. 5. baptized Decem. 4. 1715.
John son of Thomas & Catherine Bristow born Nov. 9. baptized Decem. 4. 1715.
Robert son of John & Prudence Reagen born Octo: 6. baptized Novem. 25. 1715.
Amey daughter of John & Jane Stuart born Octo 24 baptized Decem. 11. 1715.
Rachell daughter of John & Elizabeth Davies born Novem 20. baptized Decem. 11 1715.
Thomas son of John & Anne Gresham born Novem. 23. baptized Decem 18. 1715.
William an illegitimate son of Susanna Dainly born Novem. 27 baptized Decem. 19. 1715.

James son of James & Mary Meecham born Decem^{r} 15. baptized Jan^{ry} 1. 1715.
Ellonar Daughter of William & Anne Cheshire born Novem. 24. baptized Decem. 18. 1715.
Mary daughter of Edward & Sarah Couch born Decemb^{r} 24. Baptized Jan. 2. 1715.
Judith daughter of John & Ethelred Lucas born Decem^{r} 24 baptized Jan^{ry} 2. 1715.
Bridgett daughter of Patrick & Anne Marion born Jan^{ry} ye 7. baptized Jan^{ry} ye 8. 1715.
Frances daughter of George & Elizabeth Carter born Novem^{r} 13. baptized Jan^{ry} ye 15. 1715.
George son of John & Elizabeth Pace born Jan^{ry} ye 8. baptized Jan^{ry} 16. 1715.
Robert son of Bartho: & Sarah Yates born Jan^{ry} ye 8. baptized Jan^{ry} 20. 1715.

Bar. Yates. Minis.

CHRISTENINGS.

Thomas son of Peter & Elizabeth Chelton born Decem^{r} ye 24. baptized Jan^{ry} 22. 1715.
Violetta daughter of Joseph & Mary Seares born Jan^{ry} ye 1 baptized Feb^{r}y 12 1715.
Lydia daughter of Edmund & Sarah Hamerton born Janry 4. baptized Febry 12. 1715.
William son of John & Mary Berry born Feb^{ry} ye 10. baptized Febry 25 1715.
Mary daughter of Henry & Sarah Basket born Novem. 15. baptized Decem. 18 1715.
Anne daughter of Ralph & Alice Mazey born Jan^{ry} ye 25. baptized Feb^{ry} 26 1715.
Catherine daughter of John & Catherine Robinson born Feb^{ry} 23. baptized March 7 1715.
Sarah daughter of Valentine & Anne Mayo born Feb^{ry} ye 10. baptized March 11. 1715.
William Son of Edward & Martha Brownley born Febry. ye 3. baptized March 4 1715.
Catherine daughter of Edward & Rebecca Peirce born Jan^{ry} 10. baptized March 18. 1715.
Michal daughter of John & Michall Owen born Feb^{ry} ye 19. baptized March 18 1715.
John son of George & Elizabeth Barwick born Feb^{ry} 22. baptized March 18 1715.
Catherine daughter of John & Catherine Row born Feb^{ry} 16 baptized March 18. 1715.
Judith daughter of George & Elizabeth Chowning born March 21 baptized March 25. 1716.
Susanna daughter of Jonathan & Mary Brooks born March ye 6 baptized Ap: ye 8 1716.
Thomas son of Richard & Anne Winn born March ye 5 baptized Ap: ye 8. 1716.
Constant Daughter of John & Margrett Davies born March ye 10. baptized Ap: ye 15. 1716.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard & mary Allen born Decem^r 24 baptized Jan^ry ye 27 1716.
Susannah daughter of Powell & mary Stamper born Decem^r 19. baptized Jan^ry ye 27 1716.
Richard Son of Richard & Sarah Steevens born Jan^ry 8. baptized Feb^ry 3. 1716.
Sarah daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sanders born Decem^r 28 baptized Jan^r 20. 1716.
John Son of John & Lettice Cheedle born Jan^ry ye 5 baptized Feb^ry ye 10 1716.
Anne daughter of George & Elizabeth Hardin born Dec. 21 baptized Feb^ry ye 3. 1716.
Mary daughter of Ralph & Mary Shelton born Jan^ry 21 baptized Feb^ry ye 13 1716.
Anne daughter of Thomas & Jane Haslewood born Decem^r 30. baptized March ye 10. 1716.
James Son of Henry & Sarah Ball born Feb^ry ye 16 baptized March ye 10 1716.
James Son of John & Jane Price born Feb^ry ye 17 baptized March ye 10. 1716.
James Son of James & Margrett Daniell born Feb^ry ye 17 baptized March ye 17 1716.
William Son of Christopher & Judith Robinson born March ye 5 baptized March ye 17. 1716.
Roger Son of John & Anne Hatton born Decem^r ye 2d baptized Jan^ry ye 20 1716.
William Son of Samuell & Catherine Batchelder born March 11 1716. baptized Ap. ye 7. 1717.
Beamont Son of Christopher & Hope Sutton born March ye 5. 1716. baptized March 31. 1717.
William Son of John & Mary Sparkes born march 6. 1716 & baptized Ap. ye 7 1717.
Mary daughter of David & Katherine George born March 12. 1716. baptized Ap. 7. 1717.
Mary & Jane daughters of George & Hannah Guest born March 24 1716 baptized Ap. 7. 1717.
Daniell Son of Daniell & Frances Hues born March 14 1716. baptized Ap. 14 1717.
William Son of Thomas & Catherine Keiling born March the 7. 1716. baptized Ap. 14. 1717.
Russell Son of William & Frances Hill born Feb^ry ye 23. 1716 baptized Ap. 21. 1717.
Sarah daughter of Sr William Skipwith & Lady Sarah his wife born Ap. 11. baptized Ap. 25. 1717.

Bar. Yates. Minis.

CHRISTENINGS.

Elizabeth daughter of Humphery & Elizabeth Jones born March ye 19. 1716. baptized Ap. 28. 1717.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Jane Chency born March ye 19. 1716. baptized Ap. 28. 1717.
Elizabeth daughter of James & Hannah Mactire born March ye 23. 1716. baptized Ap. 28. 1717.

John son of Jacob & Elizabeth Stiff born April ye 2. baptized May ye 5. 1717.
Mary daughter of John & Mary Murray born Ap. 25. baptized May ye 17. 1717.
Susanna daughter of John & Elizabeth Lewis born Ap. 23. baptized May ye 26. 1717.
Agatha daughter of William & Anne Gardner born Ap. 21. baptized May ye 26. 1717.
Judith daughter of Edward & Margrett Farrell born Ap. 25 baptized June ye 2. 1717.
Harry son of Joseph & Mary Seares born May ye 19. baptized June ye 23. 1717.
Frances daughter of Robert & Anne Blackley born May ye 29. baptized June ye 23. 1717.
William Son of William & Elizabeth Blackburne born June ye 12 baptized July ye 11. 1717.
Lucretia daughter of Hugh & Catherine Mactire born June ye 17. baptized July ye 21. 1717.
John Son of John & Priscilla Brookes born June ye 20 baptized July ye 21. 1717.
John Son of William & Elizabeth Brookes born June ye 23 baptized July ye 21 1717.
Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Chowning born June ye 24. baptized July ye 21. 1717.
Judith daughter of Marvell & Agatha Moseley born July ye 12 baptized July ye 21. 1717.
William Son of Thomas & Mary Cardwell born July ye 7th baptized August ye 4 1717.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Micholl Owen born July ye 28 baptized August ye 18. 1717.
Anne daughter of Christopher & Mary Kelshaw born July ye 31. baptized Sep^t ye 8. 1717.
William Son of William & Alice Hackney born August ye 13. baptized Sept. ye 8. 1717.
John Son of Samuell & Anne Low born August ye 5 baptized Sept. ye 8 1717.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Vivion born August ye 17. baptized Sept ye 9. 1717.
James Son of Robert & Elizabeth Biggs born August ye 15 baptized Sept ye 15 1717.
Abel Son of Abel & Faith Ducksworth born Septem^r ye 13. baptized Sept. ye 29 1717.
Frances daughter of John & Prudence Reaguin born Sept. ye 8. baptized Sept ye 29 1717.
Frances daughter of John & Anne Smith born Septem^r ye 16. baptized Sept ye 29 1717.
Joice daughter of Robert & Rebecca Humpheries born Sept. ye 5 baptized Octo. 20 1717.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Eleonour Pemberton born Sept. ye 10 baptized Octo 20. 1717.
Abraham Son of Hobs & Mary Weekes born Septem^r 22. baptized October 27. 1717.

Thomas Son of John & Lettice Cheedle born Decem^r 10. baptized Decem^r 20. 1719.
Henry Son of William & Anne Fleet born Octo: ye 10. baptized Decem^r 30. 1719.
Sarah daughter of William & Alice Hackney born Novem^r ye 25. baptized Jan^ry ye 3. 1719.
Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne Smith born Decem^r ye 24. baptized Jan^ry ye 17. 1719.
William Barbee Son of Christopher & Hope Sutton born Decem^r ye 9. baptized Jan^ry ye 24. 1719.
William Son of William & Mary Webb born Jan^ry ye 5: baptized Jan^ry ye 31. 1719.
Edwin Son of Edwin & Elizabeth Thacker born Jan^ry ye 17. baptized Feb^ry ye 4. 1719.

Bar Yates. Min^r

CHRISTENINGS.

Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Sarah Timberlake born Septem^r ye 7. baptized Octo. 2. 1720.
Benjamine Son of John & Anne Roads born September ye 14. baptized Octo. ye 9. 1720.
Anne daughter of Thomas & Phrebe Tilley born September ye 16. baptized Octo. ye 9. 1720.
Sarah daughter of Matthew & Mary Kemp born Feb^ry ye 2. baptized Feb^ry 14 1719.
Samuel Son of Samuel & Katherine Batchelder born Jan^ry ye 16. baptized Feb^ry 21. 1719.
Willy Son of Robert & Anne Blackley born Jan^ry ye 16. baptized Feb^ry 21 1719.
Ambrose Son of Robert & Elizabeth Dudley born Feb^ry ye 6 baptized Feb^ry ye 28 1719.
Thomas Son of Thomas & Grace Mountague born Feb^ry ye 20. baptized Feb^ry 28 1719.
George Son of John & Sarah Fearn born Feb^ry ye 4. baptized march 6 1719.
Mary Daughter of Hugh & Rebecca Roach born Jan^ry ye 23 baptized march ye 6. 1719.
Catherine daughter of Ralph & Mary Shelton born Jan^ry 26. baptized march ye 13. 1719.
William Son of Benjamine & Elizabeth Beamon born Feb^ry ye 9, baptized march ye 13. 1719.
William Son of Charles & Alice Cooper born Feb^ry ye 16. baptized march ye 13 1719.
Jemima daughter of John & Elizabeth Batcheldor born Feb^ry 24 baptized march 13. 1719.
Jane daughter of Thomas & Sarah Chowning born March ye 4. baptized March 13. 1719.
Mary daughter of John & Michal Williams born march ye 18. baptized march 21. 1719.
Edward Son of Edward & Margrett Farrell born Feb^ry 27 1719 baptized March ye 27. 1720.

Fuller Son of Sr Wm Skipwith & Lady Sarah his Wife born March ye 2. 1719. baptized march 27. 1720.
Rachel a Mulatto daughter of Jane Tyre born Feb^ry 25. 1719. baptized April ye 3. 1720.
William Son of Mark & Sarah Wheeler born March ye 8. 1719. baptized Ap. ye 3. 1720.
John Son of John & Elizabeth Watts born March ye 4. 1719. baptized Ap: ye 10. 1720.
Anne daughter of John & Sarah Miller born March 31. baptized Ap. ye 24 1720.
Lucy daughter of John & Lucy Grymes born Ap. ye 18. baptized Ap. ye 24 1720.
Jane daughter of William & Catherine Wood born Mar. 24 1719. baptized Ap: ye 3. 1720.
Solomon Son of James & Margrett Ingram born April ye 5. baptized May 1. 1720.
Martha daughter of William & Sarah Balden born April ye 5. baptized May 1. 1720.
George Son of Thomas & Sarah Oldner born March ye 9. 1719. baptized Ap. ye 24. 1720.
Penelope a Slave belonging to James Walker baptized May ye 8 1720.
Anne daughter of Robert & Anne Spencer born Dec. 21. 1719. baptized May 15. 1720.
Joseph Son of Robert & Rebecca Humpheries born Ap: 8 baptized May 15. 1720.
Humphery Son of William & Elizabeth Brookes born May 3. baptized May 22. 1720.
Anne daughter of Usebius & Mary Lewis born May ye 4. baptized May 29 1720.
Catherine daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Goodloe born May 1 baptized June 12. 1720.
Samuell Son of William & Margrett Kidd born May ye 10 baptized June 12. 1720.
John Son of James & Margrett Bowman born June 3. baptized June 19 1720.
Thomas Son of John & Priscilla Brookes born May ye 11. baptized July ye 3 1720.
Anne daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Tugle born June ye 8. baptized July ye 3 1720.
John Son of Abell & Faith Ducksworth born June ye 10 baptized July ye 3 1720.
Lucy daughter of Harry & Elizabeth Beverly born July ye 3 baptized July ye 10 1720.
Richard Son of Richard & Honor Taylor born June 20. baptized July 24 1720.
Mary daughter of John & Frances Alldin born July ye 3. baptized August 14 1720.
Betty daughter of Hugh & Chatherine Mactire born July ye 27. baptized Sep^t 4 1720.
Anne daughter of George & Elizabeth Carter born August ye 8 baptized Sep^t 4 1720.
Agatha daughter of John & Elizabeth Wormeley born Septem^r ye 10. baptized ye Same day 1720.

Avarilla daughter of Curtis & Anne Perrott born June ye 16. baptized July 16. 1721.

Bar. Yates Min^r

CHRISTENINGS.

Anthony Son of Thomas & Anne Smith born July ye 8. baptized July 23 1721.

Ransom Son of Joseph & Constantine Alphin born June ye 27 baptized July 30 1721.

Thomas Son of William & Elizabeth Blackburne born July ye 3. baptized July 30 1721.

Catherine daughter of Christopher & Catherine Kilbee born July ye 5. baptized July 30 1721.

Alexander Son of John & Anne Smith born June 22. baptized July ye 4 1721.

John Son of John & Mary Murray born July ye 24 baptized August 2 1721.

Penelope daughter of Thomas & Jane Cheney born Aug. 6. baptized August 27 1721.

Agatha daughter of Marvell & Agatha Moseley born Aug. 12. baptized August 27 1721.

Mary daughter of Edwin & Elizabeth Thacker born Aug. 11. baptized Aug^st 27 1721.

Alexander Son of Andrew & Sarah Murray born August ye 19. baptized Sept. 5. 1721.

Mary daughter of Christopher & Sarah Chaffin born Septem^r 2. baptized Sept. 7 1721.

Jacob Son of Augustine & Joane Owen born August ye 12. baptized Sept ye 10 1721.

Agatha daughter of John & Elizabeth Wormley born Septem^r 14. baptized Sept. 24 1721.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Mary Elizabeth Thacker born Sept. 22 baptized Octo. 2 1721.

Catharine daughter of Richard & Mary Allen born Septem^r 16. baptized Octo 8. 1721.

Sarah daughter of Zebulon & Mary Chelton born Septem^r 18. baptized Octo. 15 1721.

William Son of Richard & Anne Moulson born Octo. ye 10 baptized Octo. 20 1721.

John Son of Hezekiah & Anne Roades born Septem^r 27. baptized Oct. 22 1721.

Margrett daughter of William & Sarah Blazeden born Septem^r 27. baptized Oct^o 22 1721.

Elizabeth daughter of Arthur & Mary Thomas born Septem^r 21. baptized Octo. 22 1721.

Anne daughter of James & Mary Micham born Septem^r 22. baptized Octo. 29 1721.

Jacob Son of Jacob & Elizabeth Rice born Septem^r 17. baptized Novem^r 4 1721.

Ruth daughter of Benjamine & Mary Row born Octo. 4. baptized Novem^r 12 1721.

Thomas Son of Thomas & Catherine Pain born Octo. 22. baptized Novem^r 19 1721.

Daniel & William Sons of Daniel & Frances Hues born Decem^r ye 3. baptized Dec. 5. 1721.

Mary daughter of William & Jane Cardwell born Octo. ye 4 baptized Decem^r 10 1721.

Catharine daughter of William & Margrett Kidd born Novem^r ye 5. baptized Decem^r 10 1721.

William Son of John & Mary Ryley born Novem^r ye 19: baptized Decem^r ye 10 1721.

John Son of James & Anne Jones born Novem^r ye 21. baptized Decem^r ye 10 1721.

John Son of Thomas & Grace Mountague born Novem^r 23. baptized Decem^r ye 14 1721.

Catherine daughter of James & Mary Bristow born Decem^r ye 15. baptized Dec. 28. 1721.

Rachell daughter of George & Mary Barwick born Decem^r 17. baptized Jan^ry 14 1721.

Benjamine Son of William & Alice Hackney born Decem^r 25 baptized Jan^ry 14 1721.

Anne daughter of Jonathan & Anne Herring born July 29. baptized August 20 1721.

Josiah Son of Oliver & Jane Segar born Dec. ye 16. baptized Jan^ry ye 17 1721.

Jane daughter of John & Catherine Tompson born Dec. ye 27. baptize^d Dec. ye 28 1721.

Christopher Son of Richard & Honor Tayloe born Dec. ye 25. baptized Jan^ry ye 21 1721.

Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Batchelder born Jan^ry ye 5. baptized Jan^ry ye 23. 1721.

Stephen Son of William & Mary Johnson born Decem^r ye 3. baptized Dec. ye 31 1721.

Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary Hackett born Jan^ry ye 9 baptized Feb^ry ye 11 1721.

Jedidah daughter of John & Elizabeth Bream born Jan^ry 18. baptized Feb^ry ye 11 1721.

Christian daughter of Angello & Elianor Cummins born Decem^r ye 27 baptized Jan^ry 28 1721.

John son of James & Margrett Daniel born Jan^ry ye 19. baptized Feb^ry 18 1721.

Lucretia daughter of Joseph & Lucretia Goar born Feb^ry ye 12. baptized Feb^ry 25 1721.

Robert Son of John & Mary Bradley born Jan^ry ye 21. baptized Feb^ry 25 1721.

John Son of William & Catherine Rice born Jan^ry ye 26. baptized March ye 4 1721.

Priscilla daughter of James & Margrett Ingram born Feb^ry ye 14. baptized March ye 4. 1721.

Beverley Son of William & Elizabeth Stanard born Feb^ry ye 24. baptized March ye 4 1721.

Edward Son of Edward & Elizabeth Saunders born Feb^ry ye 4 baptized March ye 11 1721.

Mary daughter of John & Anne Fearn born Feb^ry ye 20. baptized March ye 18. 1721.

Bar. Yates Min^r.

Elizabeth daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Rice born Novem^{r} ye 16. baptized Decem^{r} 20. 1723.
Constant daughter of Augustine & Jone Owen born Novem^{r} ye 16. baptized Decem^{r} 22. 1723.
William Son of Christopher & Catherine Kilbee born Decem^{r} ye 19. baptized Jan^{r}y 12. 1723.
Anna daughter of William & Elizabeth Blackbourn born Jan^{r}y ye 3. baptized Jan^{r}y 19. 1723.

Bar Yates Min^{r}.

John Son of Thomas & Catherine Pain born Decem^{r} ye 1. baptized Jan^{r}y 22 1723.
Clement Son of Thomas & Grace Mountague born Decem^{r} ye 29 baptized Jan^{r}y 22. 1723.
William Son of Edward & Mary Clark born Jan^{r}y ye 13. baptized Jan^{r}y 22 1723.
Sarah daughter of Paul & Jane Thilman born Jan^{r}y ye 5. baptized Jan^{r}y ye 26 1723.
Thomas Son of John & Anne Southworth born Dec: ye 22 baptized Feb^{r}y ye 2 1723.
John Son of William & Elizabeth Batchelder born Jan^{r}y ye 3. baptized Feb^{r}y ye 2. 1723.
Anne daughter of W^{m} & Alice Hackney born Decem^{r} ye 18. baptized Jan^{r}y 19. 1723.
Abby daughter of Zebulon & Mary Chelton born Jan^{r}y ye 5. baptized Feb^{r}y 9. 1723.
Samuel Son of William & Jennett Chowning born Jan^{r}y ye 21 baptized Feb^{r}y 16. 1723.
James Son of James & Margrett Ingram born Jan^{r}y ye 14. baptized Feb^{r}y 16. 1723.
John Son of John & Elizabeth Wormley born Jan^{r}y ye 25. baptized Feb^{r}y 13. 1723.
Charles Son of John & Jane Stuart born Jan^{r}y ye 27 baptized Feb^{r}y ye 23. 1723.
Mary daughter of Theophilus & Frances Branch born Jan^{r}y 21. baptized March 15. 1723.
Robert Son of John & Mary Murray born Jan^{r}y ye 28. baptized March ye 8 1723.
Jemima daughter of Nicholas & Mary Bristow born Jan^{r}y ye 30. baptized March ye 8. 1723.
Anne daughter of William & Catherine Rice born Jan^{r}y ye 30. baptized March ye 8 1723.
George Son of James & Mary Bristow born Feb^{r}y ye 7 baptized March ye 8 1723.
Garritt Son of John & Mary Guttery born Feb^{r}y ye 19. baptized March ye 8. 1723.
William Son of Henry & Elizabeth Blunt born Decem^{r} 29 baptized March ye 22 1723.
Anne daughter of Curtis & Anne Perrott born Feb^{r}y ye 20 baptized March ye 24 1723.
John Son of John & Elizabeth Dobs born March ye 8, 1723. baptized March ye 29 1724.
Phebe daughter of James & Margrett Daniel born March ye 12 1723 baptized April ye 5. 1724.

Elizabeth daughter of Sr Wm Skipwith & Lady Sarah his Wife born March 22 1723. baptized Ap. 12. 1724.
William Son of William & Jane Cardwell born March ye 12. 1723, baptized April ye 29 1724.
Thomas Son of Daniel & Frances Hues born April ye 14 baptized May ye 3 1724.
William Son of William & Anne Segar born May ye 1. baptized May 9 1724.
Robert an illegitimate Son of Mary Mullens born baptized May 10 1724.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Williamson born April ye 6 baptized May 31. 1724.
Nevill Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Bohannon born June ye 1. baptized June 28 1724.
Josee Son of Joseph & Lucretia Goar born June ye 2. baptized July ye 5 1724.
Benjamine Son of Ralph & Mary Shelton born June ye 18. baptized July ye 12. 1724.
Peter Son of William & Mary Bennett born June ye 21. baptized July ye 19. 1724.
Anne an illegitimate daughter of Dorothy Row born July ye 17. baptized July ye 26. 1724.
Aquilla Son of Jonathan & Priscilla Johnson born July ye 19. baptized August ye 16. 1724.
James Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Greenwood born July ye 17 baptized August 2. 1724.
Catherine daughter of John & Catherine Tomson born July ye 16. baptized August 2. 1724.
Alice daughter of John & Lucy Grymes born August ye 10. baptized August 16. 1724.
Edwin Son of Edwin & Elizabeth Thacker born July ye 16. baptized July ye 25. 1724.
Anne daughter of John & Elizabeth Harris born July ye 28. baptized Augt ye 18 1724.
Judith daughter of Peter Johnson & Anna both slaves to Morrice Smith baptized Augst ye 18. 1724.
Henry Son of John & Elizabeth Shorter born August ye 8. baptized August ye 22 1724.
Elizabeth daughter of Rice & Martha Curtis born August ye 19. baptized Augst 26. 1724.
William Son of Christopher & Sarah Chafin born July ye 27 baptized Augst ye 29. 1724
John Son of Thomas & Rachel Amis born August ye 20. baptized Augst ye 30. 1724.
Mary daughter of Thomas & Ellis Faulkner born August ye 23 baptized Septem^{r} 27. 1724.
Lettice daughter of Peter Johnson & Anna both slaves to Morrice Smith baptized Augst ye 31. 1724.
Machen Son of John & Anne Fearn born August ye 16. baptized September ye 6 1724.
James Son of William & Anne Southworth born August 23. baptized Septem^{r} ye 13. 1724.

Kerah daughter of Powell & Mary Stamper born March 21 1725. baptized Ap: 24 1726.
Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Priscilla Johnson born April ye 28. 1726.
John Son of Robert & Priscilla James born April ye 7. baptized April ye 24 1726.
Robert Son of Robert & Bridgett Wilkings born May ye 18. baptized 1726.
John Son of William & Alice Hackney born May ye 30. baptized 1726.
Averilla daughter of James & Margrett Ingram born May 19. baptized June 12. 1726.
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margrett Johnson born May 28. baptized June 12. 1726.
Catherine daughter of John & Elizabeth Dobbs born July ye 1. baptized Aug^st 21 1726.
James Son of Arthur & Mary Thomas born August ye 22 baptized 1726.
Mary daughter of John & Catherine Tugle born August ye 13 baptized Septem^r ye 4. 1726.
Hugh Son of Hugh & Catherine Mactire born July ye 19. baptized Septem^r ye 4. 1726.
Thomas Son of William & Jane Cardwell born July ye 19. baptized Septem^r ye 4. 1726.
James Son of Joshua & Martha Lewis born Septem^r ye 5. baptized 1726.
Mary daughter of Charles & Susanna Thomas born Septem^r ye 9. baptized 1726.
Benjamine Son of Christopher & Hope Sutton born August ye 27 baptized 1726.
Anne daughter of John & Elizabeth Weston born Octo: ye 10. baptized 1726.
John Son of John & Anne Johnson born October ye 24. baptized 1726.
Catherine daughter of John & Michall George born Octo ye 3. baptized October 16 1726.
Benjamine Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Greenwood born Octo ye 2. baptized October 16. 1726.
William Son of William & Sarah Cheseld born Octo ye 31. baptized Novem^r 27 1726.
Robert Son of William & Judith Dudley born Novem^r ye 10. baptized 1726.
Anna daughter of James & Mary Bristow born Octo ye 28 baptized Novem^r 12. 1726.
William Son of Nicholas & Mary Bristow born Novem^r ye 2. baptized Novem^r 12. 1726.
William Son of Thomas & Susanna Oliver born Novem^r ye 2 baptized 1726.
Mary daughter of William & Frances Mansfeild born Decem^r ye 12. baptized Jan^ry 8. 1726.
John Son of Christopher & Sarah Chaffin born Decem^r ye 20. baptized 1726.
Vivion Son of James & Margrett Daniel born July ye 1st baptized July 29 1726.

Richard Son of Francis & Sarah Timberlake born August ye 19. baptized 1726.
Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Murrah born August 14 baptized 1726.
George Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Bohannan born August ye 20 baptized 1726.
Mary daughter of George & Hannah Nevill born Novem^r ye 20 baptized 1726.
William Son of Thomas & Rose Wright born Decem^r ye 8. baptized 1726.
Betty daughter of Joseph & Mary Seers born Jan^ry ye 1 baptized Jan^ry ye 29 1726.
Catherine daughter of Thomas & Catherine Pain born Decem^r 19. baptized Jan^ry ye 29. 1726.
Mary daughter of Oliver & Jane Segar born Decem^r ye 11. baptized Jan^ry 29. 1726.
John Son of William & Anne Segar born Novem^r ye 9. baptized Novem^r 19. 1726.
Christopher Son of John & Sarah Miller born Jan^ry ye 27. baptized Feb^ry ye 2. 1726.
Mary daughter of John & Anne Southworth born Feb^ry 2. baptized Feb^ry ye 2 1726.
Clemence daughter of Edward & Sarah Ball born Jan^ry ye 15. baptized Feby 5. 1726.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Ball born Decem^r 28. baptized Jan^ry 29 1726.
Henry Son of John & Mary Guttery born Jan^ry 8. baptized Jan^ry ye 29 1726.
Ellis daughter of Thomas & Ellis Faulkner born Jan^ry ye 30. baptized Feb^ry 16. 1726.
James Son of John & Sarah Dazier born Feb^ry ye 17 baptized March 3 1726.
Eliz^a ye daughter of W^m & Mary Bennett born December ye 1 1726.
Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Frances Hughes born Jan^ry ye 19. baptized March 5. 1726.
Dorothy daughter of John & Anne Fearn born Feb^ry ye 13. baptized March 5. 1726.
William Son of John & Elizabeth Thurston born Jan^ry 2d baptized Feb^ry 1 1726.
William Son of Armistead & Hannah Churchhill born Feb^ry ye 24th baptized March ye 16. 1726.
William Son of John & Frances Heath born Jan^ry ye 19 baptized Feb^ry 19 1726.
Josias Son of John & Catherine Chowning born March ye 6. baptized March 24 1726.
James Son of Ralph & Mary Shetton born Feb^ry 23. baptized March ye 23. 1726.
Francis a Slave belonging to ye Estate of James Walker dec'd baptized Ap. 23 1727.
Mary an illegitimate daughter of Jane Taylor born Feb^ry 1726 baptized Ap. 26 1727.
George Son of John & Hannah Blake born April ye 6. baptized April ye 30. 1727.

MARRIAGES.

Dudley Jolly & Martha Gardner Married May ye 14th 1716.
Richins Brame & Hannah Cheedle Married May ye 15th 1716.
Thomas Cardwell & Mary Blackly Married June ye 22 1716.
Thomas Brumwell & Dianah Underwood Married July ye 8. 1716.
Christopher Kelshaw & Mary Easter Married August ye 10. 1716.
Robert Deshago & Elizabeth Nicholls Married August ye 13. 1716.
John Fearn & Sarah Wortham Married November ye 1. 1716.
William Wood & Susanna Dinely Married November ye 9. 1716.
Thomas Mountague & Grace Nicholson Married December ye 21. 1716.
Robert Williamson & Elizabeth Minor Married December ye 21. 1716.
John Batchelder & Elizabeth Davis Married Jan^ry ye 2. 1716.
John Nichols & Elizabeth Osborn Married Jan^ry ye 3. 1716.
William Guttery & Lettice Burk Married Jan^ry ye 24. 1716.
Richard Smother & Mary Davis Married June ye 6 1717.
Nicholas Bristow & Mary Gardner Married June ye 27 1717.
David Murray & Jane Clark Married July ye 18. 1717.
William Stanard & Elizabeth Beverley Married August ye 1st 1717.
John Williams & Michall Curles Married August ye 22 1717.
James Janison & Rebecca Hackney Married Septem^r ye 5. 1717.
Nicholas Lewis & Michall Burk Married Septem^r ye 19. 1717.
John Miller & Sarah Hadley Married Septem^r ye 26. 1717.
John Moseley & M ary Nichols Married October ye 10. 1717.
John Johnson & Anne Ingram Married October ye 13. 1717.
John Carter & Mary Rice Married October ye 24 1717.
John Pace & Elizabeth Mountague Married October ye 24 1717.
James Bristow & Anne Jones Married Novem^r ye 7. 1717.
John Conner & Anne Sittern Married Decem^r ye 19. 1717.
William Mountague & Elizabeth Minor Married Decem^r ye 24. 1717.
William Rice & Catherine Caniff Married Decem^r ye 26 1717.
Thomas Vivion & Frances Thacker Married Jan^ry ye 2. 1717.
William Ogilvie & Anne Riske Married Jan^ry ye 9. 1717.
Stephen Feild & Susanna Jones Married Jan^ry ye 16. 1717.
John Ingam & Charity Waite Married Feb^ry ye 20. 1717.
John Blake & Johannah Ball Married Feb^ry ye 24. 1717.
Arthur Nash & Anne Allen Married Feb^ry ye 25. 1717.
George Freestone & Sarah Atwood married Feb^ry ye 25. 1717.
George Guest & Elizabeth Basket married Feb^ry ye 25 1717.
Patrick Marion & Betty Baker Married April ye 13 1718.
Richard Eastree & Mary Gaffield Married April ye 15 1718.
William Tomson & Mary Sibley Married April ye 24 1718.
William Hunt & Sarah Brock Married May ye 1 1718.
John Mullinax & Bridgett Hearn Married May ye 1. 1718.

Bar Yates Min^r.

MARRIAGES.

William Davis & Sarah Pace Married June ye 16. 1718.
Charles Cooper & Alice Nichols Married June ye 26. 1718.
Robert George & Anne Nash Married July ye 28 1718.
Thomas Stapleton & Mary Williamson Married Aug^st ye 7. 1718.

Robert Gallbarth & Penelope Parrott Married Octo: ye 2. 1718.
Isaac Allin & Elizabeth Symes Married Octo. ye 7. 1718.
William Anderson & Sarah Goar Married Novr ye 19 1718.
William Pepper & Honor Finney Married Nov^rm^r ye 27 1718.
Joseph Timberlake & Joanna Hackney Married Decem^r ye 9. 1718.
Christopher Kilbee & Catherine Lewis Married Jan^ry ye 1 1718.
Benjamine Row & Mary Jervis Married Feb^ry ye 5. 1718.
John Pace & Mary Murry Married Feb^ry ye 10 1718.
Joseph Hall & Catherine Ranson Married Ap: ye 23 1719.
James Ingram & Margrett Hardee Married July ye 24 1719.
Henry Burk & Judith Trigg Married August ye 13. 1719.
Thomas Gilly & Elizabeth Makerty Married August ye 13 1719.
Charles Gresham & Mary Arven Married August ye 15 1719.
Richard Taylor & Honor Pepper Married Octo. ye 9. 1719.
Edmund Mickleburrough & Eliz^a George Married November ye 19. 1719.
Thomas Tilley & Phebe Syddern Married Novem^r ye 22 1719.
John Marston & Elizabeth Reades Married Decem^r ye 18 1719.
Robert Holderness & Abigal Chelton Married Feb^ry ye 11 1719.
Oliver Segar & Jane Daniell Married May ye 12. 1720.
Dennis O'Brian & Honor Bushnell Married May ye 19. 1720.
Henry Blunt & Elizabeth Biggs Married June ye 26. 1720.
John Dudley & Anne Hill Married June ye 26 1720.
Robert Mash & Sarah Mazey Married July ye 21 1720.
William Johnson & Mary Goodloe Married July ye 21 1720.
Humphrey Jones & Sarah Hamerton Married July ye 21 1720.
William Gardner & Elizabeth Crank Married August ye 3. 1720.
Andrew Murrah & Sarah Perry Married Aug^st ye 16. 1720.
Massey Yarrington & Anne Chowning Married Septem^r ye 13. 1720.
Hezekiah Roads & Anne Hill Married Decem^r ye 8. 1720.
John Larke & Elizabeth Blake Married Decem^r ye 11. 1720.
George Barwick & Mary Edmonds married Decem^r ye 14. 1720.
Patrick Knight & Mary Pendergrass Married Jan^ry ye 12. 1720.
Richard Moulson & Anne Shurley Married Jan^ry ye 19. 1720.
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Ball Married Feb^ry ye 7. 1720.
James Bristow & Mary Twyman Married Feb^ry ye 9. 1720.
John Southern & Margrett Kidd Married Feb^ry ye 17. 1720.
Zebulun Chelton & Mary Goar Married Feb^ry ye 20. 1720.
John Fearne & Anne Machen Married Feb^r ye 20. 1720.
John Kidd & Rebecca Godbee Married Feb^ry ye 21. 1720.
William Batchelder & Elizabeth Watts Married April ye 11 1720.
John Tomson & Catherine Twyman Married April ye 13. 1727.

Bar. Yates Mins^r.

MARRIAGES.

Joseph Pace & Ann Basford Married April ye 18 1721.
William Dudley & Judith Johnson Married April ye 27. 1721.
Tomson Betts & Anne Russell Married May ye 12 1721.
John Southworth & Anne Syms Married May ye 18 1721.
George Walker & Amey Lyall Married July ye 4. 1721.
Thomas Kidd & Elizabeth Laurance Married July ye 27 1721.
Robert Brown & Hannah owen Married August ye 3 1721.
William Southworth & Anne Jordan Married August ye 10 1721.

(Fragment)

Moll the Daughter of my negro woman Beas Dyed the thirtith of may laste.

Given under my hand this Seavententh of June 1739.

John Segar.

BURIALS.

John Mickleburrough dyed Octo^r ye 9 & was buried Octo^r ye 12. 1716.
Sarah Moseleey dyed Octo^r ye 9 & was buried October ye 11. 1716.
John Bristow dyed October ye 10 & was buried October ye 13. 1716.
Elizabeth Ray dyed October ye 22 & was buried October ye 25. 1716.
John Nash dyed October ye 10 & was buried October ye 12. 1716.
Thomas Winn dyed October ye 10. & was buried October ye 11. 1716.
Thomas Steel dyed October ye 21. & was buried October ye 22. 1716.
Agatha Curtis dyed October ye 22. & was buried October ye 24. 1716.
Elizabeth Ray dyed October ye 22 & was buried October ye 25. 1716.
John Clark dyed Novem^r ye 6 & was buried Novem^r ye 7. 1716.
William Gaffeild dyed October ye 25. & was buried October ye 28. 1716.
John Davis dyed October ye 23 & was buried October ye 25. 1716.
William Sandiford dyed October ye 22 & was buried October ye 24. 1716.
Thomas Elliot dyed Novem^r ye 19. & was buried Novem^r ye 22. 1716.
William Elliot dyed Novem^r ye 22. & was buried Novem^r ye 27. 1716.
Elizabeth Churchhill dyed Novem^r ye 11 & was buried Novem^r ye 16. 1716.
Matthew Kemp dyed November ye 16 & was buried Novem^r ye 23. 1716.
Edmund Hamerton dyed Novem^r ye 27 & was buried Novem^r ye 30 1716.
Minor Minor dyed Novem^r ye 30 & was buried Decem^r ye 3. 1716.
Sarah Mayo dyed Novem^r ye 29 & was buried Novem^r ye 30. 1716.
Frances Ingram dyed Novem^r ye 30 & was buried Decem^r ye 2. 1716.
Sarah Adcock dyed Decem^r ye 1 & was buried Decem^r ye 2. 1716.
Mary Powell dyed Decem^r ye 2d & was buried Decem^r ye 4. 1716.
Thomas Bewford Senr dyed Decem^r ye 9. & was buried Decem^r ye 11. 1716.
John Ingram dyed December ye 17 & was buried December ye 19. 1716.
William Lewis dyed December ye 8 & was buried December ye 10. 1716.
Benjamine Baldin dyed December ye 8 & was buried December ye 10. 1716.
Elizabeth Southworth dyed December ye 21 & was buried December ye 22. 1716.
Morrice Griffin dyed December y^e & was buried December ye 1716.
Anne Ball dyed December ye 14 & was buried December ye 16 1716.
Tabitha Nichols dyed December ye 18 & was buried December ye 21 1716.
Richard Atwood dyed Jan^ry ye 1 & was buried Jan^ry ye 3. 1716.
Lucy Bartlett dyed December 16 & was buried December 24. 1716.
Hezekiah Roades dyed Jan^ry. ye 2 & was buried Jan^ry. ye 7. 1716.
Mary Sandiford dyed Jan^ry ye 3 & was buried Jan^ry. ye 5. 1716.

William Turnett dyed Jan^ry. ye 10. & was buried Jan^ry ye 12. 1716.
Elizabeth Chelton dyed Jan^ry ye 10 & was buried Jan^ry. ye 12. 1716.
James Roades dyed Jan^ry. ye 11 & was buried Jan^ry. ye 13. 1716.
Catherine Southern dyed December ye 31 & was buried Jan^ry. ye 3. 1716.
John Mullins dyed Jan^ry ye 20 & was buried January ye 21. 1716.
Hannah Cheedle dyed January ye 22 & was buried January ye 24 1716.
Elizabeth Dudley dyed January ye 11 & was buried January ye 13 1716.
Mary Sandiford dyed January ye 8. & was buried January ye 11. 1716.
Elizabeth Timberlake dyed January ye 8 & was buried January ye 11 1716.
Thomas Davis dyed January ye 10 & was buried January ye 13. 1716.
Mary Trigg dyed Jan^ry ye 29 & was buried January ye 31. 1716.
John Williams dyed Feb^ry ye 26 & was buried February ye 27. 1716.
Jacob Presenall dyed March ye 4 & was buried March ye 6. 1716.
Robert James dyed Feb^ry ye 9 & was buried Febr^ry ye 10 1716.

Bar. Yates. Minister.

BURIALS.

Sarah Perrott dyed March ye 13 & was buried March ye 15. 1716.
Sarah Bolton dyed Feb^ry ye 3 & was buried Feb^ry ye 6. 1716.
Jacob Blake dyed March ye 10. & was buried March ye 12. 1716.
Robert Couch dyed August ye 30. & was buried August ye 31. 1716.
Elizabeth Barwick dyed February ye 3. & was buried February ye 6. 1716.
Mathew Parry dyed April ye 2. & was buried April ye 4. 1717.
Anne Williams dyed April ye 4. & was buried April ye 6. 1717.
John Price dyed April ye 19. & was buried April ye 21. 1717.
James Mactire dyed April ye 26. & was buried April ye 27 1717.
Mary Allin dyed May ye 6. & was buried May ye 8. 1717.
James Riske dyed May ye 7 & was buried May ye 10. 1717.
Robert Murray dyed May ye 16 & was buried May ye 17. 1717.
Richard Reynolds dyed Ap: ye 30 & was buried May ye 1. 1717.
Hannah Guest dyed May ye 10 & was buried May ye 13. 1717.
Anne Austain dyed May ye 17 & was buried May ye 19 1717.
John Nash dyed June ye 30. & was buried July ye 1st 1717.
Elizabeth Pendergrass dyed July ye 27. & was buried July ye 29. 1717.
Thomas Cheedle dyed Sept ye 1. & was buried Septem^r ye 3. 1717.
Elizabeth Whiteacre dyed August ye 26. & was buried August ye 29. 1717.
Mary Hughs dyed September ye 9. & was buried Septem^r ye 11. 1717.
James Ball dyed September ye 24. & was buried Septem^r ye 25. 1717.
Paul Durham dyed September ye 28. & was buried Septem^r ye 29. 1717.
Sarah Ingram dyed September ye 29. & was buried October ye 1. 1717.
George Jennings dyed September ye 4. & was buried Septem^r ye 5. 1717.
John Sparkes dyed September ye 28. & was buried Septem^r ye 30. 1717.
Ruth Moxam dyed Octo. ye 11. & was buried Octo. ye 13. 1717.

Pearse Edward dyed August ye 2. & was buried Augs^t ye 3 1719.
John Watts was killed September ye 4. & was buried September ye 9. 1719.
Joan Molloney dyed Septem^r ye 26. & was buried Septem^r ye 27. 1719.
Anne Bristow dyed Septem^r ye 23 & was buried Septem^r ye 24. 1719.
Elizabeth Jones dyed Octo. ye 10. & was buried October ye 13. 1719.
Daniel Hues dyed Octo. ye 14. & was buried October ye 15. 1719.
David Morgan alias Henry Smith dyed Octo. 28. was buried October ye 31. 1719.
Alexander Graves dyed Novem^r ye 5. & was buried Novem^r ye 8. 1719.
Mildred Ryley dyed Novem^r ye 9. & was buried Novem^r ye 10. 1719.
John Dudley dyed Novem^r ye 25. & was buried Novem^r ye 27 1719.
William Stanard dyed Decem^r ye 27. & was buried Decem^r ye 29 1719.
Anne Brooks dyed Decem^r ye 21. & was buried Decem^r ye 23 1719.
Thomas Cheedle dyed Jan^r y. ye 10. & was buried Jann^r y. ye 11. 1719.
Edwin Thacker dyed Feb^r y. ye 16. & was buried Feb^r y. ye 17. 1719.
Penelope Cheney dyed March ye 22. & was buried March ye 24. 1719.
William Hearn dyed Decem^r ye 12. & was buried Decem^r ye 14. 1719.
Samuel Shakpurr dyed Ap. ye 1 & was buried Ap: ye 2 1720.
Catherine Mountague dyed April ye 19. & was buried Ap: ye 21 1720.
Richard Finney dyed March ye 20. & was buried March ye 23. 1719.
Elizabeth Jennings dyed Ap: ye 15. & was buried Ap. ye 17. 1720.
Hezekiah Roades dyed Ap: ye 14. & was buried Ap: ye 16. 1720.
Thomas Tilley dyed Ap: ye 17. & was buried Ap. ye 19. 1720.
Edward Siddean dyed Ap: ye 22. & was buried Ap: ye 23 1720.
Sarah Fearn dyed Ap: ye 15. & was buried April ye 16 1720.
Jane Hardee dyed April ye 10. & was buried April ye 13 1720.
Elizabeth Berry dyed April ye 17. & was buried April ye 19. 1720.
Elizabeth Mactyre dyed March ye 26. & was buried March ye 28 1720.
John Johnson dyed April ye 5. & was buried April ye 7 1720.
Joseph Timberlake dyed March ye 14 & was buried March ye 17 1719.
Thomas Blunt dyed April ye 1. & was buried April ye 3 1720.
William Hill dyed May ye 6 & was buried May ye 8 1720.
James Lewis dyed May ye 10. & was buried May ye 12 1720.
Faith Ducksworth dyed June ye 23. & was buried June ye 24 1720.
Thomas Hill dyed August ye 3. & was buried August ye 4 1720.

Bar. Yates. Minister.

BURIALS.

Elizabeth Beverley dyed August ye 6 & was buried August ye 11. 1720.
John Curlett dyed August ye 13 & was buried August ye 14. 1720.
John Wignall dyed August ye 9 & was buried August ye 11. 1720.
Henry Ball dyed August ye 27 & was buried August ye 29. 1720.
Anne Wood dyed August ye 18 & was buried August ye 20. 1720.
Mary Lewis dyed August ye 24 & was buried August ye 25. 1720,
Agatha Wormeley dyed Sept. ye 10 & was buried Septe^r ye 11. 1720.
Mary Ranstead dyed Sept. ye 10 & was buried Septem^r ye 12. 1720.
Cary Stamper dyed Sept. ye 2 & was buried Septem^r ye 4. 1720.
Robert Aldin dyed Sept. ye 4 & was buried Septem^r ye 5. 1720.

William Humpheries dyed Jan^r^y ye 11. & was buried Jan^r^y. ye 13. 1727.
Anne Lewis dyed Jan^r^y ye 22. & was buried Jan^r^y ye 23. 1727.
Thomas Sears dyed Jan^r^y ye 9. & was buried Jan^r^y ye 11. 1727.
John Sears dyed Jan^r^y y^e^ & was buried Jan^r^y ye 20. 1727.

Bar Yates Min^st^

Catherine Evans dyed Jan^r^y ye 14 1727.
Elizabeth Murrah dyed Feb^r^y ye 14 1727.
Laurence orrill jun^r^ dyed Feb^r^y ye 27 1727.
Mathew Hunt dyed March ye 4 1727.
Thomas Haslewood dyed March ye 5 1727.
John Horton dyed March ye 25 1728.
Mary Bradley dyed March ye 15. 1727.
Benjamin Barbee dyed April ye 21. 1728.
Patrick Miller dyed April ye 29. 1728.
Sarah Baldwin ju^r^ dyed June ye 3. 1728.
Sarah Baldwin dyed June ye 17. 1728.
Maurice Dempsie dyed July ye 8 1728.
John Shorter dyed July ye 15. 1728.
James Smith dyed August ye 26. 1728.
Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Hues dyed August ye 15. 1728.
Elizabeth Thurston dyed September ye 3 1728.
George Wortham son of George Wortham jun^r^ dyed September ye 6. 1728.
Mary Gibbs dyed September ye 13. 1728.
Susannah daughter of Hezekiah Rhoades dyed September 24. 1728.
George Blake dyed Septem^r^ ye 21 1728.
Alice Canser dyed Septem^r^ ye 26 1728.
Agnes Newberry Senr dyed October ye 6. 1728.
John Mullines dyed October ye 19. 1728.
Mary Saunders dyed Novem^r^ ye 13. 1728.
John Ingram dyed Novem^r^ ye 21. 1728.
Adam Corkburne dyed Decem^r^ ye 14 1728.
Mary Kemp dyed Decem^r^ ye 9th. 1728.
Betty Nevill dyed Decem^r^ ye 23 1728.
Daniel Hues dyed Octo: ye 17. 1728.
Hannah Nevill dyed Decem^r^ ye 31. 1728.
Henry Gilpin dyed September ye 8. 1728.
Joseph Hardee Senr dyed March ye 28 1729.
John Southern Senr dyed October ye 1st. 1728.
John Son of Thomas Lee dyed March ye 28. 1729.
Robert Johnston dyed March ye 27. 1729.
Joanna Cain dyed July ye 1. 1729.
James M^c^tire dyed July ye 20. 1729.
James Roan dyed July ye 24. 1729.
John Marston dyed August ye 20. 1729.
Lilly Mahaffee dyed September ye 1. 1729.
Thomas Son of John & Ann Fearn dyed September ye 2nd 1729.
Anne daughter of John Weston dyed September ye 6. 1729.
Daniel Hepienstall dyed Octo ye 3. 1729.
Thomas Take dyed October ye 7. 1729.

Mary Branch dyed September ye 27. 1729.
Roger Hogg dyed Octo. ye 7. 1729.
Bridgett Wilkings dyed September ye 15 1729.
Thomas Marston dyed Octo. ye 7 1729.
William Gardner dyed September ye 1 1729.
Rebecca Dodson dyed October ye 10 1729.
Hugh Ridley dyed October ye 5 1729.
Mary Hatfeild dyed October ye 14 1729.
Abigall Holderness dyed October ye 17 1729.

Bar Yates Minister.

John Steward dyed November ye 15 1729.
William Ferrell dyed November ye 30. 1729.
Abraham Glenn dyed November ye 19. 1729.
Benjamine Sutton dyed October ye 27 1729.
Clemence Philpotts dyed Novem^r^ ye 17 1729.
Anne ye Wife of John Blake dyeed Decem^r^ ye 10 1729.
Margret ye Wife of John Davis dyed Novem^r^ ye 28. 1729.
Mary ye Wife of Aquilla Snelling dyed Decem^r^ ye 20 1729.
Robert Crawford dyed Jan^r^y ye 7 1729.
Jane Thilman dyed Jan^r^y ye 18 1729.
Daniel Johnson dyed Jan^r^y ye 21 1729.
Edwin Thacker jun^r^ dyed Feb^r^y ye 12 1729.
Mary Kelshaw dyed Feb^r^y ye 1st 1729.
Mary Daniell dyed Feb^r^y ye 12. 1729.
Thomas Greenwood dyed Feb^r^y ye 10 1729.
Frances Thacker dyed March ye 21 1729.
Richard Moulson dyed April ye 7 1730.
Margret daughter of Henry Daniel dyed March ye 22 1729.
William Nancut drowned April ye 29 1730.
Thomas ye son of Peter Mountague dyed March ye 30 1730.
Mary daughter of William Guthrie dyed May ye 5. 1730.
John son of John Miller jun^r^ dyed April ye 8. 1730.
Jane daughter of Richard Allen dyed May ye 7. 1730.
Elizabeth daughter of William Bristow dyed May ye 26. 1730.
Ellis Faulkner dyed Seytember ye 6. 1730.
Daniel Son of Joseph Page dyed September ye 21. 1730.
Benjamine Son of Thomas Saunders dyed Octo ye 4. 1730.
Thomas Machen dyed October ye 12. 1730.
Robert Goodwin dyed September ye 26. 1730.
James Harvie dyed October ye 13. 1730.
Elizabeth daughter of Aquilla Snelling dyed Novem^r^ ye 11. 1730.
William Gray dyed Novem^r^ ye 14. was buried November ye 18. 1730.
Dorothy Roach dyed Octo. ye 20. 1730.
Hugh Huchison dyed Octo ye 3. 1730.
Nathaniel Churchhill dyed Decem^r^ ye 21 was buried Dec. ye 22. 1730.
Lucretia Crockford dyed Decem^r^ ye 16. 1730.
Thomas Chusick dyed Jan^r^y ye 17. 1730.
Mary Moseley dyed Jan^r^y ye 17. 1730.
Paul Thilman dyed Feb^r^y ye 4 1730.
Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Daniel dyed March ye 3 1730.
Jane ye Wife of Thomas Cheney dyed March ye 10. 1730.
Elizabeth Austin dyed march ye 13. 1730.

Mary Branch dyed September ye 27. 1729.
Roger Hogg dyed Octo. ye 7. 1729.
Bridgett Wilkings dyed September ye 15 1729.
Thomas Marston dyed Octo. ye 7 1729.
William Gardner dyed September ye 1 1729.
Rebecca Dodson dyed October ye 10 1729.
Hugh Ridley dyed October ye 5 1729.
Mary Hatfeild dyed October ye 14 1729.
Abigall Holderness dyed October ye 17 1729.

Bar Yates Minister.

John Steward dyed November ye 15 1729.
William Ferrell dyed November ye 30. 1729.
Abraham Glenn dyed November ye 19. 1729.
Benjamine Sutton dyed October ye 27 1729.
Clemence Philpotts dyed Novem^r ye 17 1729.
Anne ye Wife of John Blake dyeed Decem^r ye 10 1729.
Margret ye Wife of John Davis dyed Novem^r ye 28. 1729.
Mary ye Wife of Aquilla Snelling dyed Decem^r ye 20 1729.
Robert Crawford dyed Jan^ry ye 7 1729.
Jane Thilman dyed Jan^ry ye 18 1729.
Daniel Johnson dyed Jan^ry ye 21 1729.
Edwin Thacker jun^r dyed Feb^ry ye 12 1729.
Mary Kelshaw dyed Feb^ry ye 1st 1729.
Mary Daniell dyed Feb^ry ye 12. 1729.
Thomas Greenwood dyed Feb^ry ye 10 1729.
Frances Thacker dyed March ye 21 1729.
Richard Moulson dyed April ye 7 1730.
Margret daughter of Henry Daniel dyed March ye 22 1729.
William Nancut drowned April ye 29 1730.
Thomas ye son of Peter Mountague dyed March ye 30 1730.
Mary daughter of William Guthrie dyed May ye 5. 1730.
John son of John Miller jun^r dyed April ye 8. 1730.
Jane daughter of Richard Allen dyed May ye 7. 1730.
Elizabeth daughter of William Bristow dyed May ye 26. 1730.
Ellis Faulkner dyed Seytember ye 6. 1730.
Daniel Son of Joseph Page dyed September ye 21. 1730.
Benjamine Son of Thomas Saunders dyed Octo ye 4. 1730.
Thomas Machen dyed October ye 12. 1730.
Robert Goodwin dyed September ye 26. 1730.
James Harvie dyed October ye 13. 1730.
Elizabeth daughter of Aquilla Snelling dyed Novem^r ye 11. 1730.
William Gray dyed Novem^r ye 14. was buried November ye 18. 1730.
Dorothy Roach dyed Octo. ye 20. 1730.
Hugh Huchison dyed Octo ye 3. 1730.
Nathaniel Churchhill dyed Decem^r ye 21 was buried Dec. ye 22. 1730.
Lucretia Crockford dyed Decem^r ye 16. 1730.
Thomas Chusick dyed Jan^ry ye 17. 1730.
Mary Moseley dyed Jan^ry ye 17. 1730.
Paul Thilman dyed Feb^ry ye 4 1730.
Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Daniel dyed March ye 3 1730.
Jane ye Wife of Thomas Cheney dyed March ye 10. 1730.
Elizabeth Austin dyed march ye 13. 1730.

Mary Austin dyed march ye 20. 1730.
Hugh Mactire dyed april ye 12. 1731.
Chicheley Corbin Thacker dyed August ye 14. 1731.
Ruth ye daughter of Jacob Stiff dyed October ye 2. 1731.
Sarah daughter of John Grymes dyed October ye 25 was buried October ye 29. 1731.
Anne ye Wife of Richard Greenwood dyed October ye 30. 1731.
Thomas Greenwood dyed Novem^r ye 1. 1731.
William son of William Guthery dyed Jan^ry. ye 1. 1731.
Richard Hill dyed Jan^ry ye 18. was buried Jan^ry. ye 22 1731.
Elizabeth ye wife of Caleb Brooks dyed Jan^ry: ye 19. 1731.
Catherine Lee dyed Jan^ry: ye 11. 1731.

Bar Yates Min^r.

A child of Henry Emerson's dyed Decem^r ye 18 1731.
Frances Mansfield dyed Feb^ry ye 21 1731.
Jane daughter of William Wood dyed March ye 9 1731.
Lucy Lister dyed Jan^ry ye 18 & was buried Jan^ry ye 26. 1731.
Charles ye Son of Sampson Darrell dyed Octo. ye 6 1731.
Anne ye Wife of John Johnston dyed Aprill ye 21 1732.
Thomas Blakey dyed May ye 17 1732.
Hugh Stewart dyed May ye 12 1732.
Hannah daughter of William Robinson dyed April ye 19 1732.
John Larke dyed July ye 9th. 1732.
Susanna Curtis dyed July ye 21. buried July ye 23 1732.
Lettice Wife of Jn^e Burk dyed August ye 27 1732.
Charles Grymes dyed Septem^r ye 19. was buried Septem^r 22 1732.
William Bohannan dyed Septem^r ye 20 1732.
Priscilla Johnson dyed Octo. ye 11. 1732.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Robert Johnson dyed October ye 17. 1732.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Jolly dyed October ye 26 1732.
John Pollard dyed Novem^r ye 28 was buried Novem^r ye 30 1732.
William ye Son of John Johnson dyed Novem^r ye 28 1732.
William Stanard dyed Decem^r ye 3. was buried Decem^r ye 7. 1732.
John Davis dyed Decem^r ye 3 1732.
Elizabeth Larke dyed Novem^r ye 26. 1732.
William Gayer dyed Decem^r ye 14 1732.
John Gayer dyed Decem^r ye 16. 1732.
Elizabeth Vivion dyed Jan^ry ye 12 was buried Jan^ry ye 16 1732.
Matthew Son of Eusebius Lewis dyed Decem^r ye 16 1732.
Sarah Maccoy dyed Decem^r ye 25. 1732.
Thomas ye Son of Richard Greenwood dyed Jan^ry. ye 30 1732.
Jacob Cole dyed Feb^ry ye 24 1732.
Avarilla Curtis dyed March ye 2 was buried March ye 5 1732.
William Chessells dyed March ye 4 1732.
Richard Allen dyed March ye 8 1732.
Jane Stewart dyed March ye 12, was buried March ye 14. 1732.
Susanna Chelton dyed April ye 29 1733.
Sarah Ross dyed May ye 23 1733.
James Walker alias Weekes dyed June ye 21. 1733.
William Wood dyed July ye 25. was buried July ye 28 1733.
Elizabeth Philpotts dyed July ye 22 1733.
William Sanders dyed July ye 23 1733.

John Son of Caleb Brookes dyed August ye 1 1733.
John Son of Joseph Alphin dyed August ye 24 1733.
Susannah daughter of Christopher Owen dyed Septem^r ye 9. 1733.
George Collett dyed Septem^r ye 30. was buried October ye 1. 1733.
Susam Pace dyed October ye 6 1733.
Alice Cooper dyed Septem^r ye 29 1733.
Thomas Smith dyed Septem^r ye 1st 1733.
Frances Gardner dyed Septem^r ye 16 1733.
Williamson Bryant dyed September ye 9. 1733.
John Guttery dyed October ye 24 1733.
Alexander Lister dyed Novem^r ye 11. was buried Novem^r ye 13. 1733.
James Meacham dyed October ye 27. buried October ye 28. 1733.

Bar Yates Min^r.

Alice Nichols dyed Novem^r ye 12 1733.
Mary daughter of John Tugle dyed Novem^r ye 16 1733.
John Sadler dyed Novem^r ye 11 1733.
Sarah daughter of Eusebius Lewis dyed Novem^r ye 41733.
Mary Barwick dyed Decem^r ye 8 1733.
Sarah Crank dyed Decem^r ye 24 1733.
Robert George Senr dyed January ye 21 & was buried January ye 23 1733.
Betty Wakefield dyed January ye 5 1733.
Ann Chowning dyed January ye 2 1733.
Thomas Wakefield dyed Feb^ry ye 4 1733.
Thomas Cheney dyed Feb^ry ye 14 1733.
Mary ye Wife of Henry Daniel dyed Feb^ry ye 21. 1733.
William Wood dyed March ye 7. 1733.
Thomas Wood dyed March ye 3 1733.
Elizabeth ye Wife of Ralph Watts dyed Feb^ry ye 15 1733.
Thomas Godding dyed Feb^ry ye 25 1733.
Susannah ye Wife of Thomas Clark dyed Feb^ry ye 19. 1733.
Elizabeth Dobbs dyed March ye 9. buried March ye 11. 1733.
Margrett Segar dyed March ye 13. buried March ye 15. 1733.
Stephen Ryley dyed March ye 19. 1733.
John Bryant dyed March ye 24. 1733. buried March ye 26 1734.
Sarah Crowdoss dyed March ye 16 1733.
Oliver Segar dyed March ye 26 buried March ye 28. 1734.
George Walker dyed March ye 27. buried March ye 29. 1734.
Ralph Shelton dyed March ye 13. 1733.
Henry Tugle jun^r dyed March ye 14 1733.
George Wortham Senr dyed April ye 5. buried April ye 7. 1734.
John Williams dyed April ye 12 1734.
Margret Daniel dyed March ye 17 1734.
Margret Blackey dyed Ap: ye 15 1734.
Joseph Southern dyed February ye 7 1733.
Edward Bodenham dyed March ye 17 1733.
William Owen dyed May ye 2 1734.
Sarah Acree dyed May ye 24 1734.
Sarah George dyed April ye 14 1734.
Frances daughter of Philip Brooks dyed June ye 13.

MARRIAGE BONDS
and
MINISTERS' RETURNS
of
SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1768-1825

Gen
975.5
K

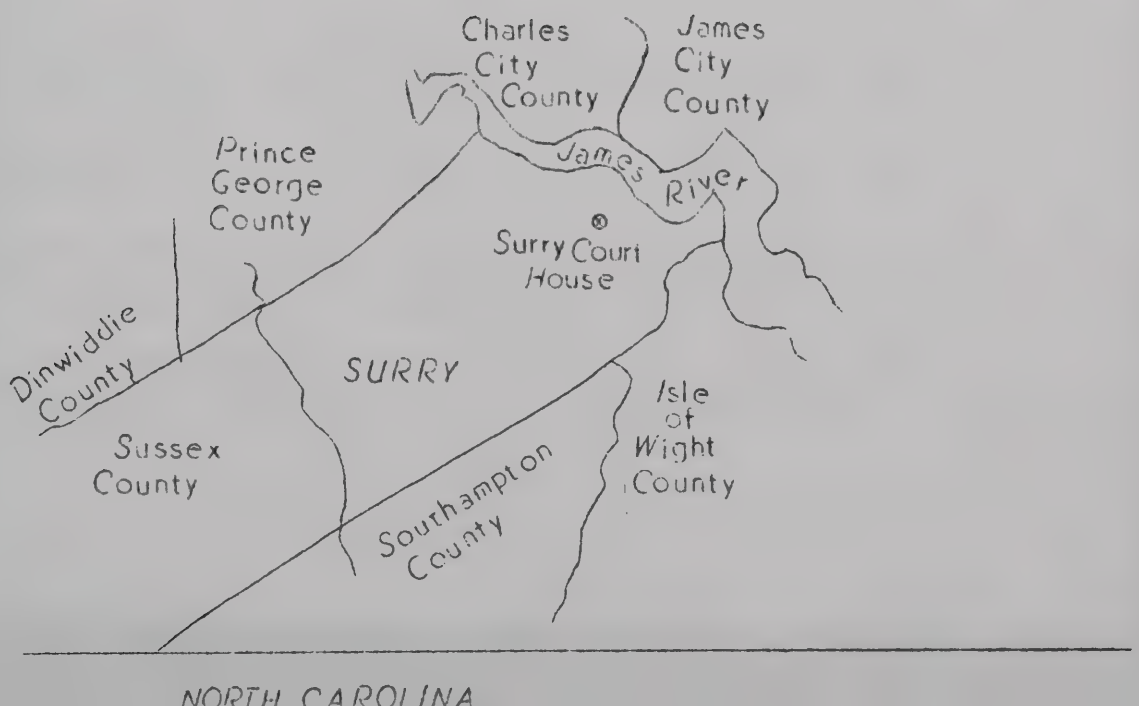
COMPILED AND PUBLISHED
by
CATHERINE LINDSAY KNORR

1960

James City - Original Shire
1634

SURRY - 1652

Robinson's Virginia
Counties Chart 6
Page 167



2 July 1819. Thomas DAVIDSON and Martha Gwaltney. Sur. Sampson Clark. p. 114

23 February 1818. David DAVIES and Charlotte Edwards. Sur. Mark Davies. Wit. James R. Bell. p. 108

25 October 1824. Mark DAVIES and Charlotte Davies. Sur. Jonathan Ellis. Wit. Sarah Bell. p. 130

10 August 1796. Allen DAVIS and Peggy Lane. Sur. Freeman Ward. p. 44

23 October 1815. Allen DAVIS and Elizabeth Moore. Sur. Edwin Epps. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 98

18 December 1787. Archibald DAVIS and Ann Sorsby. Sur. Stephen Sorsby. p. 22

26 April 1791. Archibald DAVIS and Elizabeth Sorsby. Sur. Richard Ellis. p. 32

14 February 1803. Archibald DAVIS and Margaret Gilbert. Sur. John Judkins. Married 17 February by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 63

28 October 1822. Burley DAVIS and Elizabeth Sheffield. Sur. John Johnson. p. 122

12 January 1811. David DAVIS and Lucy Davis. Sur. Samuel Davis. Married by Rev. John Gwaltney. p. 84

23 August 1796. Edwin DAVIS and Nancy Price. Sur. William Carter. Married 1 September by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister. p. 45

15 September 1802. James DAVIS and Sally Lane "of lawful age". Sur. John Davis. Wit. James Exum. Married 16 September by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 61

23 January 1790. John DAVIS and Ann Gray, widow of John Gray. Sur. Dolphin Davis. p. 28

22 September 1801. John DAVIS and Elizabeth Thompson. Sur. William Mitchell. Wit. Frederick Warren and Davy Davis. Married 10 October by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 59

24 May 1803. John DAVIS and Sally Lane. Sur. Batts Lane. John Davis son of Hannah Davis. Married 2 June by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 64

27 April 1804. John DAVIS and Rebecca Gwaltney "of lawful age". Sur. William Adams. Wit. Priscilla Maddera. Married 28 April by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 67

2 May 1807. Littleberry DAVIS and Elizabeth Porter. Sur. Richard Carter. Wit. Shadrach Carter. p. 74

11 August 1805. Nathaniel DAVIS and Sally Hart Judkins "of full age", dau. of Jesse Judkins. Sur. Joseph Warren. Wit. Nancy Holloway. Married 19 August by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 70

1 July 1797. Robert DAVIS and Susanna Beverley. Sur. Archibald Davis. p. 48

2 September 1808. Samuel DAVIS and Winnefred Thompson. Sur. Willis Thompson. p. 77

27 December 1796. William DAVIS and Sarah Emery, dau. of Ruth Emery, who consents. Sur. James Davis. Wit. Elizabeth Emery. Married 29 December by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist Minister. p. 46

28 May 1800. William M. DAVIS and Jinsy Bailey. Sur. William Bailey, Sr. Married 31 May by Rev. Samuel Butler, Rector of Southwark Parish, Episcopal Church. p. 56

26 December 1809. William DAVIS and Cherry Davis. Sur. Samuel Davis. Married by Rev. John Gwaltney. p. 81

4 February 1812. Capt. Bartholomew DAWES and Charity Padget. Sur. Thomas Purkins. Married 9 February by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist, who says Daws and Padgett. p. 87

25 December 1802. David DEBRIX and Nancy Scott. Sur. William Scott. Married 26 December by Rev. James Warren, Methodist Minister. p. 62

18 March 1814. Major DEBRIX and Polly Walden "24 years of age". Sur. Nicholas Scott. Wit. Howell Collier. Married by Rev. James Warren, Methodist. p. 94

30 December 1800. Moses DEBRIX and Anne Charity, dau. of Sarah Charity, who consents. Sur. Davis Charity. Wit. Lucresy Burgess. Married by Rev. James Warren, Methodist Minister. p. 58

21 January 1817. Richard DEBRIX and Anna Peters, dau. of Jesse Peters, who consents and is surety. p. 103

21 January 1810. Edwin DELK and Rebecca Young Spratley. Sur. Littleberry Delk. Wit. Sally Spratley. Married 15 February by Rev. Nathaniel Berriman, Methodist. p. 82

dishes be equally divided between my three sons, also my saddle, Briddle, Pistols and Holsters. A new Bibel to sons, William and to Thomas Williams and to John Hunnicutt. Wife, Mary, Exrx. 21 Jan., 1727/8. 17 July, 1728. Wit: Wm. Williams, Walter White, John Chapman. Book 7, p. 832.

CRIPPS, Marriott: Est.- William Cripps, admr. 21 Feb., 1738. Book 9, p. 18.

CRIPPS, William: Leg.- To Richard Fealds, the plantation where he dwells with 100 acres of land. To William Ward, Son of Benj. Ward, 50 acres to Feald's line. To grandson, Thomas Tyas? the plantation where I now live when he is 21 yrs. old. To my nephew, Mary Cripps, 40 shillings. To my nephew, Ann Fealds, two cows and pewter dishes. To Green Fields, Son of Richard Fields, two cows when he is 21. Elizabeth Cripps, widow of my brother, John Cripps, Exerx. and have maintenance out of my estate. Anselm Bailey, Jr. and Thomas Bell, Exers. Wit: Samuell Thompson, Benjamin Clerk, Benjamin Bailey. 8 Aug., 1749. Prob.: 20 March, 1749. Book 9, p. 627.

DANIELL, Thomas: Leg.- To Joan Hogwood, 20 shillings. To William Hogwood, clothing. To Wm. Duell, clothing. To Elizabeth Hogwood, 20 shillings. To George Hogwood, clothing and remainder of estate. 29 Feb., 1720. Prob: 21 Sept., 1720. George Hogwood, Exer. Wit: Harry Floyd, William Williams. Book 7, p. 281.

DAVIDSON, Mary: Legatees- sons John and William; grandson William Clements; granddaughter, Elizabeth Boykin. Sons John and William Davidson, Exers. 2 May, 1737. Prob.: 21 Sept., 1737. Wit: Edward Wesson, Joseph Clarke. Book 8, p. 725.

DAVIDSON, William: Leg.- To son, William, a plantation at the head of Peacock Swamp, 200 acres. To daughters, Mary, 100 acres of land upon Two Forks of Three Branches, also bed, chest, clock and key, etc. To William Clements, my youngest mare. To son, Thomas, a new Bible. Rem. of estate, after debts and legacies, to all my children. Makes wife, Exerx. Wit: Michael Harris, Samuell Clemmons, Henry Sikes. 12 April, 1727. Prob.: 16 Nov., 1727. Book 7, p. 771.

DAVIES, Mary: Est.- 16 June, 1679. Sion Hill, admr. Signed: Geo. Williams, Geo. Foster, Robt. Ruffin, Wm. Edwards. Book 2, p. 17.

DAVIS, Arthur: Leg.- Mentions son, John Davis. Grandson, John Davis; daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Davis; daughter, Margaret; daughter, Mary Davis; son, Arthur Davis; son Peter Davis; son Robert Davis; Son John Davis, and makes him Exer. 27 Jan., 1718. Prob.: 15 July, 1719. Wit: Nicholas Dering, John Barler, John Grizzard. Bk. 7, p. 203.

DAVIS, Edward: Leg.- Daughter, Frances, not of age. Wife, Elizabeth. Makes Mr. Fra. Mason and Mr. Wm. Edwards overseers of will. Wit: Wm. Blunt, Jno. Phillips, Alice Phillips. 4 May, 1679. Prob.: 1 July, 1679. Bk. 2, p. 212.

DAVIS, Edward: Leg.- To friend, Richard Curby (Kirby) clothing. To wife, Elizabeth Davis, land bought of John Ingram and

also to her the rem. of my estate. Makes wife Exerx. Wit: Robert Nicholson, Richard Curby. 3 June, 1735. Prob.: 17 Sept., 1735. Book 8, p. 513.

DAVIS, James, Sr.: Leg.- To son, James Davis, 80 acres of land. To sons, Henry and Robert Davis, land where I live, lower part to Henry, to son, Thomas Davis, land on John's Branch in Isle of Wight Co. and one negro. To two sons Thomas and Nathaniel, a bill bond from James Shivers. To sons, John, Henry, James, Nathaniel and Robert, one negro each. To daughters, Ann Nicholson and Jane Warren, one negro each. Wife, Elizabeth Davis, Exerx. 4 Sept., 1746. Prob.: 21 Jan., 1746. Wit: Thomas Warren, John Warren, John Slate. Book 9, p. 546.

DAVIS, Nicholas: Leg.- Gives wife whole estate. Signed: Mary Davis, Exerx. Wit: Carter Croifford, John Davis. 15 May, 1717. Book 7, p. 67.

DAVIS, Nicholas: Leg.- To son, William Davis, all the estate he is posses of. To son, John, my gun. To wife, Elizabeth Davis a bed. To daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, a cow each. The rem. of my estate to my wife and John, Mary, and Elizabeth Davis. __ ___, 1728/9. (date of probate torn off.) Wit: Ed. Bailey, John Simmons, Jr. Book 8, p. 41.

DAVIS, Richard: Est.- 17 Jan., 1748. Signed: John Thompson, John Moring, James Davis. Book 9, p. 599.

DAVIS, Sollomon: Est.- 8 Xber, 1680. Lt. Col. Wm. Browne, Arthur Allen, Justice of the Peace, grant the request of John Gutheridge, the elder of ye Isle of Wight, to administer on the estate of Sollomon Davis, deceased. Book 2, p. 270.

DAVIS, Thomas: Thomas Davis makes deed of gift to his grandson, Mathew Ellis, the son of James and Elizabeth Ellis. 11 Mar., 1703/4. Wit: Allen Warren, Thomas Warren. Book 5, p. 297.

DAVIS, Thomas: To son, James Davis, all the land and houses I possess. To Mathew Ellis, son of James Ellis, clothing and a cow. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Ellis, 500 lbs. of tobacco and a cow. To granddaughter, Isabella Ellis, 500 lbs. of tobacco and a cow. To grandson, Thomas Ellis, 500 lbs. of Tobacco and a cow. To grandson, Thomas Davis, a negro. Granddaughter, Jane Davis, a negro. To grandsons, John, James Henry and son, James Davis, each a negro. To daughter, Elizabeth Ellis, a Good Bible. All the rest of estate to wife and James Davis. Friend Samuel Thompson, wife and son, James, Exers. 27 Sept., 1716. Prob.: 21 Dec., 1720. Wit: Samuell Thompson, Thomas King, Zachariah Maddera. Book 7, p. 287.

DAVIS, Thomas: Leg.- To son, Thomas Davis, a cow, clothing, etc. Son-in-law, Wm. Bird, pistols, holsters, breast plate, etc. To daughter, Elizabeth Ellis, 5 shillings. To wife, Rebecca Davis, all the rest of my estate and makes her Exerx. 25 Aug., 1748. Pr.: 18 Oct., 1748. Wit: John Bennett, Peter Hawthorne. (Rebecca Hawthorne, admr. 21 Mar., 1748.) Book 9, p. 589.

DEAN, Samuel: Est.- Wm. Epps, admr. Signed: John Mason, Wm. Cook, Wm. Shands, David Jones. 21 July, 1742. Book 9,

Wills and Administrations
of

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1671-1750

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Thomas L. Hollowak

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

R0143520942
CLA

Originally published: Smithfield, Virginia, 1955
Reprinted in an improved format and with a new index by
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1980
Copyright © 1980
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland
All Rights Reserved
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 80-67936
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0899-0
Made in the United States of America

NOTE

SURRY COUNTY, as it now is, was originally the part of James City County that lay on the south side of the James River. Surry County was formed out of James City County in 1652, and some of the settlers at Jamestown owned land on the Surry side and some of the colonists at Surry owned land at Jamestown. Most of these people were from England, adventurers seeking their fortune in a strange land.

ELIZA TIMBERLAKE DAVIS
Smithfield, Virginia
1955

ABSTRACTS OF THE WILLS AND ESTATE RECORDS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA 1808-1833 VOL. II

by
ZAE HARGETT GWYNN

Published by
JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Ave.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
1976

227- Feb. court 1812- Sales of estate of JOSEPH GOOCH, deceased, by DANIEL GOOCH, admstr., mentions SARAH GOOCH as a buyer, DANIEL GOOCH, SR. and AMOS GOOCH, JOHN LANDERS, JR., JOHN GOOCH, ROWLAND GOOCH, and others.

228- Dec. 7, 1811- DRURY KIMBALL, SR. account of his estate by SION KIMBALL. DRURY KIMBALL, SR. is deceased.

228- Feb. 5, 1812- AMOS and WILLIAM GOOCH received of DANIEL GOOCH, admstr. of JOSEPH GOOCH, deceased, our full legacy. Wts: ABBINGTON KIMBALL.

229- Apr. 3, 1811- proved Feb. court 1812- OSBORNE POPE wills to have all except his bay mare sold and money divided to his brother JOHN POPE, TEMPERANCE BLACKWELL, JANE NICHOLSON, PENELOPE WEATHERS (WRATHERS?); my negroes to brother JOHN POPE and he to take them all together to Tennessee and there to let Old Bandy keep her youngest daughter with her all her life, then the girl to my brother and Old Bandy to live where she please; to JANE NICHOLSON, one negro girl; he, my brother, may share the negroes with his children at his own descretion, and also to allow TEMPERANCE BLACKWELL something in her old age if she is in need. Exrs: my brother JOHN POPE of Tennessee, LEMUEL POPE, and THOMAS POPE, ANDERSON POPE, JAMES WEATHERS. (My mare to LEMUEL POPE.) Wts: ELIAS HUSKEY, RICHD. HOOD.

230- Feb. court 1812- Accounts of Trustee, PATTILLO- county expense.

231- Nov. court 1811- ELIZABETH MEADOWS allotted a year's support from estate of JESSE MEADOWS, deceased.

232,233- Nov. 17, 1810- proved May court 1812- JOSEPH P. DAVIS wills to SOPHIA, daughter of NANCY HUNT, to have slaves and land known as "The Meadow Tract"; to AMEY, daughter of NANCY HUNT, 5 negroes and their increase and 1/2 the land I now live on; to ELIZABETH, daughter of NANCY HUNT, 2 negroes and increase and 1/2 of land whereon I live; to wife FRANKY DAVIS, during her life or widowhood, land I bought of HUTSON, SHOT, and DOLLASON and at her death or remarriage to be divided between AMEY and ELIZABETH, daughters of NANCY HUNT, and all else loaned her to all three of NANCY HUNT'S daughters between them. I wish my wife FRANKY and her sister NANCY HUNT to live together and supported from my estate. Land I bought of THOMAS RICE go to NANCY HUNT for life if she wishes to live alone and after her death to her son MICHAEL HUNT, and my brother ABSALOM and friend THOMAS TAYLOR to care for property of the girls until they are of age or married and to educate them from estate. Wts: WILLIS and THOS. R. LEWIS.

234- Dec. 24, 1807 and rendered Feb. court 1812- Inventory of estate of ELIAS JENKINS by JOHN JINKINS, admstr., with will annexed.

235- Apr. 25, 1812- Account of sales of property of KENNON SMITH, deceased, by SHADARACK PARRISH, admstr.

235,236,237- Account of sales of estate of ELIAS JINKINS (JENKINS), deceased.

237 thru 239- Feb. 28, 1812- Sale of estate of OSBORNE POPE, deceased, by LEMUEL POPE, exr.; gives names of those who bought articles.

240- Petition to divide negro slaves made by NANCY JENKINS, minor, by her guardian, CHARLES TAYLOR, and JAMES JUDGE and wife PATSY; negroes were property of ELIAS JENKINS, deceased, and willed to them jointly. Allotted to them separately Nov. 3, 1811; recorded Feb. court 1812.

241 thru 243- Nov. 11, 1811- recorded Feb. court 1812- Personal estate of ISHAM KITTRELL divided to those entitled to it -- to ANN KITTRELL, to SALLY BRODIE, EATON KITTRELL, SOLOMON KITTRELL, JAMES KITTRELL, PATSEY RANEY, PARTHENIA KITTRELL, JULEY KITTRELL, NANCY KITTRELL.

be divided among them. Exrs: CHARLES BLACKLEY. Wts: MARY and JOHN SMITH.

258- June 20, 1812- proved Nov. court 1812- CHESLEY DANIEL wills to sister ELIZABETH DANIEL, after debts paid. Exr: WOODSON DANIEL. Wts: JAMES B. JOHNSON, SAML. RACE.

259,260- Oct. 20, 1812- proved Nov. court 1812- JOHN RUSSELL, SR. wills to wife ELIZABETH 3 negroes, cows and hogs, a bed and furniture, use of plantation whereon I live for her lifetime, a hoe, plow and scythe, and an ax; to grandson JAMES WEST, a negro; to grandson CHARLES RUSSELL, a negro; to grandson SOLOMON ADCOCK, 5 shls.; to daughter ELIZABETH BRINKLEY, 5 shillings; to daughter SARAH HOBGOOD, 50 pds.; to daughter AMELIS, a negro slave and bed and furniture and a woman's saddle; to son WILLIAM RUSSELL, a negro woman, a bed and furniture; to son JOHN RUSSELL, a negro man, pair of Mill stones and all mill iron, my old wagon; to grandson JAMES A. RUSSELL, son of my son JOHN, all land belonging to tract whereon I live and the negroes and other property left my wife, after her death. After all debts paid, that remaining to my daughters SARAH HOBGOOD, ANNA and MARY RUSSELL, son ABNER'S widow and children. (Codicil: gives land on road from courthouse to Goshen to my grandson WM. RUSSEL, son of my son JOHN.) Exrs: JOHN RUSSELL. Wts: JOHN JONES, WESTLEY COOKE, REBECCA BLAYLOCK.

261,262- Dec. 26, 1808- proved Nov. court 1812- CHRISTIAN STRUM wills to wife RACHEL for life or widowhood 50 acres whereon I now live, 3 negroes, a horse, mare, cows, hogs, sheep, featherbed and furniture, 1/3rd of household furniture, beds excepted, and at her death or marriage to be sold and divided as follows: to son BARTHOLOMEW, 20 pds.; to son HEZEKIAH, 60 pds.; to son WILLIAM, 20 pds.; to son SAMUEL, remaining part of land and balance of the 50 acres after wife's marriage or death; to each of daughters MARY and LEANNA, a featherbed and furniture; if, after debts paid, any left to go to son HARRISON STRUM and daughters MARY and LEANNA STRUM, NANCY SMITH and ELIZABETH COTTREL; MARK COTTRELL is indebted to me for 15 pds., this is to be taken out of daughter ELIZABETH'S share. If my son HARRISON or daughter LEANNA prove to be weak in mind, their shares are to be kept by exrs. and given them as needed. Exrs: WOODSON DANIEL, WILLIAM GOOCH, ROBERT DOWNING. Wts: PEYTON WOOD, WILLIAM SMITH, JAMES DOWNEY.

263- Sept. 7, 1808- proved Nov. court 1812- REUBEN TALLEY wills to son ROBERT DYER TALLEY the plantation whereon I live and 3 negroes; to daughter ELIZABETH, 4 negroes; to son WILLIS, 5 pds. and a negro; to son NICOLAS, 3 negroes and a horse; to daughter MARY JOHNSON, 5 pds.; to son WILLIE, 2 negroes; to son REUBEN, 4 negroes; to son DYER, those he has now and 2 other negroes. Exrs: BENJAMIN HESTER, THOMAS RICKS, JOSEPH B. LITTLEJOHN, son REUBEN TALLEY. Wts: JOHN BRODIE, LEWIS PARHAM.

264- Nov. court 1812- Sales of estate of CHARLES HARRIS, deceased, by DAVID HARRIS, exr.

264 thru 267- Inventory and sales of estate of GEORGE DANIEL, deceased, by MARTHA DANIEL, admstr.; sold July 20, 1812 to WOODSON DANIEL, LOGUSTIN POOL, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, JOHN OLIVER, WILLIAM WILKERSON, CHESLEY DANIEL for MARTHA DANIEL, the widow (CHESLEY of South Carolina).

268- Inventory and sale of estate of JOSEPH P. DAVIS, Aug. 25 and Sept. 17, 1812, to MRS. FRANKY DAVIS practically all household goods, etc.; negroes to MRS. FRANCES DAVIS, ABSALOM DAVIS, WILLIAM H. CLAY; some of negroes owned jointly by JOSEPH, deceased, and ABSALOM DAVIS, and so ABSALOM gets half the money having consented to the sale.

270- JOHN T. PATTILLO'S account to county- Nov. 1812.

271- Aug. 5, 1812- Inventory of estate of JONATHAN KITTRELL, deceased, by ROBERT HAMILTON, BENJA. HESTER.

RIES, to CHARLES LEWIS and others as heirs of MARY KENNON, deceased, to ANN MORTON, to CHARLES LEWIS, to SAMUEL BUGG, to WILLIAM LEWIS, heirs of ELIZABETH RIDLEY, deceased, namely JAMES, HOWEL L., WILLIS RIDLEY, and POLLY ROBARDS, to DAVID HINTON, to heirs of MILDRED COBB, namely HOWEL, JOHN A., and WILLIS COBB, WILLIAM JACKSON and MILDRED, his wife.

435,436- May court 1814- Division of estate of JOHN BLACKNALL, deceased, Nov. term 1813, by D. JONES, SHEM COOKE, C. COOKE. To the widow, to JOHN BLACKNALL, to FANNY BLACKNALL, WILLIAM BLACKNALL, THOMAS BLACKNALL, POLLEY BLACKNALL, to LUCY BLACKNALL, to RICHARD BLACKNALL, GEORGE BLACKNALL, to NANCY BLACKNALL, WILLIAM JONES in right of wife ELIZABETH.

436,437- LEWIS HENNINGS heirs- Nov. court 1813- estate divided to them according to will; petition brought by JAMES EDWARDS, guardian of LEWIS and SALLY HENING, JAMES W. RAGSDALE, guardian to ELIZABETH HENING, orphans of LEWIS HENING, deceased; to LEWIS HENING, JR., to SALLY HENNING, to MRS. T. FORD, to ROBERT H. BROWN in right of wife FRANCES, to JOHN F. GONEKEE (?) in right of wife ELIZABETH.

438 thru 441- May court 1814- Account of sales of estate of JOHN P. POOL by LOGUSTIN POOL, admstr. and guardian to SARAH POOL.

441- May court 1814- Sales of estate of property of JOHN JOHNSON, deceased, by LEONARD ROBERTSON, admstr.

442 thru 445- Aug. court 1814- Accounts and settlements of estate of PHILIP BULLOCK, deceased, by and with CARNES TINNEN, admstr., in right of his wife.

445- Aug. court 1814- Inventory of estate of JAMES McCALLUM by JOHN D. HAWKINS, admstr.

446 thru 448- Sept. 10, 1814- List of Insolvents for year 1813 by JAMES HART, Deputy Sheriff.

448- Aug. court 1814- Additional sales of estate of SARAH C. BARNET, deceased, by JOSEPH BARNETT, exr.

449 thru 456- Aug. court 1814- Account of sales of estate of HOWEL LEWIS, deceased, by WILLIS LEWIS, exr.

456- Aug. court 1814- Sale of estate of WILLIAM CHURCH, deceased, by CLABORN SPAIN, exr.

457- Aug. court 1814- Inventory of estate of JAMES BOYD, deceased, by RICHARD BULLOCK and JNO. D. HAWKINS.

458- June 2, 1814- JOHN JOHNSON appointed LEWIS BENNETT, attorney. Wts: TIMOTHY CLARK, ROWLAND GOOCH.

459- Aug. court 1814- Inventory of estate of JOHN WOOD, deceased, by JOHN C. RUSSELL (?).

460 thru 462- Apr. 26, 1802- proved .....- SOLOMON DAVIS to son JOSEPH POMFREET DAVIS, 3 negroes already in his possession and 5 pds. to be paid to him by my daughter MESINIAH MITCHELL; to son ABSALOM, 3 negroes; to grandsons ABSALOM and SOLOMON HUNT, divided between them, land I now live on, 1/4th of all cattle and sheep; to daughter MESIANAH MITCHELL, for her lifetime, remainder of land whereon I live and if she wishes to sell it she may do so and money divided between my three children, JOSEPH POMFREET, ABSALOM, and MESSIANAH. If my daughter keep land for her lifetime, then at her death it is to be sold and a third of money be divided between her children JEMIMAH SNEED, MARYAN GLOVER, and the other part divided to my sons. After debts are paid, MESENIAH MITCHELL to have a negro, household furniture, remainder of stock excepting one featherbed and furniture, all tools, crop; to daughter MARY ANN HUNT, 18 negroes; to grandson WILLIAM HUNT, one negro, a featherbed and furniture; to granddaughter MARYANN GLOVER, 6 negroes; to grandson SOLOMON HUNT when of age, 3 negroes and if he die under age, then to his brothers WILLIAM, LEMUEL, ABSALOM and JAMES HUNT; to grandson ABSALOM HUNT when of age, 4 negroes and if he die under age,

to his brothers; to have negroes left grandsons kept by their father, JAMES HUNT, until the children of age; to my cousin (cozin) ELIZABETH DAVIS, wife of AUGUSTIN DAVIS, a negro; to have the old negro given my daughter MARY ANN called Amonia, doctor all my children and their families. Exrs: son-in-law JAMES HUNT, grandson-in-law DANIEL GLOVER. Wts: JAMES SMITH, J. SATTERWHITE, SOLOMON SATTERWHITE, HENRY LYNE, WILLIAM BLACKWELL, JOHN POMFRET (POMFORTE).

462- Will of SOLOMON DAVIS, SR. brought into court for probate when JOSEPH P. DAVIS and ABSALOM DAVIS entered caveat Feb. term 1810; MARY ANN HUNT, executrix of SAMUEL HUNT, deceased, was made a party by consent and after being presented over and over was called to trial Nov. term 1810 and parties appearing with their attorneys, a jury was impaneled, which jury decided the will should be probated and the defendants asked appeal to superior court which was granted, and they then entered into bond accordingly.

463- Superior court, Granville Co., N. C.- Mar. term 1811- At this time one of defendants was dead, namely JOSEPH P. DAVIS, and WILLIAM SNEED, the administrator on his estate, is now defendant in his stead. At Sept. term 1814, the cause was called for trial and again judged to be the last will and testament of SOLOMON DAVIS SR., deceased; ordered for probate.

463,464- Oct. 24, 1813- JOHN GRAVES of Giles Co., State of Tennessee, appoints JOSEPH HART of Granville Co., N. C., attorney, to take my negro man John into his possession which is now in the hands of WILLIAM GRAVES, and to receive for me the legacy due to the youngest child of PHILIP YANCEY, deceased, which is 1/5th part of the estate in hands of WILLIAM PURYEAR. Wts: JAMES AMIS, RALPH GRAVES.

464 thru 466- May 1, 1814- proved Nov. court 1814- JOHN C. RUSSELL wills to his two sons, WILLIAM and JAMES RUSSELL, all his land, provided that if the child my wife is now pregnant with be a son, that he

have his equal share with my two sons named and since my father has given my two named sons each a tract of land, I wish my land so divided as to make each son have an equal part of land; my wife to have all else I own for the duration of her widowhood or her life until my eldest son WILLIAM is of age, and then to be divided to all my children, meaning that the land is to remain as willed and my wife to have dower right therein assigned her, but all else divided. Since there is more than enough money due me, to pay my debts I wish all that remains to be put to interest and my children given a liberal education, and when WILLIAM is 21, to be divided between them. If child my wife is pregnant with lives, that child to have an equal share. My executors are to sell part of my estate and buy two or three negroes and consider it as part of my current estate. My lots No. 1 and 2 in Oxford, N. C. sold for purpose of buying negroes; whereas my father has given my son JAMES negroes and other estate, I wish JAMES to take only that portion of my estate that will make all the children equal. Exrs: JOHN WASHINGTON and JOSEPH LEWIS. Wts: WM. TAYLOR, BARNARD HOWARD.

467- Feb. 18, 1814- proved Nov. court 1814- WILLIAM GUIN (GREEN, GUM, GINN?) wills to sons JOHN and WILLIAM all land divided between them, land adjoins ELIJAH GUIN to fence that divides my land from JOHN GUIN'S, and the sons to take their mother to live with one or the other of them and both support her, and also to give my son ELTON $30.00; to sons ELIJAH, EZEKIEL, ELIAS and daughter MARY, 5 shillings each. Exrs: JOHN and WILLIAM, my sons. Wts: MARY UMSTEAD, DANIEL UMSTEAD.

468- May 20, 1814- proved Nov. court 1814- JOHN CARROL wills to daughter POLLEY HARRIS 115 acres on Buffaloe creek, forever; to daughter ELIZABETH MOORE, 115 acres on Horse Creek, forever; to wife REBECCA, 50 acres whereon I live and all else I own. Exrs: my wife and WILLIAM HUSKEY. Wts: WM. WEATHERS, ELIAS HUSKEY.

ceased, Nov. 8, 9, 1830, lists among buyers MRS. ELIZABETH JONES (widow), DR. HORACE T. ROYSTER, PROTIUS E. A. JONES, by WM. M. SNEED; rendered Feb. court 1831 by WM. M. SNEED.

75 thru 81- Sale of estate of ROBERT HICKS SR., deceased, by JOHN R. HICKS, exr., Nov. 10, 1830, lists among buyers DR. JESSE ISLER, PARKER F. STONE, JOHN R. HICKS, NELSON HICKS, ABNER HICKS, DONALDSON P. PASCHALL, JASPER HICKS, DR. WILLIAM V. TAYLOR, JOHN and JOSEPH HICKS, ROBERT HESTER, THOMAS BOOTH, BENJAMIN J. HICKS, states that bed taken by LETHE PASCHALL and furniture by SARAH WARE not sold.

82,83- Sale of estate of THOMAS JINKINS, deceased, by ELKANAH LYON Dec. 28, 1830; mentions SARAH JINKINS, MARTHA, THOMAS, WILLIS, FARABE JINKINS.

84- Feb. 9, 1831- NATHANIEL WILLIAMS appoints WILLIAM M. SNEED, attorney, to be acting executor of his father's, NATHANIEL WILLIAMS SR.'S, will in his place and stead as he was qualified as executor. Wts: SAML. F. SNEED, RICHD. SNEED, ALBERT SNEED.

85- Jan. 1, 1831- Hire of negroes of estate of WILKINS STOVALL, deceased, by RICHARD N. LEMAY, admstr.

86- Apr. 22, 1830- ALLEN RAIMEY appoints ANDERSON PASCHALL, attorney (RAIMEY of Monroe Co., Tennessee), to sell tract of 973 acres in Granville Co., which formerly belonged to WILLIAM WILLIAMS JR., now occupied by ABSALOM DAVIS and others. Wts: WILLIS HARRIS.

87 thru 89- Aug. term 1830- Petition of JAMES W. and MAURICE SMITH, surviving executors of SAMUEL SMITH, deceased, in their own right and MAURICE SMITH as executor of WILLIAM SMITH, deceased, of ANNE SMITH, admstrx. of ALEXANDER SMITH, deceased. SAMUEL SMITH directed in his will that all remaining estate after the death of his wife was to be divided to all his children, who were: JAMES W., MAURICE, SAMUEL, ALEXANDER, JOHN G., WILLIAM, MARY WILLIAMSON, JANE MURPHEY and ANN SMITH. SAMUEL SMITH is dead and admstr. of estate given to SAMUEL H. SMITH; WILLIAM SMITH is also dead, having made a will appointing MAURICE SMITH executor; also ALEXANDER SMITH is dead and his widow is admstrx.; that MARY WILLIAMSON is dead leaving the following children: THOMAS S., JANE S.; and that ELIZABETH DOWNEY is dead, leaving children: SAMUEL S., MARY married JAMES NOEL, ELIZABETH married to JOSEPH AMIS, ANN married to JAMES COOPER, and JANE married to JOHN R. HICKS; also JANE MURPHEY is dead and left the following children: SMITH MURPHEY and NANCEY married to JAMES ALFORD; and also JOHN G. SMITH is dead and SAMUEL S. DOWNEY is his representative; MARY SMITH, the widow of SAMUEL SMITH SR., deceased, is also dead; petition to have her estate divided among them as directed by will of SAMUEL SMITH, deceased. Jan. 8, 1831, negroes of MARY SMITH, deceased, divided and sold for $1549.25.

89,90- Feb. 11, 1831- SAMUEL COTRELL places his son DAVID COTTRELL as apprentice to IRA E. ARNOLD to remain until Dec. 25, 1834 to learn the tanner's trade. Wts: WM. R. HARGROVE.

91- Sale of estate of GEORGE ROBERTS, deceased, Dec. 3, 1830, by ROBERT MABEN, admstr.; among buyers were NANCY and JAMES T. ROBERTS.

91,92- Estate of WILLIAM OAKLEY by STEPHEN OAKLEY, admstr., mentions legatees (unnamed), Feb. court 1831.

92 thru 95- Nov. term 1830- Petition of SARAH KIMBALL, FRANCIS G. LAWSON and wife CATHERINE, SARAH R. KIMBALL JR., ALFRED CARRINGTON, guardian of ISABELLA, JOHN, LUCRETIA, NANCY, SALUDA and FRANCIS KIMBALL against WM. CLEMENTS, admstr. of PLEASANT KIMBALL states that PLEASANT KIMBALL died intestate, leaving widow SARAH and eight children and asks that negroes possessed by PLEASANT KIMBALL, now deceased, be divided to them. Dec. 23, 1830 negroes were divided.

95,96- Nov. term 1830- CHARLES HARRIS died intes-

COLONIAL GRANVILLE COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE

Loose Leaves from

"THE LOST TRIBES OF NORTH CAROLINA"

Compiled and Edited by

Worth S. Ray

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1979

THE WILLIAM EATON FAMILY OF WARREN COUNTY.

COL. WILLIAM EATON patented lands in what was then GRANVILLE COUNTY in 1746 about the time the county was erected from territory taken from EDGECOMBE. He was Colonel of the GRANVILLE COUNTY Regiment of Militia (p. 291), and was the main leader in the organization of the County with EDWARD JONES (p. 209). He died in 1759 and his will was probated in GRANVILLE COUNTY on March 20th of that year (p. 42-43 of this work and Grimes' Abstracts p. 108.) His will names children:

1. William Eaton
2. Thomas Eaton
3. Charles Rust Eaton
4. Jane Eaton married Col. Nathaniel Edwards
5. Anne Eaton married Andrew Haynes
6. Mary Eaton married Robert Jones .
7. Sarah Eaton married Charles Johnson.
8. Elizabeth Eaton married Daniel Weldon.
9. Martha Eaton.

The family genealogy of COL. WILLIAM EATON will be found on page 43 of the Index & Digest to Hathaway's made a part of this work when finally completed. The descendants of Col. William Eaton (some of them, at least) still reside in WARREN COUNTY. The old Eaton home is located at 306 North Main Street in the town of WARRENTON. It was built in 1843 by a WILLIAM EATON SR. who was perhaps a grandson or great grandson of COL. EATON of the above will. He is accredited with being perhaps the wealthiest owner of lands and slaves on the Roanoke River & is said to have built this place as a summer home for his daughter ELIA.

ELIA EATON, in his old age, became the wife of HON. PETER HANSBOROUGH BELL, a retired Governor of Texas (1849-1854) who in his older days became impoverished, which fact, when made known to the people of Texas, resulted in a Legislative pension being granted to tide him over the remainder of his life, though he did not live long afterwards. PETER HANSBORO BELL was a native of Virginia and related to the family of the same name who settled in GRANVILLE COUNTY. (See page 214).

RARE LIST OF THE EARLIEST FAMILIES IN GRANVILLE COUNTY

The compiler is indebted to MR. FRANCIS B. HAYS, of OXFORD, NORTH CAROLINA, for the following very rare list of early GRANVILLE COUNTY FAMILIES:

Adcock, Allen, Allison, Alston, Amis, Anderson and Arnold.

Badgett, Bailey, Ballard, Banks, Booker, Barnes, Bass, Beardon, Beasley, Beckham, Bennett, Benton, Bishop, Blackwell, Blalock, Blacknall, Blanks, Bobbitt, Bonner, Boswell, Bowden, Boyd, Bradford, Bragg, Brassfield, Briggs, Bristow, Brown, Bruce, Brummitt, Buchanan, Bullock, Burden, Burton, Burwell, Butler, Byers.

Cannady, Carnall, Carroll, Cash, Cavendish, Cawthorn, Champion, Chandler, Chavis, Cheatham, Clark, Clay, Clement, Cobb, Cocke, Coghill, Colclough, Coley, Coleman, Collins, Compton, Cook(e), Cottrell, Cozart, Crabtree, Craft, Crawley, Crews, Critcher, Currin.

Dalby, Daniel, Davis, Dean, Dickerson, Dodson, Douglass, Downey, Drewry, Duncan, Dutch, Dutton, Duty.

Earl, Eastwood, Eaton, Edwards, Ellington, Elliott, Ellis, Ellixon, Epps, Evans.

Ferrar, Finch, Floyd, Forsythe, Fowler, Frazier, Freeman, Fuller, Fullilove.

Gill, Gilliam, Glass, Glover, Gober, Gooch, Goodloe, Goodwin, Gordon, Goss, Grant, Graves, Green, Gregory, Griffin, Grimsley, Grissom.

Hamilton, Hanks, Hare, Hargrove, Harper, Harris, Harrison, Hart, Hatcher, Hoskins, Hawkins, Hayes, Heflin, Heggie, Henderson, Hendrick, Herndon, Hester, Hicks, Hillyard, Hobgood, Hockaday, Hodge, Holstein, Holt, Hooker, Howard, Howell, Hubbell, Huckaby, Hudspeth, Hunt, Husketh.

Ingles.

Jeffrey, Jenkins, Jeter, Johnson, Jones and Jordan.

Keeble, Keeling, Kennon, Kimball, King, Kittrell, Knight, Knott, Knowland.

Landis, Langston, Lanier, Lassiter, Lawrence, Laws, Leith, Lemay, Lewis, Lindsey, Littlejohn, Locke, Longaire, Love, Loyd, Lyle, Lyne, Lyon.

McClanahan, Mallory, Malone, Morrow, Mann, Marshall, Martin, Mayes, Mayfield, Meadows, Merritt, Marryman, Milton, Minor, Mitchell, Montague, Moody, Moore, Moss, Mitter and Murray.

Neal, Newby, Newport, Night, Norman, Norwood, Nuttall.

O'Brien, Oakley, Oliver, Overton, Owen.

Pannill, Parham, Parker, Parrish, Patillo, Peace, Peck, Penn, Perry, Person, Pettypool, Peyton, Philpot, Pierce, Pittard, Pool, Pope, Potter, Powell, Priddy, Pryor, Pulliam and Puryear.

Ragland, Reade, Reavis, Rocks, Richardson, Ridley, Robards, Roberts, Robertson, Rogers, Rowland, Royster, Rush, Russell, Rust, Ruth and Rux.

Sale, Sanford, Satterwhite, Saunders, Searcy, Sears, Seawell, Sherwell, Shepherd, Sherman (Shearman?), Sims, Slaughter, Smith, Sneed, Snelling, Spaulding, Spears, Speed, Springer, Stamper, Stork, Staunton, Stem, Stone, Stovall, Suit, Summerville, Sweaney and Stupson.

Taylor, Terry, Thomas, Thompson, Thorp, Trayler, Tucker and Tudor.

Umstead and Usry.

Valentine, Vandyke, Vass, Vaughan, Veasey and Vincent.

Wade, Walker, Waller, Ward, Washington, Weathers, Weaver, Webb, White, Whitfield, Whitlock, Wiggins, Wilborn, Wilkerson, Williams, Wilson, Wimbish, Winfree, Winningham, Winston, Wood, Woodworth, Worthem, Wright, Wyche.

Yancey, York and Young.

INDEX TO NAMES

PAGES 193 TO 304 INCLUSIVE

ABBOTT 233, 235
ABEL 193
ABERNATHY 292
ACKLEN 219, 227
ACOCK 293
ACREY 292
ADAIR 274
ADAMAN 291
ADAMS 233, 301
ADCOCK 195, 199, 210, 230, 233, 292, 294
ADKISSON 292, 293
ALEXANDER 194, 213, 221, 230
ALFORD 207,291,294
ALLEN 193,206-210, 212, 216, 230, 244, 253, 262, 266, 269, 277, 279, 285, 288, 291, 301
ALLEY 207
ALLISON 193, 258
ALLRED 201
ALSTON 208, 209, 211, 215, 216, 227, 303, 304.
AMIS 211, 213
ANDERSON 197, 216, 272, 281, 301, 303.
ANNEAR 262
ARDRY 225
ARMSTRONG 195
ARRENDELL 291, 303
ASBURY 208
ASHE 236
ASHLEY 268, 270, 292
ASKEW 294
AULD 195
AUSTIN 198, 212
AVERY 202, 251
AYLETT 280

*****

BAEB 200
BACHE 274
BACHUS 204
BAILEY 202, 212, 215, 301
BAKER 195, 199,201, 209, 216, 281, 294
BALDWIN 194, 198, 200, 238
BALLARD 193, 292
BANDY 293
BANEL 212
BARBEE 212
BARBER 197, 201, 212, 250
BARBOUR 272
BARFIELD 204
BARKER 300
BARKSDALE 198, 247
BARNES 204,243,301
BARFOOT 193
BARNETT 244, 294
BARRETT 293
BARRON 194, 208, 233, 263
BARRY 195, 225, 226, 255
BARTHOLOMEW 293
BARTON 197
BASS 207, 284,293
BATTAILE 262
BATEMAN 197
BATTEN 235
BATES 233,246-251, 259
BATTLE 193, 219
BAXTER 301
BAYLEY 207
BEAN 220, 225
BEARDING 294
BEARDON 212, 218, 291
BEATTY 195
BECK 284
BECKHAM 221, 227, 229, 293, 294
BEDFORD 267
BELK 196
BELL 193, 199,207, 210, 214, 222, 233-235, 237, 272, 292, 293.
BEMAN 207, 208
BENNETT 208, 210, 214-216, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 272, 292, 293
BENSON 263
BENTREY 228
BENTON 215, 266
BERKLEY 249, 293
BERRY 195,212,263
BESOUTH 252, 254, 258
BETTIE 293
BEVERLY 223
BIAS 211
BILLINGSLEY 202
BILLUPS 290
BIRCH 293
BIRD, 209, 212,268, 271, 291
BISHOP 291, 294
BIZZELL 205, 206
BLACK 194
BLACKMAN 291, 294
BLACKWELL 215, 301
BLAKE 209, 293
BLALOCK 203, 301
BLANCET 293
BLANTON 202
BLEDSOE 207, 294
BLOOMER 270
BLOUNT 215
BOBBITT 293
BODDIE 260
BOLLING 201, 294
BOLTON 292
BONEY 206
BOOKER 291
BOONE 227, 263
BOOTHE 290
BORDEN 206
BOSWELL 215
BOURDEN 205, 206
BOWDEN 301
BOWERS 294
BOWIE 271
BOYD 194,209, 215, 266, 269, 274, 282, 293, 294
BOYETTE 206
BOZEMAN 219
BRADFORD 271, 293
BRADLEY 197, 291, 292
BRAHAN 245
BRANDON 197, 200, 202
BRANTLEY 284, 294
BRAY 201
BREED 200, 202
BRESSIE 259, 260
BREWER 291, 294
BRICE 203
BRIDGES 200, 207, 274, 291
BRIGHT 201
BRISTOW 210
BROCK 205,206.233
BRODIE 211, 301
BROGDEN 291
BROOKS 196, 197, 199, 200, 203, 215, 218, 275, 281, 301
BROWNING 207
BROWNLOW 218, 290
BRUCE 215, 247
BRYAN 203, 204, 206, 291
BRYANT 203,207,247
BRICE 220
BRYSON 226
BUCHANAN 201
BUCK 235,247, 259
BUCKNER 200, 201
BULLOCK 209, 210, 215-218, 223, 224, 230, 232, 236, 241, 250, 266, 269, 270, 272, 274-287, 291, 302, 304.
BUNCOMB 193
BUNTING 205
BURCHETT 282
BURDOCK 294
BURFORD 293
BURLEY 254
BURNEL 292
BURNETT 291, 242
BURNHAM 292
BURR 262
BURROWS 293
BURNS 202
BURT 209, 276,294
BURTON 194, 196, 197, 200, 210, 211, 213, 218, 232, 233, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 253, 254, 266, 269, 277, 282, 283, 286, 300, 301, 304
BURWELL 212, 233
BUSBEE 268
BUTLER 294
BYAS 291
BYNUM 255
BYRD 251
BYRUM 199

*****

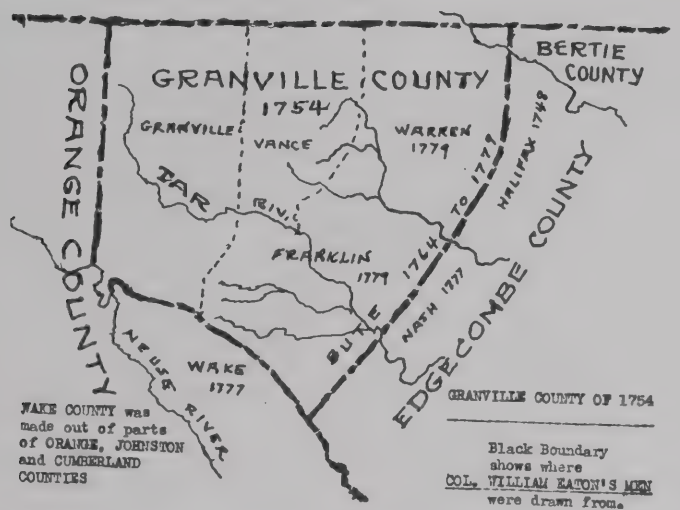
CAHELL 224
CADE 291
CALLAN 200
CALLOWAY 218, 227, 228
CAMPBELL 208, 218, 277,
CANNON 197, 2
CAPPS 293
CARD 215
CARGILL 268
CARLISLE 292,
CARR 197, 206
CARRAWAY 203
CARPENTER 207, 270
CARTER 197, 20 251, 263, 2 294
CARROLL 198, 2 224, 287, 2 294
CARSON 225, 23
CARVER 198
CARY 245,249, 2 262, 268, 27 292
CASH 210, 285
CARDWELL 214
CASSADY 194
CASSART 294
CASON 195
CATHEY 193
CATLETT 301
CAVENDISH 215
CAWTHORN 210
CHALMERS 237
CHAMBERS 193, 25
CHAMBERLAIN 234, 280, 290
CHANDLER 210
CHAPMAN 203
CHAVERS 291
CHEEK 201,293,29
CHERRY 206
CHESLEY 233
CHESTNUT 205
CHEW 195, 272
CHISHOLM 197, 202 276
CHRISTMAS 244, 26 273, 288, 303
CLAIBORN 216, 234 294
CLACK 302
CLARK(E) 199, 202, 223, 230, 232, 233, 234, 294.
CLAUTON 214
CLAYTON 253, 293
CLAY 236,240, 263
CLARE (CLERE) 257
CLEMENT 210, 211, 212, 215, 239.

59. Roger Reese.
60. Thomas Jones.
61. William Taunt.
62. George Maynard.
63. Nathaniel Jones.
64. Andrew Martin.
65. Joseph Norris.
66. Richard Rayborn.
67. John Duncan.
68. William Adkinson.
69. Joseph Medlin.
70. James Bolton.
71. William Winston.
72. John Wright.
73. Samuel Carlisle.
75. John Wilder.
74. John Garget.
76. Anthony Lewis.
77. Nathan Grimes.

The next 5 are Mulattoes:

78. Thomas Gowen.
79. Michael Gowen.
80. Edward Gowen.
81. Robert Davis.
82. William Burnel.
83. William Mooney (white).

25. William Gilcrees.
26. William Read.
27. Samuel Bell.
28. William Acrey.
29. Thomas Worley.
30. Thomas Walker.
31. James Walker.
32. Charles Huckaby.
33. Charles Kimball.
34. Robert Ashley.
35. Moses Kennel.
36. Thomas Person.
37. Jennings Thompson.
55. John Campbel.
56. Isaac Johnson.
57. Daniel Colson.
58. William Hutchins.
59. Ephraim McLemore.
60. Giles Carter.
61. Robert Savage.
62. Robert Duke.
63. James Phillips.
64. Daniel Pegram
65. Anthony Metcalfe.
66. William Downey.
67. Benjamin Carrol.



The 734 men and officers of COLONEL WILLIAM EATON'S Granville County Regiment here listed came from the territory represented by the black boundary lines of the above map. The list comprises, in our judgment, a practically complete roll of all of the able bodied men, subject to military duty in GRANVILLE COUNTY, North Carolina, at that time. So far as we have been able to ascertain no earlier list of the first citizenship of the county can be found.

Captain Richard Coleman's Company.

Robert Abernathy, Lieut.
Israel Robinson, Ensign.
1. William Sisson, Sergeant.
2. Thomas Harton, Sergeant.
3. Mathew Robinson, Sergeant.
4. William Stroud, Sergeant.
5. Moses Myrick.
6. George Rhodes.
7. John Shearing.
8. John Riggin.
9. Isaac Acrey.
10. John Dosier.
11. William Paschal.
12. William Paschal, Junr.
13. John Stroud.
14. Richard Jones.
15. Richard Coleman, Junr.
16. Richard Huckaby.
17. Jacob Dansby.
18. Israel Robinson, Junr.
19. William Young.
20. John Miller.
21. Jonathan Johnson.
22. William Moore.
23. William Dugger.
24. David King.
38. Thomas Campbel.
39. Thomas Howel.
40. James Young.
41. Daniel King.
42. John Morison.
43. Robert King.
44. Charles King.
45. John King.
46. Alexander Burnham.
47. Isaiah Paschal.
48. John Paschal.
49. William Marlow.
50. George King.
51. William Lewis.
52. Jesse Miller.
53. John Davis.
54. Robert Collier.
68. Nathaniel Nicholson.
69. William Smith.
70. John Ellis.
71. Edward Cary.
72. Samuel Thompson.
73. John Bradly.
74. Thomas Ballard.
75. John Woolbank.
76. William Collins.
77. Edmund Adcock.
78. Nicholas Robinson.
79. John Jones.
80. Richard Ballard.
81. Charles Edwards.
82. Leonard Griggs.
83. Benjamin Murphy.
84. John Robinson.

85. James Lester.
86. William Gamlin.
87. John Kendrick.
88. James Kendrick.
89. Alexander Berkley.
90. George Nichols.
91. Phillip Roberts.
92. James Nicholson
93. Thomas Johnson.
94. John Hawkins.

Captain Daniel Harris's Company.

Thomas Bell, Lieutt.
1. Smith Paterson, Sergeant.
2. Lawrance Lancaster, Sergt.
3. Robert Nutt, Sergeant.
4. Peter Green, Sergeant.
5. John McIlvail.
6. Henry Lauter.
7. James Maddrey.
8. John Leonard.
9. John Birch.
10. George Paterson.
11. William Burrows.
12. Isaac Mabry.
13. William Ellis.
14. John Wren.
15. Michael Harris.
16. Edward Holiman.
17. Benjamin Nicholson.
18. James Harris.
19. Benjamin Egerton.
20. Lewis Paterson.
21. Edward Narramore.
22. Robert Harris.
23. Ellis Marquis.
24. Joseph Hackney.
25. Joseph Trull.
26. Thomas Green.
27. Peter Kimball.
28. William Kimball.
29. Benjamin Kimball.
30. Jesse Edwards.
31. William House.
32. Edward Green.
33. Samuel Green.
34. John Cole.
35. William Duke.
36. William Duke, Junr.
37. Samuel Duke.
38. John Duke.
39. Joseph Duke.
40. Patric Harigall
41. Richard Maddry.
42. Lewis Bobbet.
43. Miles Bobbet.
44. Charles Bartholomew.
45. Thomas Parish.
46. John Green.
47. William Cheek.
48. William Blake.
49. John Blake.
50. James Sensing.
51. Absalom Langston
52. John Smart.
53. Francis Cappa.
54. James Langston.
55. Solomon Langston.
56. Joseph Green.
57. John Potts.
58. Peter Davis.
59. Richard Bennet.
60. John Mootlow.
61. John Person.
62. Joseph Person.
63. Solomon Atkinson.
64. William Mangham.
65. James Mangham.
66. William Mangham, Junr.
67. Eustace Daniel.
68. William Walker.
69. James Petty.
70. Edward Carlisle.
71. Richard Acock.
72. Francis Acock.
73. Daniel Prince.
74. Samuel Mangham.
75. Thomas Blancet.
76. William Cooper.
77. John Williams.
78. John Hudson.
79. Chamberlaine Hudson
80. Henry Hudson.
81. Isaac Hudson
82. Edward Young, Junr.
83. Thomas Young.
84. William Davis.
85. Major Walker.
86. Peter Smart.
87. Charles Harris.
88. Joseph Harris.
89. Joseph Bell.
90. Arthur Robinson.
91. John Kicker.
92. William Meadows.
93. James Bettis.
94. Thomas Daniel.
95. Robert Moore.

Captain John Sallis's Company.

George Morris, Lieutenant.
James Mitchel, Ensign.
1. William Howlet, Sergeant.
2. Wm. Hollyman, Sergeant.
3. Richard Harris, Sergeant.
4. William Hicks, Corporal.
5. William Jordan, Corporal.
6. Henry Jordan, Corporal.
7. Thomas Morris, Corporal.
8. Thomas Newby, Corporal.
9. George King, Drummer.
10. John Craven, Drummer.
11. Thomas Bradford.
12. James Bandy.
13. Robert Bandy.
14. Jacob Perry.
15. Henry Day, Junr.
16. Simon Day.
17. Jeremiah Frazier.
18. Thomas Christian.
19. David Mitchel.
20. William Moore, Jr.
21. Henry Howard.
22. Nathaniel Holly.
23. William Holley.
24. Enoch Rentfrow.
25. Lewis Thomas.
26. Lewis Edwards.
27. John Smith.
28. Joseph Moore.
29. John Bains.
30. Richard Roberts.
31. Richard Roberts, Jun
32. John Thomason.
33. James Knott.
34. John Knott.
35. Martin Wheeler.
36. John Howard.
37. David Howard.
38. Solomon Howard.
39. Anthony Garnet.
40. Timothy Carter.
41. Samuel Carter.
42. John Stovall.
43. John Stovall, Junr.
44. Bartholomew Stovall.
45. Jeremiah Clayton.
46. William Clayton.
47. William Gowen.
48. John Gallimore.
49. Jesse Parker.
50. John Osborn.
51. William
52. Jonathan
53. James
54. Robert
55. William
56. Groves H
57. John Joh
58. Francis
59. Thomas
60. Christoph
61. Sherwood
62. Jonathan
63. George Jo
64. Henry Fe
65. John Pari
66. William F
67. James Ree
68. Harris Gui
69. Edward L
70. Robert Gill
71. William Gi
72. Mathew M
73. Claiborn H
74. David Pari
75. James Ferg
76. John Yance
77. Bartlet Yan
78. Joseph Gow
79. John Cragg.
80. James Rober
81. Osborn Hedg
82. John Simmo
83. Christopher
84. Benjamin Si
85. Joshua Nogin
86. Bartlet Shep
87. Lewis Ander
88. William Bass
89. George Ander
90. Georg Pettif

Captain Sugan Jones's Company.

James Mosely, Lieut.
1. Francis Walker, Senr.
2. William Wood.
3. Miles Jones.
4. Denis Lindsey.
5. Aaron Fussell.
6. Benjamin Ward.
7. Shirley Watley.
8. John Burford.
9. John Thornton.
10. William Beckham.
11. William Wheeler.
12. Robert Whitaker.
13. Robert Day
14. Abraham Green.
15. John Green.
16. John Gibbs.
17. Theophilus Goodwin.
18. Theophilus Goodwin, Jr.
19. Thomas Goodwin.
20. John Goodwin.
21. Edward Thomas.
22. Benjamin Cowherd.
23. James White.
24. John Gant.
25. John Gant, Jr
26. William Gant
27. Isham Gant.
28. John Colley.
29. Richard Halco
30. John Halcomb
31. Joseph Halcon
32. Henry Thornton
33. Benjamin Halco
34. Roger Thornton.
35. George Bledsoe.
36. William Bledsoe
37. Joshua Perry.
38. William Richard
39. John Boyd.
40. Thomas Zachry.
41. John Zachry.
42. William Dickerson
43. Thomas Fussill.
44. Arthur Crocker.
45. John Wood.
46. Jacob Crocker.

Davis

Marriages of

GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1753–1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

Indexed by Patti Matulonis

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Daniel, Mitchell & Sarah C. Lemay, 12 April 1826; John H. Ragsdale, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Daniel, Reuben & Elisabeth Harrisson, 12 Dec 1786; Isham Harrison, bm; William Skelton, wit.

Daniel, Ruben, colored, son of Joseph & Daphney Daniel, & Susan Daniel, daughter of Armstead & Tamer Daniel, m 2 Jan 1869 by E. Hines, M. G.

Daniel, Richard A. & Louisa Land, 21 Dec 1852; Mauris S. Daniel, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Daniel, Richard V. & Mary G. Venable, 9 Jan 1847; Archd. Taylor, bm; Benj. C. Cooke, wit.

Daniel, Robert M. & Ellen Daniel, 22 Dec 1855; Jos. L. Shuno, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 26 Dec 1855 by J. M. Satterwhite, J. P.

Daniel, Rufus & Susan J. Overbey, 22 Dec 1847; Stephen Chandler, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Daniel, Samuel & Lucy A. Wilkerson, 2 June 1852; A. J. Wilkinson, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit; m 2 June 1852 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Daniel, Stith G. & Sarah F. Wilkerson, 7 Sept 1849; Joseph A. Wilkerson, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Daniel, Thomas & Elisabeth Satterwhite, 29 Jan 1793; Robert Elliott, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Daniel, Thomas & Eliza Daniel, 10 Nov 1813; William H. Gilliam, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Daniel, Thos. B. & Martha Jane Pucket, 15 June 1858; David Ford, bm; m 15 June 1858 by D. S. Wilkerson, J. P.

Daniel, Walter & Milley Overbey, 28 June 1809; Zachariah Glasscock, bm; H. Young, wit.

Daniel, Walter & Roda P. Pool, 13 July 1833; John F. Mealer, bm.

Daniel, Wilie & Sarah Wilkerson, 1 Jan 1811; James Tillison, bm; Wm. Farrar, wit.

Daniel, William & Martha Jones, 18 Aug 1832; William Worham, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Daniel, William H. & Martha Ann Currin, 26 April 1852; Thos. F. Pease, bm; m 27 April 1852 by J. E. Montague.

Daniel, Willis & Elizabeth Ellis, 27 Nov 1822; Gideon Crews, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Daniel, Woodson & Mary Mealor, 18 Dec 1832; Matthew Chandler, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Daniel, Zachariah & Martha Jane Critcher, 28 March 1860; John T. Jenkins, bm.

Daniel, Zachariah & Emily A. Calleham, 30 Jan 1866; Jose Noblin, bm; m 1 Feb 1866 by R. J. Devin.

Daniel, Zadok & Elizabeth Lewis, 24 July 1792; Step. Sneed, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Darnel, John & Mary Brack, 30 Aug 1786; George Worp, bm; John Searcy Jr., wit.

Davey, William & Peggy Jones, 14 Feb 1783; Benjamin Hawkins, bm; Bennet Searcy, wit.

Davidson, William & Rhoda T. Ragsdale, 9 Oct 1815; Thos. D. Ridley, bm.

Davie, Robert & Rebecca Cozort, 29 Jan 1824; McVay Chandler, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Absalom & Nancy Ramey, 22 Feb 1797; Thomas H. Phillips, bm; Samuel Phillips, wit.

Davis, Albert & Caroline Howard, m 17 Oct 1866 by M. H. Vaughan, Rector of St. Stephen's Church; Moses Owen, bm.

Davis, Alexander C. & Joanah Clark, 19 Oct 1866; m 21 Oct 1866 by R. B. Hester; Richd. S. Wood, bm.

Davis, Alfred & Frances Landis, 25 Dec 1837; Daniel Fowler, bm.

Davis, Allen & Louisa H. Loyd, 15 Dec 1828; Joseph Loyd, bm; David Laws, wit.

Davis, Archd. & Rebecca Higgs, 11 May 1836; James H. Davis, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Archibald & Mary E. J. Harris, 8 Dec 1846; John Powell, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Archibald & Lucy Debman, 29 Nov 1852; Eugene Grissom, bm.

Davis, Augustin & Mary Jeetor, 2 Sept 177_; Saml. Jeter, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Davis, Baxter Jr. & Mary Webb, 28 Sept 1801; Alexander Smith, bm; H. Satterwhite, wit.

Davis, Benjamin & Barbara Bobbit, 24 Aug 1818; Chesley Davis, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Chesley & Charity Hopkins, 3 Feb 1818; William Thomasson, bm; A. Tomlinson, wit.

Davis, Cyrus & Sally Guy, 28 Dec 1805; Leonard Branson, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Cyrus & Mahala Fowler, 16 Feb 1835; R. Bullock, bm.

Davis, Cyrus Junr. & Salley Byars, 11 Sept 1813; Edward Chappel, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Dewit & Helen F. Forsythe, 13 June 1866; Thomas C. Oakley, bm; T. J. Tilley, J. P., wit; m 13 June 1866 by D. Tilley, J. P.

Davis, Duncan & Elizabeth Fletcher, 4 Sept 1832; J. Davis, bm; David Laws, wit.

Davis, Eaton & Candis Bailey, 12 Jan 1839; William T. Laurence(?), bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Frank & Lynda Davis, 5 Sept 1865; Jas. Davis, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 28 Oct 1865 by Wm. M. Blackwell, J. P.

Davis, George R. & Leah E. Floyd, 26 Jan 1867; Thos. G. Cheatham, bm.

Davis, Gideon & Babby Fleming, 28 Nov 1818; Major Pollard, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Gideon & Mary Ferebough, 3 Nov 1835; Ezekiel Wheeler, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.

Davis, Hugh & Nancy Jenkins, 21 June 1811; John Thompson, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Humphrey & Elisabeth Comer, 23 Feb 1775; John Searcy, bm; Wm. Reardon, wit; consent from Samuel Pittard, 23 Feb 1775.

Davis, Isaac H. & Ann A. Downey, 29 Sept 1853; R. W. Lassiter, bm; m 1 Oct 1853 by G. W. Ferrill.

Davis, Isham & Ann Eliza Mason, freed people, 9 May 1866; m 12 May 1866 by Lewis H. Kittle, J. P.

Davis, Jackson & Elizabeth Landis, 9 March 1837; Daniel Fowler, bm.

Davis, James & Mary Jordan, 31 Dec 1803; Lesly Gilliam, bm; Js. Sneed, wit.

Davis, James & Lucy Chavis, 8 April 1830; Willie Chavis, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, James & Mary Ann Curtis, 1 Dec 1857; A. Landis, bm; H. Hester, wit; m 3 Dec 1857 by T. Hester, J. P.

Davis, James H. & Francis May, 16 May 1835; Anthony W. Cole, bm.

Davis, James M., son of Dolphin & Frances Davis, & Jackobina L. Bailey, daughter of Davis D. & Jackobina Bailey, 8 April 1868; m 9 April 1868 by J. W. Wellons.

Davis James Robin & Virginia V. Debnam, m 15 Oct 1863 by H. H. Prout.

Davis, James W. & Mary A. Duty, 3 Dec 1846; Geo. Wortham, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Jessee & Mary Knott, 3 Jan 1792; Willis Roberts, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Davis, John & Sally Jenkins, 19 May 1808; John Norwood, bm; A. H. Sneed, wit.

Davis, John & Liddy Lyon, 28 Dec 1812; Zachariah Lyon, bm; Thos. J. Hicks, wit.

Davis, John & Tildathe Bayley, 17 Nov 1822; William Bayley, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Davis, John & Frances Cousin, 20 Oct 1848; Geo. Wortham, bm; J. R. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, John Jr. & Elizabeth Estridge, 22 Nov 1824; Israel Bailey Jr., bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, John R. & Lucinda Davis, 4 Jan 1859; A. S. Davis, bm; m 5 Jan 1859 by Jas. J. Moore, J. P.

Davis, Jonathan & Milly Johnston, 3 Nov 1801; Joshua Johnston, bm; Phil. Bullock, wit.

Davis, Jonathan & Polley Butler, 20 Nov 1809; Devereaux Clopton, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Jonathan & Susannah Wortham, 28 Dec 1811; Thomas Taylor, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Jonathan & Cornelia Dillard, 23 Jan 1861; Alexander L. Davis, bm; m 24 Jan 1861 by Wm. D. Davis, J. P.

Davis, Joseph C. & Mary Eliza Perry, 2 Aug 1859; A. E. Davis, bm; m 4 Aug 1859 by B. B. Hester, M. G.

Davis, Joseph Pomfret & Frances Satterwhite, 22 Dec 1774; Henry Melton, bm; Sherwood Harris, wit.

Davis, Joshua & Nancy Sturdavant, 21 Nov 1823; William R. Hargrove, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Davis, Lewis G. & Jane Arnold, 21 Jan 1856; Joseph S. Loyd, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 25 Jan 1856 by T. B. Lyen(?), J. P.

Davis, Lewis J. & Martha T. Chesley, 17 June 1850; A. Landis, bm.

Davis, Nicholas & Amanda _____, 3 April 1819; Leslie Gilliam, bm.

Davis, Nomed & Elisabeth Daniel, 10 Sept 1818; Samuel D. Daniels, bm.

Davis, Owen & Sarah W. Smith, 23 Jan 1833; Jas. M. Wiggins, bm; David Laws, wit.

Davis, Robert & Emily F. M. Lyon, 3 July 1843; R. A. Jenkins, bm; T. B. Barnett, wit.

Davis, Sirous & Ann Semple, 27 Dec 1781; Thomas Williams, bm; Bennet Searcy, wit.

Davis, Thomas J. & Jane Lyon, 22 Nov 1847; Y. Montague, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Venable J. & Sally Grissom, 2 Dec 1863; C. Hudson, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 5 Dec 1863 by E. F. Beachum, M. G.

Davis, William & Martha J. Hicks, 29 June 1846; William Hunter, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, William & Margaret Short, freed people, 5 Dec 1866; m by B. T. Winston, J. P.

Davis, William D. & Caroline H. Estes, 4 Sept 1862; W. D. Allen, bm; m 4 Sept 1862 by W. D. Allen, J. P.

Davis, William H., son of Joseph P. & Mary A. Davis, & Julia H. Knott, daughter of David W. & Lundy Knott, 20 Nov 1867; m 24 Nov 1867 by J. L. Caudle(?), M. G.

Davis, William S. & Susannah Bullock, 12 Aug 1811; John Davis, bm; Stephen Sneed, wit.

Davy, William & Nancy M. Gill, 8 July 1818; Thomas Pool, bm.

Daws, George & Lucy Raney, 8 Dec 1866; A. Landis, bm; m 8 Dec 1866 by L. K. Willie, M. G.

Daws, Richard, colored, son of Green Jones & Matilda Daws, & Louisa Parham, daughter of James Parham, 19 Dec 1868; m 19 Dec 1868 by B. Smith, J. P.

Day, Benjamin & Henrietta Mitchell, 8 Feb 1856; Allen Adkins, bm; Eugene Grissom, wit.

Day, Bolling & Martha Ford, 26 July 1820; Fleming Lumpkin, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Day, David & Nancy Bass, 16 Jan 1862; Moses Chavis, bm; m 16 Jan 1862 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Day, Doctor & Sallie Chavis, 3 Jan 1860; William Chavis, bm; m 6 Jan 1860 by Geo. J. Rowland, J. P.

Day, Goodman & Candis Roberts, free persons of color, 2 Oct 1865; m 8 Oct 1865 by Dennis Tilley, J. P.

Day, Henornon & Happy Cousins, 9 July 1823; Jesse Day, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins Jr., wit.

Day, Isaac Newton & Mary T. Blalock, 4 April 1861; Jn. G. Jones, bm; m 4 April 1861 by E. F. Beachum.

Day, James & Sarah L. McGhee, 15 March 1824; Stephen Petteford, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Day, Jesse & Prissey Bass, 6 Nov 1782; Solo. Walker, bm; Thornton Yancey, wit.

Day, Jno. & Lottie Anderson, 28 Dec 1848; William Anderson, bm.

Day, Kindle & Nancy Brown, 22 May 1860; Wm. Mitchell, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Day, Kindle & Francis Curtis, 29 Oct 1860; Moses Chavis, bm; m 1 Nov 1860 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Day, Samuel W. & Adeline Adcock, 31 Aug 1855; John B. Houler, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 2 Sept 1855 by James King.

Day, Thomas & Jane Tabern, 31 May 1856; Rufus Bobbitt, bm.

Day, Vincent & Elley Louisa Huddleston, 3 Jan 1809; Reuben Day, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Day, Vincent & Nancy Owen, 12 Oct 1832; George Anderson, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Day, Vincent & Elizabeth Hawley, 4 Jan 1856; John H. Chavis, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Day, William & Lucy Day, 5 Dec 1854; Saml. Day, bm; m 5 Dec 1854 by Cam. W. Allen, J. P.

Day, William & Armenta Tabourn, people of color, 5 Nov 1865; Rufus Tabour, bm; F. J. Tilley, J. P., wit; m 19 Nov 1865 by Francis J. Tilley, J. P.

Day, William, colored, son of Julius Jorden & Betsey Day, & Jemima Curtis, daughter of Henry Ragsdale & Lucinda Curtis, m 12 Nov 1868 by James Puryear, J. P.

Day, Willis & Charlotte Allen, freed people, 20 April 1867; m by J. L. Carroll, Minister.

Dean, Jesse & Sarah Carnel, 20 July 1806; William Carnel, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Dean, Jesse C. & Jane Soakeley(?), 26 Sept 1835; William Deas, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.

Dean, Jesse Thomas & Ann Eliza Owen, 15 June 1858; Squire Willeford, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 16 June 1858 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Dean, John H. & Affie L. Slaughter, 17 Feb 1862; J. C. Howard, bm; m 18 Feb 1862 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Dean, Lorenzo Dow, son of Wm. & Sarah Dean, & Nancy Evans, daughter of Coleman & Babby Evans, 21 Nov 1867; m 2 Jan 1868 by B. T. _____, J. P.

Dean, Moses C. & Lucinda R. Sherman, 23 Oct 1835; Wm. Terry, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.

Dean, Rowland C. & Eady E. Brinkley, 17 July 1860; A. D. Freezar, bm; m 19 July 1860 by A. H. Cooke, J. P.

Dean, William W. & Candis Landis, 15 Dec 1846; ____ Terry, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Debnam, Thos. C. & Elisabeth A. Davis, 27 Jan 1857; Saml. J. Parham, bm; m 28 Jan 1857 by A. C. Harris, M. G.

Debram, John B. & Mary A. Raney, 8 Oct 1855; William J. Cobb, bm; m 8 Oct 1855 by Wm. Holmes.

Debrans, John B. & Damsel V. Coghill, 17 July 1826; William P. Forrest, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Debuler, Micajah & Mary Hicks, 11 Oct 178_; John Tatom, bm; Asa Searcy, wit.

Deckker, Henry & Patsey Talley, 6 Jan 1792; John Whobery, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Deen, Daniel & Elizabeth Carnel, 9 Nov 1807; William Carnel, bm; W. M. Sneed, John H. Farmer, wit.

Deer, Isaac & Polley Wilkins, 14 Oct 1823; Jacob Robinson, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Delenback, Christian & Cargelia Mason, 2 Oct 1865; W. H. H. Moore, bm; m 18 Feb 1866 by W. D. Allen, J. P.

Dement, Asbury & Susan Hester, 22 Dec 1836; Henderson Dement, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

GRANVILLE COUNTY DEED BOOK - G
1763-1765

Preceding the deeds are the following records:

DAVID MITCHEL, son of James and Amey Mitchel, born July 3, 1732.

HANNAH, wife of David Mitchel, was born January 8, 1730.

ELIJAH MITCHEL, son of David and Hannah Mitchel, January 9, 1750 or 1756.

SOLOMON MITCHEL, son of David and Hannah Mitchel, July 4, 1758.

CHARLES MITCHEL, son of David and Hannah Mitchel, December 22, 1760.

p. 71 (first page in book)- Dec. 2, 1760- Grant to JOSIAH PASKELL for 700 acres on both sides of Deep Creek at Hawkins' line and at Paskell's own line.

71,72- Mar. 9, 1761- Grant to JOHN WALDROP for 480 acres on both sides of Raccoon Branch at Ferguson's line.

72,73- June 1, 1762- Grant to SAMUEL PASCAL for 420 acres on Cowlick Branch in St. John's Parish at Bullock's line.

73- Nov. 28, 1760- Grant to JOHN WILLIAMS for 600 acres on both sides of Flat Creek at Nathaniel Daugherty's line, Nathaniel Norwood's line, on Joseph Glover's line, in St. John's Parish.

74,75- Dec. 1, 1760- Grant to JOHN SIMS for 456 acres on N side of Reedy Branch at Hargrove's line, Vandick's line.

75- Aug. 1, 1762- Grant to PHILEMON BRADFORD for 700 acres on branches of Beaverdam Creek at McCulloch's line, Rains' line, Bradford's line.

76- Jan. 1, 1762- Grant to FRANCIS MABRY for 392 acres on N side of Tar River at Russell's, Jones', Parker's lines.

76,77- Mar. 14, 1760- Grant to JAMES YANCEY for 618 acres on both sides of Jonathans Creek at his own line.

77,78- Aug. 1, 1762- Grant to JOHN HAWKINS for 7 acres on Little Nut Bush Creek at his own line.

78- Mar. 1, 1762- Grant to JOHN HAWKINS for 686 acres on Riggins Branch in Temple's line, Smith's corner, Bullock's corner.

79- Mar. 25, 1749- Grant to JOHN BRANTLEY for 40 acres on E side of Linches Creek.

79,80- Dec. 5, 1761- Grant to ANNE DAVIS for 677 acres, including Norwood's improvements, on Terrel's line.

80,81- Jan. 1, 1762- Grant to JAMES SANDLING for 552 acres on Sandling's own line.

81- Mar. 1, 1762- Grant to WILLIAM BECKHAM for 396 acres on both sides of Gibs Creek at Jones' and Cook's lines, Pownal's lines, Rawley's line.

82- Mar. 9, 1761- Grant to JOHN DICKERSON for 70 acres on both sides of Tabbs Creek.

82,83- Aug. 1, 1762- Grant to PHILEMON BRADFORD for 688 acres on branches of Quicksand Creek or Run, at his own line, Wilson's line.

83,84- July 28, 1761- Grant to HUMPHREY BEARDIN for 546 acres on Perry's line, Nelms' line, Whatley's and Gibbs' lines.

84,85- Sept. 20, 1758- Grant to WILLIAM RICHMOND for 400 acres on branch of Linches Creek in Burk's line.

85,86- Dec. 1, 1760- Grant to THOMAS PINNAL for 584 acres on both sides of Cabbin Branch at Hide's line.

86- Sept. 20, 1758- Grant to WILLIAM RICHMOND for 522 acres on both sides of Tayloes Creek at John Brantley's line.

87- Nov. 29, 1760- Grant to JOHN BUSBEE for 650 acres on both sides of Mitchells Creek on the county line.

88- Nov. 1, 1760- Grant to JOHN HARDIWAY for 558 acres at Young's corner at Melton's line at Alston's line.

88,89- July 29, 1761- Grant to JESSEY ROLAND for 250 acres on Parkers Branch in William Robards' line, Patterson's line, Hazelwood's line, and at Roland's own line.

after her death to be distributed as before willed. Exr: son JOSEPH BRIDGES. Wts: DANL. POTTER, AMBROSE CRANE, JEREMIAH PERRY.

11- Oct. 27, 1764- proved Nov. court 1766 on oath of JULIA HOWARD and PHILEMON HAWKINS, JNO. BENTON, C. C., executor qualified. RICHARD BULLOCK wills to have all debts and funeral expenses paid; to daughter SARAH SIMS, one shilling; to HENRY VANDYKE, one shilling; to daughter AGNES WILLIAMS, one shilling; to son ZACHARIAH BULLOCK, one shilling; to son WILLIAM BULLOCK, one shilling; to son JOHN BULLOCK, one shilling; to granddaughter SUSANNAH SIMS, one shilling; to gr-dau. ANN VANDYKE, a feather bed and furniture; to daughter AGGATHA NICHOLLS, a feather bed and furniture; to grandson ZACHARIAH NICHOLLS, a feather bed and furniture; my land on Ellibies Creek in Orange County to be sold and money therefrom to pay my debts; to my wife the land I live on and all else for her lifetime and then all remaining to my sons LENEORD HENLEY BULLOCK and NATHANIEL BULLOCK. Exrs: my son LENEORD HENLEY BULLOCK and my wife ANN HENDLEY. Wts: PHILEMON HAWKINS, WILLIAM SHAW, JULIA HOWARD.

12- Apr. 9, 1759- proved Aug. term of court 1761- BENJAMIN COOPER wills to son BENJAMIN, 5 shillings; to son KENNON COOPER, the land where we now live, a feather bed and furniture he already has in his possession; to my two daughters SARAH and GRACE COOPER, a feather bed and furniture, each, all my household goods and pewter ware and all else pertaining to the household; to my daughters, after death of my wife ELIZABETH COOPER their mother; to children, each five shillings, namely: JAMES, WILLIAM, MARY JELKS, JOHN, GEORGE, ELIZABETH WIGGINS, KENNON (son); to son KENNON, all my stock of cattle and hogs after death of his mother ELIZABETH COOPER; to daughter SARAH COOPER, a horse. Exrs: wife ELIZABETH COOPER, son KENNON COOPER. Wts: RICHARD BENNETT, JOHN MUBLOW

13- June 19, 1762- proved Aug. 1762- JOHN DANIEL wills to wife ANNE, all my estate both real and personal, for lifetime and, at her death, to my five children: JAMES, JOHN WILLIAM, SARAH HARRISON, MARTHA BANBEY, ELIZABETH DUDLEY. Some years ago I made a deed of gift to my daughter ELIZABETH, wife of CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY, and I now reclaim that gift. Exrs: JOHN WILLIAM DANIEL and JAMES DANIEL, my sons. Wts: JOSEPH LINSEY, JOHN DUNKIN, JOHN WOALKER.

14- June 15, 1760- proved Nov. court 1761- RICHARD DAVIS wills to wife all estate real and personal during her widowhood but, if she marry, to be divided to my children; to my daughter KEZIAH DAVENPORT, a negro slave and, at her death, to her children; to daughter PATCION COYNY, a negro slave and if negro have offspring, the first to go to my granddaughter LOVINAH DAVIS and to my daughter, another negro, and if she have child, that child slave to go to my granddaughter CORIAH COYNY; to daughter SOPHAH YANCEY, a negro slave, and at her death to her children; to daughter JUDY DAVIS, a negro slave; to son ABRAHAM DAVIS; to son CYRUS DAVIS; to son SOLOMON DAVIS; son GIDEON; son ABSALOM; grandson RICHARD DAVIS; to son GIDEON'S children; son ZACHARIAH DAVIS; MARY DAVIS, my daughter; SOPHIA PORRY (?) (can't read this well enough to be sure of any part of it. zhg) Exrs: ABSALOM DAVIS and AUGUSTIN DAVIS, sons. Wts: THOMAS UPSHAW, WILLIAM UPSHAW.

15- Oct. 26, 1767- proved Feb. 1768 by PHILIP LOCK and NAHUM LANDERS, JAMES BADGETT. ROBERT DRAUGHON wills to his wife (unnamed) all I own and she is to be executrix, my friend JOHN BADGET, executor. Wts: PHILIP LOCK, JAMES BADGETT, NAHUM LANDERS.

16- Feb. 5, 1763- proved Nov. court 1764- DARWIN ELWICK wills to his niece SARAH WILLIS, daughter of SAMUEL WILLIS, ½ of all my estate; to the children of BENJAMIN BARTON and his wife ANN, the other half of my estate and if SARAH WILLIS die without heirs, the whole to go to the children of ANN BARTON; to my AUNT MARY, the wife of SAMUEL WILLIS, 100 pds. (now or late of Lincoln) if she be living and, if not, to SARAH, her daugh-

46,47- Apr. 1, 1767- ROBERT HICKS gave to his granddaughter BARBARA BELL, daughter of my own daughter SARAH BELL, a negro slave but, if she die without issue, then to be delivered to her next oldest sister of said BARBARA BELL, in trust with her mother. Wts: DRURY HARRIS.

48- July 24, 1774- Estate of MARGARET MORGAN, deceased; inventory by JAMES DANIEL. Pays to wife of said DANIEL for care of MARGARET for two weeks, coffin for burying her, burying her child, cost of administration on estate and bills paid, 1½ gallons brandy.

48- Aug. Court 1774- Estate of DORCAS SIMS, deceased, returned by LEONARD SIMS, administrator. Sales made to SALLY SIMS, THOMAS KEY, FRANK WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN GOODMAN, LEONARD SIMS, NATHAN SIMS, NATHANIEL BULLOCK, JAMES WALLACE -- paid doctor's bill, to LUCY LEARY, to FRANCIS SIMS, SHERWOOD SIMS, JR., to JAMES GAMES, LEN HENLEY BULLOCK.

49- Account of sales of estate of MARGARET MORGAN, Aug. Court 1774- Sales made to JAMES DANIEL, GULIELMUS SMITH, WILLIAM COOPER, JAMES MITCHELL, HENRY VAUGHN, WILLIAM GILLIAM, SR., and JR., JAMES DANIEL.

50- Estate of JOHN SIMS, deceased, in account with LEONARD SIMS, executor - Aug. Court 1774- mentions LEN HENLEY BULLOCK, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, REUBEN SEARCY, SAMUEL BENTON, RICHARD BULLOCK, SHERWOOD SIMS; WILLIAM SIMS given a horse in the will; to Dr. LEACH; ELISHA SIMS, for the coffin and burial, received of JOHN HAWKINS for land sold to him on RICHARD BULLOCK'S bond.

51- July 8, 1773- proved Aug. Court- WILLIAM BOWDOWN wills to his son JOHN BOWDON a cross-cut saw; to son WILLIAM BOWDON, pair of Stillyards, pair of spoon molds and ladle, my new cloth coat, 5 pds. Va. money; to daughter SARAH NICHOLS, 5 shillings; to TRAVIS BOWDOWN, son WILLIAM BOWDOWN, all lands on Crooked Run and to my son TRAVIS BOWDON, remainder of land I bought of WILLIAM ....., reserving part to his mother for her

lifetime on JOHN WEAVER'S line, WILLIAM HANKS line; to my wife BETTY, all goods and chattels and livestock for her lifetime and at her death to my three sons. Exrs: EDWARD and JOHN WEAVER, JOHN CRAFT, wife BETTY BOWDON. Wts: FREDERICK WIGGINS, THOS. WIGGINS, SUSANNAH STOVERS.

52,53,54- May 2, 1774- proved Aug. Court 1774- SUSANNAH FULLILOVE wills to her cousin WINNEY FRIT ADAMES a negro slave, upon her husband's paying 25 pds., and also to her a horse and a dutch oven; to my son-in-law JOHN FULLILOVE, a cupboard and iron pot; to his daughter SUSANNAH FULLILOVE, a half dozen plates and spoons to my brother STEPHEN TATOM, 10 pds. currency; to my sister NANNY GRAVES, a saddle and blue woolen gown and stockings and shoes; to my daughter-in-law ELIZABETH BLACKWELL, a large trunk, four chairs, cross barred petticoat, handkerchief and apron; to my sister JEMIMA CARRINGTON, my black calico gown; to my cousin AGNES HICKS, 2 cotton shifts, a pale blue woolen gown and striped woolen petticoat; to cousin SUSANNAH GRAVES, my white Holland gown, large Holland apron, my gold ring and flowered ribbon and 40 shillings; to sister SARAH CANDLER, 40 shillings; to my brother BENJAMIN TATUM, 5 pds. and if he names any one of his daughters SUSANNAH, then to her 5 pds; if not, nothing. I leave to my cousins HENNERITA FULLILOVE and WINIFRED ADAMS my two striped Holland gowns and 2 black handkerchiefs black gloves and black gauze ribbon, 2 pair of thread stockings; to KEZIA GOODWIN, my black quilt to give to JOHN TATUM'S wife; ELIZABETH ANN TATUM, money; to SALL FULLILOVE and NANNEY FULLILOVE, 30 shillings to buy each a ring; to brother JOHN TATUM, 8 pds.; to sister NANNEY GRAVES and to her sons, JOHN and STEPHEN GRAVES 12 pds. paid to her 20 shillings per year; to JEMIMAH CARRINGTON, 40 shillings; all else to my son-in-law JOHN FULLILOVE and his two sons, THOMAS and LUDWELL FULLILOVE. Exr: my brother JOHN TATUM. Wts: BARNET TATUM, ABEL TATUM.

54,55- July 25, 1774- Aug. Court 1774- Inventory of estate of JOHN BULLOCK, deceased, by CATHERINE BULLOCK WILLIAM BULLOCK and LEN. H. BULLOCK. Buyers at sale

82- May 18, 1772- HADEN PRYOR to ANN PRYOR for 250 pds., 4 negroes. Wts: THOMAS PERSON, SALLY PRYOR.

82,83- Apr. 29, 1773- SAMUEL METLOCK to DICKENS & PARKER, for 33 pds. 6 shls. 8 pc., land, household furniture, livestock. Wts: WILLIAM WADE, THOMAS MANNING, SAMUEL BUMPASS.

84- Sept. 30, 1774- WILLIAM CHAVERS to SAMUEL FULLER for 50 pds., a negro slave. Wts: JOHN NEVILLE, CHARLES McGEHEE.

85- Oct. 22, 1774- Inventory of estate of JAMES McGEHEE by JOSEPH McGEHEE, administrator; includes furniture, tools, etc.

85,86- Oct. 29, 1774- Inventory of WILLIAM BOWDON, deceased, by BETTY BOWDEN, executrix; includes stock, furniture.

86- Nov. Court 1774- Inventory of THOMAS BANKS' estate by JOHN DICKERSON, administrator.

87- Account of sales of estate of SUSANNA FULLILOVE by executor JOHN TATOM - Nov. Court 1774 - sold to JOHN FULLILOVE, PETER BENNET, JOHN BLALOCK, BURGESS WHITE, JESSE BEWBY, GEORGE HARRIS, WILLIAM BLAYLOCK, RICHARD HARRIS, JOHN TATOM, SAMUEL ADAMS, ABEL TATOM, JOHN HARRIS, MOURNING HUNT, CHRISTOPHER HUNT, BERNARD TATOM, JOHN MAULDIN, JOHN MILLER, BENJAMIN RAGLAND, SAMUEL GOODMAN, EDWARD BULLOCK.

89- Record of sales of estate of ROWLAND JORDAN, deceased - Nov. 1774 - sold to ROBERT HICKS, GEORGE BRUCE, MICHAEL WILSON by MEMICAN HUNT, D. S.

89,90,91- Acct. of sales of estate of THOMAS LOWE, deceased - Sept. 30, 1774 - by MIMECUN HUNT, D. S. Sold to THOMAS MORMAN, THOMAS CRITCHER, JOHN HARRIS, Mrs. PARRISH, CHARLES R. EATON, JOHN WILLIAMS, JOHN MAULDIN, Mrs. BOWDON, JOSEPH FLETCHER, WILLIAM PARRISH, SAMUEL HUCCADY, GEORGE HARRIS, CLAYBORN HARRIS, JOHN PARRISH, JOHN WHITFIELD.

92,93,94,95,96- Account of sales by HENRY WIDEMAN and WM. OGLEVIE, executors. Nov. Court 1774. Sold to JAMES BULLOCK, WILLIAM OGLEVIE, HENRY STRATER, Widow HOLSTEIN, WILLIAM LITTLE, CHARLES PARTEE, JOHN ROSS, SOLOMON LANGSTON, HENRY WIDEMAN, LUKE CARROL, JR., ZACHARIAH EATS, JAMES CLAXTON, RICHARD D. COOKE, DAVID COZART, GEORGE LONG, ROGERS PHILLIPS, EPHRIAM HAMPTON, JOHN WILBORNE, GEORGE MOORE, JOHN COZART, MICHAEL REDWINE, SHERWOOD HARRIS, ANTHONY PEELER, WILLIAM JONES, GEORGE BYARS, MARY HOLSTEIN, JOSEPH LANDIS, JOHN LANDIS, ROBERT ALLISON, ROBERT HARRIS, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, JAMES VEAZEY, DAVID HARRIS, WILLIAM ROSE, MICHEL COCKLEREW, JACOB SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK PECK, WILLIAM EAKS, FREDERICK ROSE, MARY MILLAR, JAMES COZART, WILLIAM HICKS, WILLIAM JACOBS, RICHARD HENDERSON. Estate of NICHOLAS HOLSTEIN, deceased, sold.

96,97- July 18, 1774- proved Nov. Court 1774- WILLIAM HESTER wills to my wife MARY HESTER all my estate for her lifetime and, at her death, to my ten children: ROBERT, WILLIAM, BENSAMAN, FRANCIS, MARY, ZACHARIAH, TEMPERANCE, JOHN, NANCY, LUCY HESTER; I wish my son ROBERT HESTER to live with his mother. Exrs: son ROBERT HESTER and my wife MARY HESTER. Wts: JAMES CURRIN, JOHN WHICKER, GEORGE BRUCE.

98- Sept. 3, 1773- JOSIAH MARTIN, Governor, appoints JOHN HUNT esq. Register of Granville Co., N. C.

99- Aug. 1, 1774- HENRY WHITE to WILLIAM REEVES for 25 pds., household furniture and livestock. Wts: JONATHAN REEVES, MALACHI REEVES.

100- Dec. 10, 1773- proved Feb. 177-- Will of PEYTON CLEMENTS wills to his wife ELIZABETH CLEMENTS all land whereon I now live and a child's part of all other estate during her lifetime and remainder of estate divided to my children: THOMAS, WILLIAM, TYREE, JESSE, PHILLIP, GRISSELL CLEMENTS, after the death of my wife ELIZABETH. Exrs: Friend JAMES MARTIN, WILLIAM BUFORD, my wife ELIZABETH CLEMENTS. Wts: GRISSELL BUFORD, THOMAS FARRELL, WM. BURFORD.

101- Account of estate of ROBERT WALLACE, deceased, by JAMES McLEMORE - Nov. Court 1774 - and settlement.

102- May 7, 1777- JOHN WALKER appoints STEPHEN JETT, Attorney, to receive from JAMES CARY esq. of South Carolina, a negro slave due me. Wts: REUBEN SEARCY, THOS. HENDERSON, THOMAS SATTERWHITE.

103- Jan. 4, 1775- proved. SAMUEL GOODWIN wills to his wife KEZIA GOODWIN the best feather bed and furniture, her riding saddle, cow, household furniture; after debts are paid, the remainder to my son SAMUEL GOODWIN. Exrs: my father-in-law JOHN TATOM and my brother LEMUEL GOODWIN. Wts: JOHN FULLILOVE, EDWARD BULLOCK.

103,104- Feb. 5, 1775- AUGUSTIN DAVIS to SOLOMON DAVIS for 25 pds., 3 feather beds and furniture, livestock, household goods. Wts: SAML. TYNES, RICHARD WILKINS.

104,105- Dec. 16, 1772- JOHN LANGSTON of Orange Co., N. C. to SOLOMON LANGSTON of Granville Co., N. C., 40 acres on Mountain Creek in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: JAMES LANGSTON, JOHN LANGSTON, GEORGE THOMPSON.

105,106- Inventory of estate of SAMUEL GOODWIN, deceased, by LEMUEL GOODWIN - Jan. 18, 1775- household furniture, taylor's goose, books.

106,107- Inventory of estate of JOHN ROBERSON, deceased, by DAVID MITCHELL - Jan. 27, 1775 - lists 7 negroes, farming tools, household goods.

107- Inventory of MYLES RAILEY, deceased, by ROBERT DICKENS - Feb. 9, 1775 - lists goods.

107,108- Feb. Court 1775- Inventory of estate of PEYTON CLEMENTS, deceased, by WILLIAM BURFORD and ELIZABETH CLEMENTS; lists negroes, household goods, farming tools, livestock.

108- Account of sales of estate of MYLES RAILEY, deceased, by MEMUCAN HUNT - May Court 1775 - sales to JOHN RUSSELL, SAMUEL DYAR, ROBERT DICKINS, WILLIAM GIBSON.

109,110- July 30, 1772- proved May 1775- ISHAM MALONE, SR. wills to son GEORGE the land whereon I now live, containing 220 acres, provided he pay to my son HAL MALONE 5 pds. when he comes of age; to my son NATHANIEL MALONE, 2 cows and calves; to my daughter MOLLEY MALONE, a feather bed and furniture; to son DELONY MALONE, a feather bed and cow and calf; to son DANIEL MALONE, a ewe and lamb; to wife JUDITH MALONE, I lend all remaining of my estate during her widowhood and then to be divided to all my children. Exrs: my wife JUDITH MALONE and son DANIEL MALONE. Wts: LUKE LANDERS, RACHEL LANDERS, JAMES JONES.

110,111- Nov. 5, 1773- DAVID ROSS gave to (at his decease) JAMES CAUDLE, JR. all my goods and chattels, at my decease and not before. Wts: JAMES CORDELL, ELIZABETH CAUDELL, MARY CAUDELL.

111,112- Inventory of estate of SAMUEL HUCKABY by CUTBIRD HUDSON and SAMUEL JETER - July 13, 1775 - includes 13 negroes, livestock, household furniture, farming tools.

113,114- Account of sale of PEYTON CLEMENTS by WM. BURFORD and ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, May Court 1775.

114,115- Account of sale of estate of JAMES McGEHEE, deceased - Nov. 23, 1774 - to JOS. McGEHEE, JOS. WADE, JOHN CHAMPION, CHARLES McGEHEE, LUKE HART, WM. GRAY, THOS. GOWIN, JNO. NEVILLS, WM. McGEHEE, FERREL McGEHEE, AMSTEAD ROBERTS by JOHN POPE, Sheriff.

115,116- Inventory of estate of ISHAM MALONE, deceased, by DANIEL MALONE, executor - May Court 1775 - lists livestock, furniture, negroes, farming tools.

116- Acct. of sale of estate of THOMAS BANKS, JR., deceased, by JOHN POPE, Sheriff - Nov. 25, 1774 - to RICHARD BANKS, THOMAS BANKS, JOHN DICKERSON, JOSEPH BLACKWELL.

slave; to son ROBERT HOOD HARRIS, I give the plantation I left my wife SARAH at her re-marriage or death when he is thirty years old to take possession; to daughter GILLEY and to daughter MARY, together, a colt, cows and calves; to daughter PENNY, cattle and furniture; to daughter ELLYFARE, cattle and furniture; to son SAMUEL BENTON, 333 acres where Mrs. WHITE now lives; to JEMIMA WHITE, the land whereon she lives til BENTON is of age or marries. (Calls SHERWOOD HARRIS brother of his wife.) Exrs: my brother SHERWOOD HARRIS, my wife's brother SHERWOOD HARRIS, EPHRAIM HAMPTON. Wts: WILLIAM JACOB, ROBERT HARRIS, JR., RICHD. WILKINS.

278,279- Jan. 9, 1777- May term 1780-proved- Will of HUGH CURRIN - to my son WILLIAM, my smith's tools and the money I sold my land in Virginia for and all my furniture, etc. Exrs: none named; WILLIAM CURRIN qualified as executor. Wts: BISHOP HICKS, WILLIAM HICKS, JOHN TATOM.

279- Apr. 1771- May court 1780- Estate of SOLOMON ALSTON to WILLIAM ALSTON, executor, recorded mentions proving lines of 8 lots of land in the frontiers of South Carolina and traveling to Halifax.

280- Feb. 21, 1780- EDWARD ADCOCK returns acct. of estate of JOHN ADCOCK, deceased; May court 1780.

280- Acct. of sales of part of estate of JAMES YANCEY, deceased, May court 1780, by PHILLIP YANCEY, exr.

281- Inv. of estate of JOHN TAYLOR, deceased, by JOHN TAYLOR, exr.

281- Mar. 11, 1780- JOHN GUEST bought 287 acres of land from ELISHA LINSEY with condition the JOHN GUEST is to maintain LEONARD LINSEY and wife SARAH for their lifetime. Wts: REUBEN SEARCY, ELISHA LINSEY.

282,283- Sept. 14, 1779- AUGUSTIN DAVIS to JOHN GOBER for 400 pds., 520 acres whereon he lives; a dispute with SOLOMON WALKER as to the 640-acre tract, entry No. 137 entered with MEMUCAN HUNT, and I agreed to give up 120 acres to WALKER and since I, DAVIS, am moving to South Carolina and will not be here to execute deed, etc., WILLIAM BYARS is constituted attorney to do so. Wts: JAMES BYARS, ROWLAND TERRY, GULIELIMUS BYARS.

283- Memorandum of estate of THOMAS BARNET, deceased, May 14, 1780, made by HENRY GRAVES.

284- A list of PHILLIS MITCHEL'S part of WILLIAM WILLIAMS' estate divided as per will of deceased.

285- List of SAMUEL F. WILLIAMS' part of WILLIAM WILLIAMS' estate and list of MARY SNEED'S part of WILLIAM WILLIAMS' estate.

286- List of BETSEY WILLIAMS' part of estate of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, deceased.

287- List of SALLEY WILLIAMS' part of estate of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, deceased. The estate divided by BROMFIELD RIDLEY, REUBEN MORSE, PHIL HAWKINS, JR., and DAVID MITCHEL, Aug. 4, 1778 - recorded Aug. 1780.

288,289- July 21, 1779- proved Aug. 1780- JOSEPH CASH wills to (says he is very aged and infirm) wife ELIZABETH CASH for her lifetime 3 negroes and, at her death, to her children begotten of her body, also to have a horse, furniture, etc. for her lifetime; to my daughter BARSHEABA WILLIAMS, 3 negroes; to son HOWARD CASH, slave and a horse; to son PETER CASH, a negro and a horse; to son JAMES, a negro and a horse and first colt from his mare to be given to my son ELISHA CASH; to son ELISHA, a negro slave; to daughter COMFORT CASH, a negro; to daughter PHEBE CASH, a negro; to daughter ELIZABETH CASH, a negro when of age or marries; to my wife ELIZABETH CASH, cattle; to son JOSEPH, a negro; to daughter ANN HALL, a negro; all money in hands of ROBERT HARRIS, after he is paid what I owe him, to be given my wife; all land to wife and children. Exrs: wife ELIZABETH CASH and son HOWARD CASH. Wts: ROBERT HARRIS, ROBERT HARRIS, JR.

289,290- Inventory of estate of HUGH CURRIN, deceas-

180- Aug. 1, 1789- GRANT ALLIN, exr. of WILLIAM ALLIN, deceased, appoints his brother WILLIAM ALLIN of Caswell Co., N. C. attorney. Wts: SAMUEL SMITH, J. W. SMITH.

181,182- Jan. 8, 1789- proved May Court 1790- WILLIAM SPEARS wills to son WILLIAM SPEARS, 60 pds. money; daughter MARY MITCHEL, 5 pds. money; daughter ANN HARRIS, a negro slave; to grandson JAMES HUNT SPEARS, a negro slave and 5 pds. money; to granddaughter MARTHA SPEARS, daughter of PHILLIP HUNT SPEARS, a slave; to MARTHA also when of age, a good feather bed and furniture; to son JOHN, 250 acres whereon I now live and 2 slaves and after all debts paid, the remainder of estate. Exrs: DANIEL HUNTOR, JOHN SPEARS. Wts: WILLIAM ROBERTS, WM. FOWLER, ISAAC LOYD.

182- Nov. 20, 1789- WILLIAM BULLOCK to THOMAS MUTTER, JR. for 500 pds., 9 slaves. Wts: JOHN BROWN, JOHN LEWIS.

183,184,185- Dec. 2, 1789- JOHN CRAFT mortgages to THOMAS MILLER and Co., 2 negroes, wagon, 5 horses, all my part of estate of THOMAS CRAFT, deceased. Wts: JOHN SOMERVILL, THOS. SATTERWHITE, DANIEL WILLIAMS.

185,186,187,188- Dec. 4, 1789- proved May Court 1790- DAVID MITCHEL wills to wife HANNAH all livestock, riding chair, wagon and gears, crops, household goods, tools and use of plantation whereon I live for her natural life and after her death, the court to appoint three men to appraise my estate of negroes and divide them to my surviving children or for them to cast lots nd determine equal shares; to my son ELIJAH MITCHEL, 5 shillings; to son CHARLES, land he lives on and DEMSEY MOORE is to make good deed to this land to my said son; to daughters MARTHA WALKER, SUSANNAH MOORE, ELIZABETH LANDERS, 5 shls. each; to daughter HANNAH LANDERS, 4 negro slaves; to daughter MILLEY MITCHEL, 4 negroes; to son DAVID, 640 acres in Caswell Co., N. C. which I bought of JOHN WILSON and 137 acres in same co. which I bought of FRANCIS BROWNING and 3 slaves which will remain with my wife until he is 21 or marries; to son THOMAS, after death of my wife, ½ land I now live on, 3 slaves which are to remain with my wife til he is 21 years old or married; to son JOHN, the other half of land I live on and 2 negroes to remain with my wif till he is 21 years old. Exrs: ELIJAH MITCHEL, CHARLES MITCHEL, my sons, and my wife HANNAH.

189- March 5, 1790- MATHEW HAWKINS to JAMES DOWNEY SR. for 48 pds. 14 shls. 5 pence, a half penny, sells a negro girl. Wts. WM. CHANDLER, THOMAS POTTER.

190- Dec. 17, 1789- MATHEW HAWKINS to JAMES DOWNEY SR. for 120 pds., a negro slave and a pen knife. Wts L. POTTER, POLLEY DOWNEY.

190,191- Apr. 20, 1789- HENRY PATTILLO to MUTTER and BROWN for 139 pds. 7 shls., 2 slaves. Wts: JOSEP HART, RICHARD SIMS.

191,192- Aug. 6, 1789- WM. NUTTALL and REUBEN BUTLER to THOMAS NORMAN for 45 pds., a slave. Wts: ROBERT REID.

192- May 18, 1790- ROBERT GOODLOE to GEORGE ALSTON for 65 pds., a slave. Wts: JOHN NUTTALL, C. RATTRAY.

193- Aug. 6, 1790- EDMUND TAYLOR of Mecklenburg Co Virginia gave to Dr. JOHN BRODIE for certain obligations but most particularly for the advancement of my niece ANN TAYLOR BRODIE, daughter of said JOHN BRODIE a negro slave. Wts: BETTY MINSKIP, JOHN BRODIE.

193,194- Mar. 17, 1790- THOMAS LANIER gave to his son LEWIS LANIER land of 640 acres on both sides of Michaels creek which I bought of GEORGE NEWMAN, WILLIAM VICKORY, and ABSALOM DAVIS; and also to him, 2 negro slaves. Wts: STERLING YANCEY, JAMES STANTON.

194- Inventory of estate of CHARLES MERRYMAN, deceased, Aug. 1790, by MILLISON MERRYMAN.

195- Inventory of estate of WILLIAM SPEARS, deceased, Aug. 1790, by exrs. DAN HUNTER and JOHN SPEARS.

BARDS, deceased, by JAMES ROBARDS, admstr.

47- Jan. 10, 1795- ANNA PARRISH to her son RANSOM PARRISH all my household furniture. Wts: SION KIMBAL, SALLY KIMBAL.

48- Aug. Court 1796- Acct. of JAMES W. SMITH, County Trustee, for county tax on 438,346 acres of land - 3794 polls.

48,49- proved Nov. term 1796- undated- MICHAEL JONES wills to two brothers HARRISON and WILLIAM JONES 400 acres of land divided between them; to three sisters ELLENDER WATSON, MARY KINSEY, AGNES SPRATLY, a debt due from AGNES SPRATLEY for land I sold her as may be seen in a Virginia Gazette dated Saturday, April 2, 1785 and all my other outstanding debts, a horse bridle and saddle, my clothes and books. Exr: my brother WILLIAM JONES. Wts: REUBEN WRIGHT, GABRIEL JONES, UPHAM TANNINGS.

50,51,52,53- Mar. 12, 1795- proved Nov. Court 1796- WILLIAM COCKE wills to wife REBECCA ½ of my land, including the dwelling house and all other necessary houses for her lifetime; to son JAMES COCKE, the other half, including half plantation and outhouses; to JAMES COCKE after death of my wife, the other half of this land and plantation; to wife REBECCA, 2 slaves; to son JAMES, 1 slave; to daughter ELIZABETH, 1 slave; to BENJAMIN COCKE, eldest son of my son WILLIAM, a slave; to daughter SALLY DANIELS and to my daughter MARY ROBERTS and to son WILLIAM COCKE, 5 pds. each; to son JAMES and to daughter ELIZABETH, to each a feather bed and furniture; to wife REBECCA, 3 feather beds and furniture; all cattle, hogs, working tooks, household and kitchen furniture, not before named, equally divided between my wife and my son JAMES and daughter ELIZABETH and all money die me applied to paying my debts. (REBECCA died June 16, 1796. See page 69) Exrs: wife REBECCA COCKE, sons WILLIAM and JAMES. Wts: GIDEON GOOCHE, ABRAHAM HESTER, JOHN KING.

53,54,55- May 11, 1796- BARNET JETER of Wilks County, Georgia appoints ROBERT JETER of Granville County, N. C., attorney, to collect from SAMUEL JETER that which is owed me by judgment of Court of Granville Co. and to dispose of all my lands in that county. Wts: LEONARD BRANSON, POMFRET DAVIS.

56- Nov. Court 1796- Estate of FRANCIS BUSSIERE, deceased, by THOMAS WILSON, former admstr.

57- Sale of estate of FRANCIS BUSSIERE Nov. 1796 and settlement.

58,59,60,61,62- June 25, 1796- JOHN KITTRELL, SR. to JONATHAN KITTRELL and JOHN KITTRELL (sons of JOHN, SR.) for 63 pds. 19 shls. 3 pence to and owed to ALSTON and NUTTALL for which the sons are security, I do deed the use of all plantation whereon I live except the dwelling house and other houses necessary for my use and excepting half the liquor and fruit made on the plantation, they to have all crop, cattle, hogs, sheep, tools, furniture and all else - mortgage. Wts: WILLIAM KITTRELL, SAMUEL KITTRELL (son of JOHN).

63,64- Sept. 11, 1795- proved Feb. Court 1797- ZEPHENIAH WALLER wills to son JOB WALLER all land I own on Knapp of Reads branch; to WILLIAM HUNT, the land I agreed to let him have; to wife SARAH, all remaining land I own for her widowhood, cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, furniture, tools, and a slave for her widowhood; to sons NATHANIEL, JOHN, ZEPHENIAH, the land lent their mother at her death. Exrs: wife SARAH, brother JOSEPH WALLER, and WILLIAM HUNT. Wts: JOSEPH WALLER.

65,66- Jan. 20, 1797- proved Feb. Court 1797- GIDEON JOHNSTON wills to wife ZILPHA all lands and negroes, stock of all kinds, furniture and all ready money and money due me for the term of widowhood but at her marriage to get only a child's part; at death of my wife, all sold and divided to my wife and children: REBECKAH, JONATHAN, GIDEON, and SUGAR JOHNSTON. Exrs: JAMES JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN HESTER, ABSALOM DAVIS. Wts: JOSHUA and JAMES JOHNSTON, JOHN SUIT.

ABSTRACTS OF THE EARLY DEEDS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA 1746-1765

by
ZAE HARGETT GWYNN

Published by
JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Ave.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
1974

ABSTRACTS OF THE WILLS AND ESTATE RECORDS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA 1746-1808

by
ZAE HARGETT GWYNN

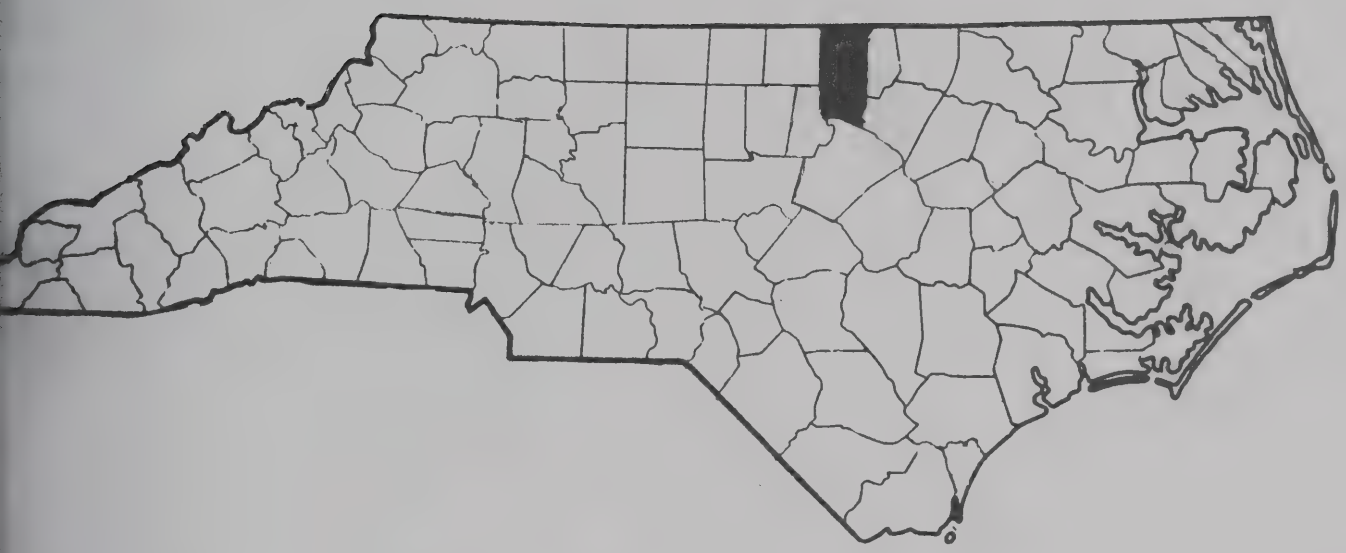
Published by
JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Ave.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
1973

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	REF
3-10-1786	DANIEL, GEORGE	DANIEL, MARTHA	
2- 1-1866	DANIEL, GEORGE T	LAND, MILDRED	
12-15-1846	DANIEL, GEORGE W	BLACKWELL, CAROLINE	
12-29-1865	DANIEL, HENRY	HESTER, JANE	
10-16-1826	DANIEL, HENRY M	BLOUNT, SARAH L	
11-30-1772	DANIEL, JAMES	COCKE, SALLIE	
9-12-1809	DANIEL, JAMES	MACKLIN, NANCY	
2-23-1867	DANIEL, JAMES	TURNER, SARAH	
12-10-1832	DANIEL, JAMES B	READ, JANE	
5- 4-1835	DANIEL, JAMES M	WIGGINS, ARGAIN	
7- 3-1858	DANIEL, JAMES T	PURYEAR, MIMA	
5-24-1790	DANIEL, JAMES W	ROGERS, NANCY	
3-22-1855	DANIEL, JESSE	BOSWELL, RAINEY	
11-18-1833	DANIEL, JESSE	SUMMERHILL, ELIZABETH	
12-11-1815	DANIEL, JOHN	HARRIS, LETHA	
9-22-1791	DANIEL, JOHN	JENKINS, ELIZABETH	
5- 1-1786	DANIEL, JOHN	JORDAN, ELIZABETH	
12- 9-1800	DANIEL, JORDAN	GILLIS, MARY JANE	
11- 7-1842	DANIEL, JOSIAH	ROYSTER, MARTHA JANE	
12-21-1789	DANIEL, LEONARD	GRAVES, ANN	
1-21-1812	DANIEL, LEWIS	LANIER, MARTHA D	
1-21-1867	DANIEL, LEWIS C	ADCOCK, MARY F	
12-22-1801	DANIEL, MARTIN	BRIGGS, ELIZABETH	
12-17-1853	DANIEL, MAURICE S	WATKINS, EMILY	
4-12-1826	DANIEL, MITCHELL	LEMAY, SARAH C	
12-26-1868	DANIEL, REUBEN	DANIEL, SUSAN	
12-21-1852	DANIEL, RICHARD A	LAND, LOUISA	
12-21-1832	DANIEL, RICHARD A	LAND, LOUISA	
1- 9-1847	DANIEL, RICHARD V	VENABLE, MARY G	
12-22-1855	DANIEL, ROBERT M	DANIEL, ELLEN	
10-22-1847	DANIEL, RUFUS	OVERBY, SUSAN J	
21-1852	DANIEL, SAMUEL	WILKERSON, LUCY	
9-11-1856	DANIEL, SHADRACK	HUDDLESTON, ROSA	
9- 7-1849	DANIEL, STITH G	WILKERSON, SARAH F	
11-10-1813	DANIEL, THOMAS	DANIEL, ELIZA	
1-29-1792	DANIEL, THOMAS	SATTERWHITE, ELIZABETH	
6-15-1858	DANIEL, THOMAS B	PUCKETT, MARTHA JANE	
6-28-1809	DANIEL, WALTER	OVERBY, MILLIE	
7-13-1833	DANIEL, WALTER	PETTIPOOL, RHODA	
8-18-1832	DANIEL, WILLIAM	JONES, MARTHA	
4-26-1852	DANIEL, WILLIAM H	CURRIN, MARTHA ANN	
1- 1-1811	DANIEL, WILLIE	WILKERSON, SARAH	
11-27-1822	DANIEL, WILLIS	ELLIS, ELIZABETH	
12-18-1832	DANIEL, WOODSON	MEALOR, MARY	
1-30-1866	DANIEL, ZACHARIAH	CALLEHAN, EMILY A	
3-28-1860	DANIEL, ZACHARIAH	CRITCHER, MARTHA JANE	
7-24-1792	DANIEL, ZADOCK	LEWIS, ELIZABETH	
12-12-1781	DANIELS, RHEUBEN	HARRISON, ELIZABETH	
8-30-1786	DARNELL, JOHN	BRACK, MARY	
7- 8-1818	DAVEY, WILLIAM	GILL, NANCY M	
10- 9-1815	DAVIDSON, WILLIAM	RAGSDALE, RHODA T	
1-29-1824	DAVIE, ROBERT	COZART, REBECCA	
2-22-1797	DAVIS, ABSALOM	RAMEY, NANCY	
10-17-1866	DAVIS, ALBERT	HOWARD, CAROLINE	
10-19-1866	DAVIS, ALEXANDER C	CLARK, JOANNAH	
12-21-1837	DAVIS, ALFRED	LANDIS, FRANCES	
12-15-1828	DAVIS, ALLEN	LOYD, LOUISA H	
5-11-1836	DAVIS, ARCHBALD	HIGGS, REBECCA	
11-23-1852	DAVIS, ARCHIBALD	DEBNAM, LUCY	
12- 8-1846	DAVIS, ARCHIBALD	HARRIS, MARY E J	
9- 2-1774	DAVIS, AUGUSTINE JR	JETER, MARY	
8-24-1818	DAVIS, BENJAMIN	BOBBITT, BARBARA	
9-28-1801	DAVIS, BRAXTON	WEBB, MARY	
2- 3-1818	DAVIS, CHESLEY	HOPKINS, CHARITY	
2-16-1835	DAVIS, CYRUS	FOWLER, MAHALIA	
12-20-1805	DAVIS, CYRUS	GUY, SALLIE	
9-11-1811	DAVIS, CYRUS JR	BYARS, SALLY	
6-13-1866	DAVIS, DEWITT	FORSYTHE, HELEN F	
9- 4-1832	DAVIS, DUNCAN	FLETCHER, ELIZABETH	
1-12-1839	DAVIS, EATON	BAILEY, CANDIS	
9- 5-1865	DAVIS, FRANK	DAVIS, LINDA	
11- 3-1835	DAVIS, GIDEON	FARABOUGH, MARY	
11-28-1818	DAVIS, GIDEON	FLEMING, BARBY	
6-21-1811	DAVIS, HUGH	JACKSON, NANCY	
2-23-1775	DAVIS, HUMPHREY	COMER, ELIZABETH	
10- 1-1853	DAVIS, ISAAC H	DOWNEY, ANN H	
5- 9-1866	DAVIS, ISHAM	MASON, ANN ELIZA	

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE
10- 3-1866	BLACKWELL, W M	WORTHAM, MARY E
11- 3-1846	GILL, JAMES T	WORTHAM, MARY E
11-30-1858	GEORGE, FORNEY	WORTHAM, MARY J
7-18-1806	NICHOLSON, LOUIS	WORTHAM, POLLY
5-10-1851	JACKSON, ISAAC	WORTHAM, SUSAN A
12-25-1811	DAVIS, JONATHAN	WORTHAM, SUSANNA
8-26-1865	COOPER, OLIVER	WORTHINGTON, SALLY
11-20-1867	HUGHES, RUTLEDGE P	WORTHINGTON, WILLIE
1788	FLOYD, BARTHOLOMEW	WRATHILL, ELIZABETH
8- 4-1849	BALL, IVEY	WREN, LILY
8- 3-1865	BALL, WILLIAM	WRENN, CAROLINE
9-22-1829	HESTER, RANDALL	WRENN, CLARISSA
12- 3-1850	DICKERSON, JAMES	WRENN, MARY ANN
10- 4-1858	WOODLIEF, JOSEPH	WRENN, MARY R
9- 1801	BASS, THOMAS	WRIGHT, CHARLOTTE
3- 7-1868	HAWKINS, SAMPSON	WRIGHT, DELSEY
1- 5-1789	MALLARD, THORNTON	WRIGHT, ELIZABETH
3- 2-1867	BULLOCK, ALBERT	WRIGHT, HARRIET
1- 6-1867	PURYEAR, WILLIAM G	WRIGHT, IRENA
11- 7-1799	JONES, WILLIE	WRIGHT, JUDITH
12-23-1826	EDWARDS, CHARLES	WRIGHT, LUCY
8- 8-1865	PARRISH, STERLING S	WRIGHT, LUCY
12-29-1781	TATUM, WILLIAM	WRIGHT, MARGARET
10- 5-1850	AVERETT, THOMAS R	WRIGHT, MARTHA
11-20-1788	BISHOP, PHILLIPS	WRIGHT, MARY
12-10-1834	EASTWOOD, JOHN	WRIGHT, MARY
9-30-1851	ELLINGTON, ALBERT	WRIGHT, MARY
10-20-1783	TATUM, JOHN	WRIGHT, MARY
2- 5-1864	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	WRIGHT, MARY ANN
2- 8-1850	HOBGOOD, WILLIAM S	WRIGHT, MARY E
10-24-1783	CLEMENTS, SIMON	WRIGHT, MARY PRIDOM
1-24-1866	WEDDELL, ALEXANDER W	WRIGHT, PENCIE M
12-25-1801	PARKER, CADER	WRIGHT, PHOEBE
11-16-1779	MANN, ARNOLD	WRIGHT, REBECCA
6- 9-1867	HANKS, JACOB	WRIGHT, RHODA
12-13-1800	FLETCHER, THOMAS	WRIGHT, SARAH
9-14-1793	MOORE, GEORGE JR	WRIGHT, SARAH
12-11-1865	CALLIS, RICHARD B	WRIGHT, SOPHIA H
3- 8-1842	CURTIS, JOSEPH	WRIGHT, WEALTHY
5- 4-1785	KELLY, THOMAS	WYARS, ELIZABETH
9-29-1788	COLLINS, THOMAS	WYARS, PEG
8-26-1865	ARNOLD, DANIEL	WYCHE, CHARLOTTE
10- 4-1841	TILLETT, JOHN	WYCHE, ELIZABETH J
11- 7-1843	SPEED, DAVID S	WYCHE, LOUISA
12-18-1849	WINN, JOHN P	WYNE, HARRIET C
12-18-1849	WOODLIEF, THOMAS	WYNN, SARAH ANN
1-20-1846	TILLOTSON, WOODY	YANCEY, AMANDA
6-26-1858	YOUNG, WESLEY W	YANCEY, ANN ELIZA
10-19-1765	SANDERS, JESSE	YANCEY, ANNIS
1- 7-1765	MOORE, JAMES	YANCEY, BETTY
2- 6-1838	LEANER, WILLIAM	YANCEY, DOLLY
3-13-1842	OWEN, JOHN	YANCEY, ELIZA
6- 8-1867	YANCEY, JOHN	YANCEY, INDIANNA
12-22-1774	SANDERS, EDWARD	YANCEY, JANE
1- 2-1797	TAPP, LEWIS	YANCEY, JENNY
7-28-1790	CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM	YANCEY, JINCEY
12-22-1819	ROBERSON, NATHANIEL	YANCEY, MARTHA
2-26-1866	LIGON, CHARLES	YANCEY, MARTHA E
1-14-1863	LOYD, HORACE	YANCEY, MARY
11-18-1851	BOBBITT, WILLIAM O	YANCEY, MARY C
1- 8-1850	WHITE, WILLIAM T	YANCEY, MARY V C
1- 2-1866	HALL, JOHN T	YANCEY, MOLLIE E
12-30-1866	WILKERSON, MEREDITH	YANCEY, NANCY
12-17-1860	WILKERSON, WILLIAM	YANCEY, PERLONA
7-26-1853	REAMS, ALEXANDER	YANCEY, ROXANNA
8-15-1850	JONES, JOHN B	YANCEY, SARAH
9- 1-1840	PASCHALL, ISIAH M	YANCEY, VIRGINIA C
12-26-1867	LONG, ROBERT	YARBOROUGH, CLARA
3-17-1816	BRACKETT, THOMAS H	YEARGEN, MARTHA P
2-17-1866	MOORE, HENRY	YORK, CAROLINE
10-27-1849	JONES, JUBILEE R	YORK, CYNTHIA
3- 8-1791	VALENTINE, RIGDON	YORK, DILLY
7-15-1799	POWELL, EDMUND	YORK, ELIZA
1-18-1791	GARROTT, WILLIAM	YORK, FANNY
2- 6-1816	SYKES, HENRY	YORK, FRANCES H
7-19-1857	JONES, JUBILEE	YORK, LUCY ANN
5- 8-1860	LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM	YORK, MARGARET

Granville County North Carolina

From Earliest Records Extant Through 1868



Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by

Nicholas Russell Murray

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC.

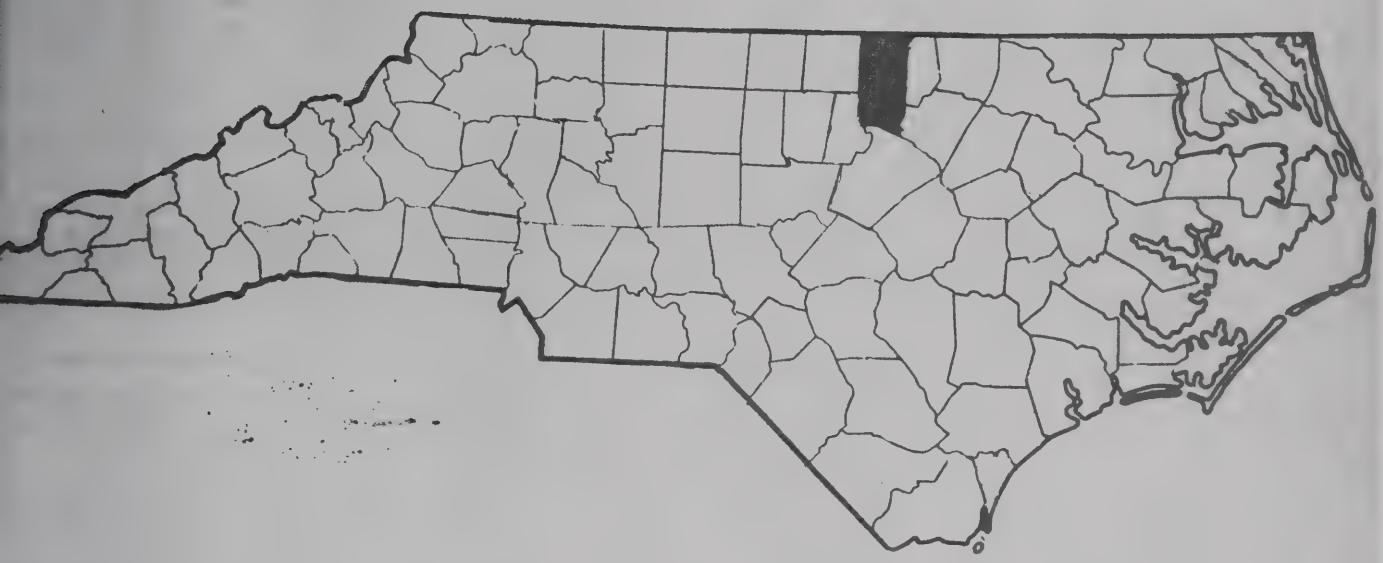
Three Lynn Lane

Hammond, Louisiana 70401

July '82

Granville County North Carolina

From Earliest Records Extant Through 1868



Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by

Nicholas Russell Murray

HUNTING FOR BEARS, INC.

Three Lynn Lane

Hammond, Louisiana 70401

Marriages of

GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1753–1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

Indexed by Patti Matulonis

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Daniel, Mitchell & Sarah C. Lemay, 12 April 1826; John H. Ragsdale, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Daniel, Reuben & Elisabeth Harrisson, 12 Dec 1786; Isham Harrison, bm; William Skelton, wit.

Daniel, Ruben, colored, son of Joseph & Daphney Daniel, & Susan Daniel, daughter of Armstead & Tamer Daniel, m 2 Jan 1869 by E. Hines, M. G.

Daniel, Richard A. & Louisa Land, 21 Dec 1852; Mauris S. Daniel, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Daniel, Richard V. & Mary G. Venable, 9 Jan 1847; Archd. Taylor, bm; Benj. C. Cooke, wit.

Daniel, Robert M. & Ellen Daniel, 22 Dec 1855; Jos. L. Shuno, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 26 Dec 1855 by J. M. Satterwhite, J. P.

Daniel, Rufus & Susan J. Overbey, 22 Dec 1847; Stephen Chandler, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Daniel, Samuel & Lucy A. Wilkerson, 2 June 1852; A. J. Wilkinson, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit; m 2 June 1852 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Daniel, Stith G. & Sarah F. Wilkerson, 7 Sept 1849; Joseph A. Wilkerson, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Daniel, Thomas & Elisabeth Satterwhite, 29 Jan 1793; Robert Elliott, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Daniel, Thomas & Eliza Daniel, 10 Nov 1813; William H. Gilliam, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Daniel, Thos. B. & Martha Jane Pucket, 15 June 1858; David Ford, bm; m 15 June 1858 by D. S. Wilkerson, J. P.

Daniel, Walter & Milley Overbey, 28 June 1809; Zachariah Glasscock, bm; H. Young, wit.

Daniel, Walter & Roda P. Pool, 13 July 1833; John F. Mealer, bm.

Daniel, Wilie & Sarah Wilkerson, 1 Jan 1811; James Tillison, bm; Wm. Farrar, wit.

Daniel, William & Martha Jones, 18 Aug 1832; William Worham, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Daniel, William H. & Martha Ann Currin, 26 April 1852; Thos. F. Pease, bm; m 27 April 1852 by J. E. Montague.

Daniel, Willis & Elizabeth Ellis, 27 Nov 1822; Gideon Crews, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Daniel, Woodson & Mary Mealor, 18 Dec 1832; Matthew Chandler, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Daniel, Zachariah & Martha Jane Critcher, 28 March 1860; John T. Jenkins, bm.

Daniel, Zachariah & Emily A. Calleham, 30 Jan 1866; Jose Noblin, bm; m 1 Feb 1866 by R. J. Devin.

Daniel, Zadok & Elizabeth Lewis, 24 July 1792; Step. Sneed, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Darnel, John & Mary Brack, 30 Aug 1786; George Worp, bm; John Searcy Jr., wit.

Davey, William & Peggy Jones, 14 Feb 1783; Benjamin Hawkins, bm; Bennet Searcy, wit.

Davidson, William & Rhoda T. Ragsdale, 9 Oct 1815; Thos. D. Ridley, bm.

Davie, Robert & Rebecca Cozort, 29 Jan 1824; McVay Chandler, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Absalom & Nancy Ramey, 22 Feb 1797; Thomas H. Phillips, bm; Samuel Phillips, wit.

Davis, Albert & Caroline Howard, m 17 Oct 1866 by M. H. Vaughan, Rector of St. Stephen's Church; Moses Owen, bm.

Davis, Alexander C. & Joanah Clark, 19 Oct 1866; m 21 Oct 1866 by R. B. Hester; Richd. S. Wood, bm.

Davis, Alfred & Frances Landis, 25 Dec 1837; Daniel Fowler, bm.

Davis, Allen & Louisa H. Loyd, 15 Dec 1828; Joseph Loyd, bm; David Laws, wit.

Davis, Archd. & Rebecca Higgs, 11 May 1836; James H. Davis, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Archibald & Mary E. J. Harris, 8 Dec 1846; John Powell, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Davis, Archibald & Lucy Debman, 29 Nov 1852; Eugene Grissom, bm.

Davis, Augustin & Mary Jeetor, 2 Sept 177_; Saml. Jeter, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Davis, Baxter Jr. & Mary Webb, 28 Sept 1801; Alexander Smith, bm; H. Satterwhite, wit.

Davis, Benjamin & Barbara Bobbit, 24 Aug 1818; Chesley Davis, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Chesley & Charity Hopkins, 3 Feb 1818; William Thomasson, bm; A. Tomlinson, wit.

Davis, Cyrus & Sally Guy, 28 Dec 1805; Leonard Branson, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Cyrus & Mahala Fowler, 16 Feb 1835; R. Bullock, bm.

Davis, Cyrus Junr. & Salley Byars, 11 Sept 1813; Edward Chappel, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Davis, Dewit & Helen F. Forsythe, 13 June 1866; Thomas C. Oakley, bm; T. J. Tilley, J. P., wit; m 13 June 1866 by D. Tilley, J. P.

Davis, Duncan & Elizabeth Fletcher, 4 Sept 1832; J. Davis, bm; David Laws, wit.

KINFOLKS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA 1765-1826

by
ZAE HARGETT GWYNN

G995

Published by
JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Ave.
Rocky Mount, N. C.
1974

3, 1771.

p. 199 PHILIP BURFORD of Bute Co., N. C. deed to GEORGE WILSON of Granville Co., May 7, 1771.

p. 200 JOHN POPE and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to WINFIELD WRIGHT, SR., May 18, 1771.

p. 202 Sheriff's sale of the land of JAMES BRIGGS, formerly conveyed to him by RICHARD BRIGGS, Sept. 10, 1765.

p. 207 THOMAS HARRIS deed to ROBERT ALLISON, JR., in which SARAH HARRIS, wife of said THOMAS, relinquished her dower right, Dec. 11, 1769.

p. 208 GEORGE KEITH of Granville Co. deed to WILLIAM JOHNSTON of Orange Co., N. C., June 24, 1769.

p. 211 ROBERT HARRIS, exr. of the will of SHERWOOD HARRIS, decd., deed to GEORGE ALSTON, May 3, 1771.

p. 214 SARAH BALL deposition that WILLIAM HACKNEY made a gift to his daughter, ANN HACKNEY, who later married ABSALOM DAVIS, Jan. 7, 1771.

p. 215 DANIEL BALL deposition as above, Jan. 17, 1771.

p. 218 JOSEPH WILLIAMS and wife, SARAH, deed to JOHN WALKER, Dec. 30, 1771.

p. 220 JOHN WILLIAMS and wife, MARY, deed to JOSEPH WILLIAMS, Sept. 14, 1771.

p. 222 BARTLET SEARCY and wife, LUCY, deed to THOMAS WIGGINS, Oct. 28, 1771.

p. 223 WILLIAM GILLIAM and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to JAMES DANIEL, Feb. 15, 1772.

p. 225 LUKE WALDROP and wife, CHRISTIAN, deed to DANIEL WILLIAMS, July 7, 1770.

p. 231 JAMES WASHBURN sold land in Granville Co. to TIMOTHY DRISCELL of Lunenburg Co., Va., Dec. 13, 1770.

p. 232 ISAAC MITCHELL and wife, MARY, deed to EDMUND TAYLOR of Mecklenburg Co., Va., June 20, 1770.

p. 234 REUBEN SEARCY and wife, SUSANNA, deed to RICHARD HENDERSON, June 12, 1764.

p. 236 JOSEPH WALDROP and wife, HANNAH, deed to JOHN MITCHELL, May 5, 1771.

p. 242 RICHARD ROBERTS deed to WILLIAM WHARTON for his lifetime and, after his decease, to his daughter, LIDIA WHARTON, and her heirs, Aug. 10, 1771.

p. 245 JONATHAN KNIGHT deed to BENJAMIN GLAZE for part of land formerly purchased of his brother, CHARLES KNIGHT, Aug. 19, 1771.

p. 247 GEORGE JOURDAN and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to THOMAS RICKS, Feb. 5, 1770.

p. 248 MICHAL WILLIAMSON deed to THOMAS WILLIAMSON, Aug. 20, 1771.

p. 250 JAMES YANCEY, SR. deed to JAMES YANCEY, JR. for land adjoining THORNTON YANCEY, July 8, 1770.

p. 252 ANTONY COZZART (COZORT) deed to JOHN COZART, Sept. 24, _____, recorded Aug. Ct. 1771.

p. 254 BRISSEY PARISH deed to JOSEPH PARISH, Aug. 21, 1771.

p. 255 GEORGE MILLER and wife, MARY, deed to JULIUS KING, April 13, 1771.

p. 260 JULIA NICHOLS of Bute Co., N. C. deed to LEN HENLEY BULLOCK of Granville Co., Aug. 3, 1765.

p. 262 THOMAS LOW and wife, SARAH, deed to THOMAS CRITCHER, Dec. 20, 1771.

p. 268 ABSALOM LANGSTON deed to SAMUEL HAMBRICK, also signed by CHRISTIAN LANGSTON, Dec. 12, 1770.

p. 269 JOHN RODWELL BUZZARD deed to JAMES HOPPER, in which ELIZABETH BUZZARD, wife of said JOHN R., relinquished her dower right, Aug. 15, 1767.

p. 271 JOHN ADCOCK, SR. deed to LEONARD ADCOCK, Aug. 20, 1771.

p. 273 ROBERT HARRIS deed to THOMAS HARRIS, March 13, 1770.

p. 274 EDMOND TAYLOR of Mecklenburg Co., Va. sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM TAYLOR of Granville Co., Nov. 12, 1770.

p. 277 ROBERT MITCHEL and wife, TANNER, deed to WILLIAM TODD, Aug. 19, 1769.

p. 279 REUBEN MORSE and wife, MARTHA, deed to DAVID MITCHEL, Sept. 27, 1768.

p. 281 JAMES WALDROP and wife, MARY, deed to JOHN BULLOCK, Nov. 27, 1770.

p. 283 JAMES TREVILLION of Rowan Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM TAYLOR of Granville Co., June 16, 1769.

p. 284 LUKE WALDROP deed of trust to his son,

p. 218 RICHARD CLANTON deed to BROMFIELD RIDLEY for the land whereon said CLANTON now lives, in which SUSANNA CLANTON, wife of said RICHARD, relinquished her dower right, Nov. 4, 1773.

p. 219 JOHN TAYLOR, JR. paid to JAMES HENDERSON and wife, ANN, for land adjoining JOHN TAYLOR, Oct. 8, 1773.

p. 220 WILLIAM BROWN deed to SIMON WILLIAMS, also signed by MARGET BROWN, Jan. 15, 1772.

p. 221 JAMES SCARLET of Orange Co., N. C. sold to JAMES VEAZEY of same, land situated in Granville Co., April 3, 1773.

p. 222 ANSIL PARISH and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to THOMAS GOODWIN, Jan. 25, 1774.

p. 223 JOHN HAWKINS of Bute Co., N. C. sold land to merchants, formerly belonging to CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, May 11, 1774.

p. 224 ROBERT HARRIS deed to THOMAS HARRIS, Jan. 27, 1774.

p. 225 SAMUEL PITTARD and wife, MARY, deed to LATANEY MOUNTAGUE, Feb. 4, 1775.

p. 229 JOHN BAYNES and wife, MARY, deed to THOMAS MUTTER, Jan. 6, 1775.

p. 231 CHARLES WILLIAMS deed to JOHN WILLIAMS, Jan. 27, 1775.

p. 232 MATHEW CABINESS of Mecklenburg Co., Va. sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN COLLINS of Halifax Co., Va., May 14, 1774.

p. 235 EDMUND TAYLOR of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed of gift to his son, RICHARD TAYLOR, for land in Granville Co., Feb. 4, 1775.

p. 237 RICHARD HARRIS and wife, PRISCILLA (PRECILLER), deed to JOHN YOUNG for land whereon said HARRIS now lives, Oct. 3, 1774.

p. 239 CHRISTOPHER HARRIS and wife, CATY, deed to GEORGE HARRIS, Feb. 6, 1775.

p. 240 JAMES DOWNEY sold land in Granville Co. to JOSIAH DANIEL of Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1775.

p. 241 JAMES WILLIS deed to JOHN HOGAN, in which ELIZABETH WILLIS, wife of said JAMES, relinquished her dower right, Feb. 8, 1775.

p. 242 JOHN LAYTON and wife, JEANEY, deed to

DRURY SMITH of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1774.

p. 244 HENRY GRAVES (HENERY GREAVES) deed of gift to his son, LEWIS YANCEY, for the land whereon said YANCEY now lives, Jan. 31, 1775.

p. 246 MICHAEL WILSON sold land in Granville Co. to THOMAS WELMON CULVERHOUSE of Orange Co., N. C.; the deed was also signed by MARGARET WILSON, Jan. 7, 1774.

p. 247 JEREMIAH MIZE deed to HOWEL MIZE, Feb. 1, 1775.

p. 254 THOMAS BRADFORD and wife, MARY, deed to THOMAS BANKS for land formerly granted to PHILEMON BRADFORD by EARL GRANVILLE in Aug. 1762, this June 14, 1774.

p. 256 JAMES BUTLER sold land in Granville Co. to ROLAND GOOCH of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; WINAFRED BUTLER also signed the deed, Dec. 17, 1772.

p. 259 CARTER PARTEE and EDMUND PARTEE sold land jointly to ABRAHAM POTTER, Oct. 15, 1774.

p. 264 EDMUND TAYLOR of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed of gift to his son, LEWIS TAYLOR, for land situated in Granville Co., April 7, 1773.

p. 267 ABSALOM DAVIS deed of gift to his son, AUGUSTIN DAVIS, March 30, 1775.

p. 269 NATHANIEL ROBINSON and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to NICHOLAS ROBINSON, Feb. 4, 1775.

p. 273 NATHANIEL JARROTT of Bute Co., N. C. deed to ISAIAH PASCHAL for the land whereon said PASCHAL now lives, Aug. 1, 1775.

son of THOMAS BELL and SARAH BELL, his wife, and grandson of ROBERT HICKS, Feb. 1, 1778.

p. 209 WILLIAM MOORE of Caswell Co., N. C. deed to GEORGE HOWARD of Granville Co., Nov. 6, 1777.

p. 210 JEREMIAH BAILEY, SR. deed to WILLIAM BAILEY, Sept. 12, 1775.

p. 211 ROWLAND TERRY and wife, HENRITTA, sold land in Granville Co. to JOSEPH WINSTON of Surry Co., N. C., Jan. 26, 1778.

p. 212 REUBEN PILES sold land in Granville Co. to JOSEPH ACIN (AKIN) of the Colony of Virginia, Sept. 16, 1777.

p. 215 JAMES YANCEY deed to PHILLIP YANCEY, Nov. 21, 1777.

p. 217 AUGUSTINE DAVIS and wife, MOLLEY, and ABSALOM DAVIS deed to JOHN PENN; said AUGUSTINE was son of ABSALOM DAVIS, Jan. 17, 1778.

p. 218 SHERWOOD HARRIS and wife, ANN, deed to JOHN HAWKINS, Feb. 5, 1778.

p. 219 JOSEPH MILLER and wife, NANCEY, deed to JOHN HAMMOCK, Nov. 24, 1769.

p. 221 WILLIAM MORE and JAMES MOORE of Wake Co., N. C., exrs. of the last will of EDWARD MOORE, decd., and EDWARD MOORE of Granville Co. sold land to SAMUEL SMITH of Granville Co., Nov. 4, 1777.

p. 222 JOHN HAWKINS, JR. of Bute Co., N. C. deed to JOSEPH McDANIEL of Granville Co., Feb. 4, 1778.

p. 224 BAILEY FLEMING and wife, ANN, of Bute Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to CHARLES WORTHAM, Feb. 2, 1778.

p. 227 PETER VINSON (VINCENT) deed to ROBERT JONES of Bute Co., N. C., Feb. 12, 1777.

p. 228 MICHAEL REDWILE sold land to RICHARD DONALDSON COOKE, in which CRESA REDWILE, wife of said MICHAEL, relinquished her dower right, Jan. 1, 1778.

p. 229 JAMES YANCEY, SR. deed to LEWIS YANCEY, Aug. 17, 1777.

p. 231 THOMAS CRITCHER and wife, ESTHER, deed to MEMUCAN HUNT for land whereon ELIZABETH WILLIAMS now lives and was bequeathed by the will of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, decd., to his son, STEPHEN WILLIAMS, and by him transferred to THOMAS CRITCHER by deed of trust,

Jan. 16, 1776.

p. 233 JOHN CHANDLER sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM WRIGHT of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1777.

p. 235 SARAH WILLIAMS, exrx., and ROBERT WILLIAMS, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, THOMAS LANIER, and RICHARD HARRISON, exrs. of JOSEPH WILLIAMS, decd., deed to LEWIS TAYLOR for land formerly bought by said JOSEPH WILLIAMS, decd., from his brother, JAMES WILLIAMS, Dec. 19, 1777.

p. 247 JOHN FLEMING and wife, MARY, deed to CHARLES WORTHAM of Bute Co., N. C., Feb. 2, 1778.

p. 248 LEONARD HENLEY BULLOCK deed to WILLIAM BULLOCK, July 25, 1774.

p. 249 BENJAMIN RAGLAND and wife, ANN, deed to CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, Dec. 16, 1774.

p. 250 Same as preceding deed, Dec. 10, 1774.

p. 251 MICHAL PEELER (PEALOR) of Rowan Co., N. C. sold land to JAMES DANIEL of Granville Co. for a token amount, Jan. 8, 1778.

p. 254 BAILEY FLEMING of Bute Co., N. C. deed to JNO. FLEMING of Granville Co., Feb. 2, 1778.

p. 255 JOSEPH McDANIEL and wife, SARAH, deed to JOHN TATOM, Feb. 3, 1778.

p. 268 JOHN LEWIS, JR. deed for land in Granville Co. to HOWEL LEWIS of Halifax Co., Va. whereon said JOHN now lives, in which CATHERINE LEWIS, wife of said JOHN, relinquished her dower right, May 4, 1778.

p. 269 JOHN ROE deed to THOMAS POOL, in which JUDITH ROE, wife of said JOHN, relinquished her dower right, April 16, 1778.

p. 270 ROBERT BUSLEY (BURLEY) of Lunenburg Co., Va. deed to THOMAS POOL of Granville Co., March 28, 1778.

p. 272 REUBEN PYLES and wife, HESTER (ESSE), deed to JOHN BAGGIT, March 2, 1778.

p. 275 JOHN SMITH deed to BENJAMIN SMITH, May 6, 1778.

p. 276 JOHN OLIVER and wife, FANNEY, sold land in Granville Co. to JOSEPH GOOCH of Amelia Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1778.

p. 283 JOHN BRODDIE and wife, HANNAH, deed to

GEORGE NICHOLSON, JR., Jan. 22, 1776.

p. 284 GEORGE THOMPSON, SR. and wife, LUCY, sold land in Granville Co. to SIMON CLEMENT of Amelia Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1777.

p. 285 JOHN OLIVER and wife, FANNEY, deed to MILES WELLS for land lying in Granville and Caswell Counties, Jan. 14, 1778.

p. 286 THOMAS BRADFORD and wife, MARY, deed to JOHN OLIVER, it being part of the land granted to ISAAC REEKS on July 21, 1743, this Jan. 1, 1778.

p. 290 JULIUS NICHOLS of Bute Co., N. C. deed to LEONARD HENLEY BULLOCK of Granville Co., Sept. 19, 1775.

p. 291 JAMES HUNT deed of gift to JAMES RAVEN for part of the land whereon said JAMES HUNT then lived, including land whereon HEZEKIAH CHILES has lived for some time, April 4, 1778.

p. 293 EDWARD BULLOCK sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM WRIGHT of Louisa Co., Va., in which WINIFRED BULLOCK, wife of said EDWARD, relinquished her dower right, Feb. 12, 1778.

p. 295 NATHAN CHILDS and wife, ELIZABETH, sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN THORP of Amelia Co., Va., May 5, 1778.

p. 297 ROBERT HARRIS deed to SAMUEL HARRIS, March 22, 1778.

p. 298 WILLIAM BURFORD deed of gift to his son, WILLIAM BURFORD, JR., Aug. 3, 1778.

p. 299 GEORGE STOVALL and wife, ANN, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to WILLIAM POOL of Granville Co. for one-half the land whereon JOSIAH STOVALL now lives, Aug. 3, 1778.

p. 301 RICHARD YANCEY, SR. of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed of gift to his son, CHARLES YANCEY, for land in Granville Co., May 12, 1778.

p. 302 REUBEN SEARCY deed to HENRY STRAIDER, in which SUSANNA SEARCY, wife of said REUBEN, relinquished her dower right, July 5, 1777.

p. 303 MATHEW FLOURNOY and wife, ELIZABETH, of Charlotte Co., Va. sold land in Granville Co. to LEMUEL SMITH of Pittsylvania Co., Va. which was granted to ELIZABETH SMITH, widow, by EARL GRANVILLE, this

June 27, 1778.

p. 308 JAMES STARK and wife, JANE, deed to ROBERT FLEMING, Oct. 1, 1777.

p. 309 JANE NEWTON and GEORGE NEWTON and wife, URSLEY, deed to JOHN YOUNG for the plantation whereon the NEWTONS now live, May 5, 1778.

p. 312 GEORGE NEWMAN and WILLIAM VICKERY sold land jointly to THOMAS LANIER. ELIZABETH, wife of WILLIAM VICKERY; FRANCES, wife of GEORGE NEWMAN; and ANN, wife of AUGUSTINE DAVIS, released their dower rights in the property, 1778.

p. 316 BENJAMIN HOWARD deed to WILLIAM HICKMAN, in which LUCY HOWARD, wife of said BENJAMIN, relinquished her dower right, May 13, 1778.

p. 318 MOSES OVERTON and wife, ELIZABETH, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to ROBERT BURTON of Granville Co., July 31, 1778.

p. 320 REUBEN PYLES deed to ROBERT GILLESPIE, in which ESSE PYLES, wife of said REUBEN, relinquished her dower right, May 30, 1778.

p. 323 REUBEN PILES (PYLES) sold land in Granville Co. to JAMES AKIN of Chesterfield Co., Va., in which ESSEY PYLES, wife of said REUBEN, relinquished her dower right, May 30, 1778.

p. 324 ABRAHAM POTTER and wife, SARAH, deed to WILLIAM WEBB, in which SARAH POTTER relinquished her dower right, Aug. 4, 1777.

p. 325 JOSEPH WINSTON and wife, ELIZABETH, of Surry Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to ROBERT WILLIAMS of Granville Co., Aug. 1, 1778.

p. 326 JOHN SMITH deed to SOLOMON SMITH, Aug. 4, 1778.

p. 330 BENJAMIN RAGLAND deed to EVAN RAGLAND, June 22, 1778.

p. 331 EVAN RAGLAND deed to BENJAMIN RAGLAND, Aug. 4, 1778.

ville Co., Jan. 15, 1779.

p. 120 ROBERT ALLISON, SR. deed to his son, WILLIAM ALLISON, for a token amount, reserving one-half to himself for life, Dec. 31, 1778.

p. 122 ROBERT ALLISON, SR. deed to his son, JOHN ALLISON, reserving one-half to himself for life, Dec. 31, 1778.

p. 123 ROBERT ALLISON, SR. deed to his son, JAMES ALLISON, reserving one-half to himself for life, Dec. 31, 1778.

p. 125 NATHAN OKEY and MARY OKEY deed to WILLIAM JONES, Nov. 18, 1778.

p. 126 WILLIAM POOL and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to JOSIAH STOVALL for the land whereon said STOVAUL now lives, Dec. 9, 1778.

p. 127 WILLIAM GOOCH, SR. of Caswell Co., N. C. deed to PHILEMON HOLLAND of Granville Co.; the deed was also signed by FRANCES GOOCH, June 25, 1778.

p. 129 PHILEMON HILLARD sold land in Granville Co. to BILLEY GOSLING GOOCH of Caswell Co., N. C., Jan. 2, 1779.

p. 130 JOHN MAULDIN and wife, SARAH, deed to THOMAS NORMAN for land formerly granted to THOMAS LOWE on Nov. 28, 1760, this Feb. 3, 1779.

p. 132 JOHN DICKERSON deed to JOHN DICKERSON, JR., Nov. 2, 1778.

p. 133 UNITY GOODWIN and MATHEW GOODWIN of Granville Co. sold land to ROGER THORNTON of Bute Co., N. C., Dec. 28, 1778.

p. 134 WILLIAM MYRICK and wife, SARY (SARAH), of Bute Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to PHILEMON HAWKINS, JR., Jan. 1, 1779.

p. 135 JOHN CORDER of Caswell Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to JAMES COZART, Feb. 1779.

p. 137 RICHARD WILKINS and wife, REBECCA, DAVID MITCHEL, and JOHN POTTER deed to HENRY PATTILLO and RICHARD HARRISON, Feb. 2, 1779.

p. 138 SAMUEL PASCHAL of Bute Co., N. C. deed to ELISHA PASCHAL of Granville Co., Nov. 2, 1778.

p. 139 RICHARDSON OWEN of Guilford Co., N. C. deed to JOSEPH GILL of Granville Co., Jan. 1, 1779.

p. 140 BENJAMIN McCULLOH of Halifax Co., N. C.

deed to JAMES McLEMORE, JR. of Granville Co., Jan. 15, 1779.

p. 141 RICHARD DAVIS deed to AUGUSTINE DAVIS, with AUGUSTINE DAVIS, WILEY DAVIS, and ABSALOM DAVIS YOUNG as witnesses, Sept. 15, 1778.

p. 142 ABSALOM DAVIS and RICHARD DAVIS deed to AUGUSTINE DAVIS, Sept. 15, 1778.

p. 143 DENNIS PASCHAL deed to ELISHA PASCHAL for land adjoining SAMUEL PASCHAL and JAMES PASCHAL, Nov. 2, 1778.

p. 145 JOHN MITCHEL deed to JACOB MITCHEL, in which MARTHA MITCHEL, wife of said JOHN, relinquished her right of dower, Feb. 3, 1779.

p. 146 Same as preceding deed, Feb. 3, 1779.

p. 148 RICHARD SEARCY and wife, MARY, deed to JOHN WARMOTH, March 10, 1778.

p. 149 HENRY REARDON and wife, MARY, deed to JOHN WARMOTH, March 5, 1779.

p. 150 JOHN BRAME and wife, MARY, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to THOMAS BRAME, May 3, 1779.

p. 151 RICHARD YOUNG, SR. and wife, MARY, of Mecklenburg Co., Va. sold land in Granville Co. to CHARLES YANCEY, Jan. 26, 1779.

p. 155 CHARLES MERRYMAN and wife, ELIZABETH, deed to WILLIAM JONES for land formerly sold to HENRY HOLLSCLAW, April 9, 1779.

p. 157 JOSIAH MITCHEL, DAVID MITCHEL, JOHN MITCHEL, and MICHAEL SATTERWHITE, exrs. of JAMES MITCHEL, decd., deed to LEN HENLEY BULLOCK for the land whereon said JAMES MITCHEL formerly lived, May 4, 1779.

p. 158 JOSIAH MITCHEL, DAVID MITCHEL, JOHN MITCHEL, and MICHAEL SATTERWHITE, exrs. of JAMES MITCHEL, decd., deed to WILLIAM COLCLOUGH, May 3, 1779.

p. 161 JAMES MITCHEL deed to JOSIAH MITCHEL, Nov. 28, 1778.

p. 164 WILLIAM WEBB and wife, FRANCES, deed to Trustees of the United Presbyterian congregation of Grassy Creek and Nut Bush Creek, Dec. 26, 1778.

p. 165 NATHANIEL McGEHEE sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN ROGERS of Pitt Co., N. C., which land was granted to JAMES McGEHEE, father of said NATHANIEL in

p. 157 JAMES WINNINGHAM deed to SIMON HANCOCK of Franklin Co., N. C., Nov. 1781.

p. 158 JAMES WINNINGHAM deed to SHERWOOD WINNINGHAM, Nov. 1781.

p. 160 ROBERT RUSSELL of Chatham Co., N. C. deed to WILLIAM WRIGHT of Granville Co., Aug. 15, 1781.

p. 161 Same as preceding deed, Aug. 15, 1781.

p. 162 JOHN KITTRELL deed to JONATHAN KITTRELL, Dec. 26, 1780.

p. 163 JOHN HEFFERNON deed to CHARLES HEFFERNON, Sept. 15, 1780.

p. 167 SAMUEL HICKS deed to HARRIS HICKS, Sept. 26, 1781.

p. 168 DAVID HARRIS deed to SHERWOOD HARRIS, son of CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, June 23, 1781.

p. 168 JOHN WHITE of Chatham Co., N. C. deed to THOMAS THOMPSON of Granville Co., Jan. 9, 1782.

p. 170 THOMAS NEWBY and wife, ALSEY (ALSY), deed to PATRICK DUFFY, reg. Feb. Ct. 1782.

p. 171 JOHN MITCHEL and wife, MARTHA, deed to THOMAS PERSON, Feb. 5, 1782.

p. 171 WILLIAM PURYEAR sold land to JOHN PURYEAR, with said WILLIAM PURYEAR to have the use of the timber for his lifetime, Feb. 4, 1782.

p. 172 WILLIAM PURYEAR sold land to ROBERT PURYEAR, with said WILLIAM to have the use of the land for his lifetime, Feb. 4, 1782.

p. 175 SAMUEL GLAZE deed to ROBERT MALONE for land adjoining the land of his father, BENJAMIN GLAZE, Nov. 18, 1781.

p. 176 PHILEMON BRADFORD deed to BIRD BOOKER BRADFORD, March 19, 1782.

p. 177 DOZER THORNTON of Wake Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to GEORGE TAYLOR, Aug. 29, 1781.

p. 179 JOHN WHITE of Chatham Co., N. C. deed to JOSEPH HAYES of Granville Co., Jan. 8, 1782.

p. 182 PETER KNOWLAND sold land in Granville Co. to AMOS TIMS of Camblen (Camden) District, S. C., March 21, 1782.

p. 182 THOMAS MEREWETHER of Halifax Co., Va., deed to GROVES HOWARD of Granville Co., March 5, 1782.

p. 184 KENNON COOPER sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM CUNYARD of Franklin Co., N. C., Nov. 17, 1781.

p. 186 WILLIAM CHAMPION and wife, SARAH, deed to VALENTINE MAYFIELD, Jan. 7, 1781.

p. 187 JOHN SUTTON and wife, MARY, deed to WILLIAM CHAMPION, Nov. 2, 1781.

p. 187 WILLIAM PURYEAR, SR. deed of sale to WILLIAM PURYEAR, JR., in which he reserved for his lifetime the use of the land, April 11, 1782.

p. 188 WILLIAM CHAMPION and wife, SARAH, deed to THOMAS BANKS, Jan. 26, 1781.

p. 190 WILLIAM CHAMPION and wife, SARAH, deed to JAMES NEIL, Jan. 28, 1781.

p. 191 WILLIAM ASCUE of Franklin Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to PHILEMON HAWKINS of Warren Co., N. C., March 20, 1782.

p. 193 JOHN LANDISH (LANDERS, LANDESS, LANDIS) and wife, LANY (LANEY), deed to JOHN POTTER, July 6, 1782.

p. 193 JACOB BRAZILTON deed to ISABELLA RAY, also signed by HANNAH BRAZELTON, July 5, 1782.

p. 195 JANE MITCHEL, sole exrx. of DAVID MITCHEL, decd., deed to JOHN BRIDGES, Jan. 25, 1782.

p. 195 WILLIAM BYARS, attorney for AUGUSTINE DAVIS who has removed to the State of South Carolina, deed to GEORGE GOBER, Aug. 4, 1782.

p. 196 ROBERT BEESLEY of Lunenburg Co., Va. deed to JOHN WILKERSON of Granville Co., May 12, 1782.

p. 198 WILLIAM MARTIN, exr. of the will of JAMES MARTIN, decd., deed to LEONARD SIMS, 1782.

p. 199 WILLIAM KELLY of Wake Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to JARRETT SANDY of Franklin Co., N. C., March 19, 1782.

p. 200 JACOB HOLSTEIN deed to WILLIAM OGELVIE, in which CATHERINE HOLSTEIN, wife of said JACOB, relinquished her right of dower, Nov. 21, 1781.

p. 200 ROBERT MUMFORD of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to WILLIAM RANDOLPH of the same county and state for land in Granville Co., Feb. 1, 1782.

p. 201 WILLIAM HOWELL deed to JEREMIAH FRAZIER, also signed by ANN HOWEL, Aug. 3, 1782.

OWENS, JR., Nov. 3, 1786.

p. 486 ELIZABETH BRASFIELD, CALEB BRASFIELD, and GEORGE BRASFIELD deed to ANDERSON SMITH, it being all the land that GEORGE BRASFIELD, decd., bought of MATHEW TANNER, Oct. 10, 1786.

p. 488 THOMAS THOMASON and wife, ANNA, deed to HARDY REEVES, Jan. 19, 1787.

p. 490 EDMUND TAYLOR, the elder, deed of gift to his son, EDMUND TAYLOR, the younger, for the land whereon EDMUND TAYLOR, JR., now lives, Aug. 13, 1784.

p. 491 BENNET PHILLIPS deed to WILLIAM JONES, JR., signed by said BENNETT PHILLIPS and MARY MOORE, July 27, 1785.

p. 491 JOEL POPE of Caswell Co., N. C. deed to THOMAS DANIEL of Granville Co., Feb. 3, 1787.

p. 492 GEORGE ELLIOTT of Northampton Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to EPHRAIM FRAZIER, Feb. 6, 1787.

p. 493 STEPHEN WHITE of Sulivan Co. (Tenn.?) deed to JOSHUA HAYS of Granville Co., Dec. 1, 1786.

p. 493 ROBERT BEVILL deed to ROBERT SANDFORD, also signed by ELIZABETH BEVILL, Jan. 9, 1787.

p. 494 WILLIAM BOWDEN deed to JOHN MOSS for land adjoining REUBEN MOSS and SAMUEL MOSS, also signed by MARY BOWDEN, Dec. 26, 1786.

p. 498 JAMES HARRISON of Ninety Six District, S. C. deed to ISHAM HARRISON of Granville Co., Dec. 10, 1786.

p. 498 Commissioners of the Town of Williamsborough deed to REUBEN SEARCY for Lot #56, it being the first deed recorded for that town, May 9, 1787.

p. 501 JOHN POPE, SR. deed to JOHN POPE, JR. for a token amount, witnessed by OSBORN POPE and SAMUEL POPE, Oct. 26, 1782.

p. 501 BENJA. MORGAN sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN WOODBURN of Franklin Co., Jan. 31, 1787.

p. 502 THOMAS WILMON CULVERHOUSE deed to JEREMIAH CULVERHOUSE GILMORE, May 5, 1787.

p. 503 JOHN BADGETT deed of gift to his son, WILLIAM BADGETT, May 8, ----.

p. 503 JOHN BADGETT deed of gift to his son, PETER BADGETT, for land whereon PETER BADGETT now

lives, May 8, 1787.

p. 505 ROBERT LEWIS, SR. of Goochland Co., Va. deed to ROBERT COLEMAN of Granville Co., Feb. 21, 1787.

p. 507 SOLOMON WALKER deed to ROBERT BURTON in which AMEY WALKER, wife of said SOLOMON, relinquished her right of dower, Dec. 17, 1782.

p. 509 CHARLES WADE deed to ROBERT WADE, May 5, 1787.

p. 510 WILLIAM WRIGHT of Wilks Co., Ga. deed to WILLIAM STOVALL of Granville Co. for land in Granville Co., Nov. 15, 1787.

p. 510 HAMMON WILKERSON of Granville Co. deed to JAMES PASCHAL of Warren Co., N. C., Dec. 4, 1786.

p. 511 ROBERT COLEMAN sold land in Granville Co. to EDMUND DUKE of Goochland Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1787.

p. 511 JOHN POPE, SR. deed to JOHN POPE, JR. for land which was part of a tract formerly belonging to WINFIELD WRIGHT and SUSANNAH WRIGHT, now deceased, and purchased from the heirs, Aug. 8, 1786.

p. 513 JOSEPH GILL of Franklin Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN BAIRD and JOHN ANGUS of Prince George Co., Va., March 13, 1787.

p. 515 JOHN TERRY and wife, MARY, deed to DANIEL MARROW of Mecklenburg Co., Va. for land that was part of a tract formerly granted by EARL GRANVILLE to WILLIAM TERRY, decd., Nov. 15, 1786.

p. 516 AUGUSTINE DAVIS deed to JOHN MITCHEL in which MARY DAVIS, wife of said AUGUSTINE, relinquished her right of dower, Jan. 20, 1783.

p. 517 PHILLIS MITCHEL, sole heir and exrx. of JOHN MITCHEL, decd., deed to STEPHEN SNEED, May 1787.

p. 518 JOHN SOMERVILLE and wife, MARY, deed to JOHN HUNT, March 1, 1785.

p. 521 JAMES WOODALL and JACOB WOODALL deed to LEWIS PARHAM; AGNESS WOODALL relinquished her right of dower in the land, Aug. 7, 1787.

p. 521 BENJAMIN SMITH and wife, SARAH, deed to his brother, JOHN SMITH, March 27, 1787.

p. 523 JOSEPH LANGSTON of Greenville Co., S. C. sold land in Granville Co. to ARTHUR MOORE of Caswell Co., N. C., Feb. 21, 1787.

our Middle District on Stones River at Continental line, No. 280, Dec. 19, 1794.

p. 115 WILLIAM BOBBITT of Franklin Co., N. C. deed to JONATHAN KITTRELL, SR. of Granville Co., Jan. 17, 1794.

p. 118 JOHN BRIDGES deed to DANIEL BRIDGES, with MOLEY BRIDGES and JOS. BRIDGES as witnesses, Oct. 18, 1794.

p. 119 STEPHEN HESTER deed to JOSEPH HESTER, Aug. 4, 1794.

p. 126 JAMES FORSYTHE of Granville Co. deed to STEPHEN HESTER of Franklin Co., N. C., May 7, 1793.

p. 127 JOHN THORP, SR. deed of gift to his daughter, SARAH TERRY, to take effect after the death of said JOHN THORP and his wife, SARAH THORP, Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 128 JOHN THORP, SR. deed of gift to his daughter, JUDITH CLEMENT, to take effect after the death of said JOHN THORP and his wife, SARAH THORP, Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 129 EDMUND TAYLOR, JR. deed to JOHN TAYLOR, Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 129 SAMUEL SNEED of Person Co., N. C. deed to PHILLIP SNEED of Granville Co., Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 130 Same as preceding deed, Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 131 WILLIAM PENN sold land in Granville Co. to JAMES NOWELL (NORVELL) of Franklin Co., N. C., Dec. 9, 1794.

p. 133 JAMES MOORE of Orange Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN DICKERSON, JR., Sept. 21, 1787.

p. 135 JAMES S. MORE (JAMES M. LARRAMOORE) of Montgomery Co. deed to WILLIAM SWINNEY (LEVINNEY) of Granville Co. for service done, Oct. 9, 1792.

p. 136 ANDERSON SMITH of Granville Co. exchange of land with BAXTER DAVIS of Mecklenburg Co., Va. for land whereon said DAVIS now lives, partly in Virginia and partly in Carolina, Sept. 1, 1789.

p. 138 JAMES CARDIN sold land in Granville Co. to MATHEW GARRETT of Warren Co., N. C., Nov. 7, 1794.

p. 139 SAMUEL PARKER of Wake Co., N. C. deed to SAMUEL HUNT of Granville Co., Feb. 2, 1795.

p. 140 THOMAS GRANT of Wilks Co., Ga. sold land in Granville Co. to JOHN OWEN of Granville Co., Dec. 13, 1794.

p. 142 JOHN BOYD and wife, SARAH, deed to WILLIAM PANNILL, Jan. 7, 1795.

p. 143 THOMAS GRANT of Wilks Co., Ga. sold land to WILLIAM OWEN of Granville Co. situated in Granville Co. on the Virginia state line and the Caswell Co. line, Jan. 26, 1795.

p. 146 JOHN OWEN deed of gift to SION SMITH of Wake Co., N. C., Nov. 1, 1794.

p. 146 SIHON (SION) SMITH of Wake Co., N. C. exchange of property with JOHN OWEN, JR., Jan. 26, 1795.

p. 149 JOHN HEFLIN, SR. deed to JOHN HEFLIN, JR., May 10, 1792.

p. 153 THORNTON YANCEY, SR. deed to WILLIAM YANCEY, May 5, 1795.

p. 155 DAVID WINFREE of Halifax Co., Va. deed to CHARLES WADE of the county and state aforesaid, May 4, 1795.

p. 159 SUSANNAH HANKS mortgage to ELIJAH HANKS with negroes, household and kitchen furniture, and livestock as security, April 13, 1795.

p. 160 ROBERT JORDAN of Halifax Co., Va. deed to ZACHARIAH DUTTON of Granville Co., May 4, 1795.

p. 161 ROBERT DICKENS of Person Co., N. C. deed of gift to his son, WILLIAM DICKENS, of Granville Co., April 21, 1795.

p. 163 RICHARD COOKE of Granville Co. deed to WILLIAM GISS of Orange Co., N. C., March 24, 1795.

p. 164 JAMES MEADOWS deed to MICHAEL (MICHAL) MEADOWS, Feb. 19, 1795.

p. 167 CHARLES WADE sold land in Granville Co. to NICHOLAS CHILDERS, SR. of Halifax Co., Va., April 25, 1795.

p. 176 SAMUEL BUGG of Mecklenburg Co., Va. bill of sale to WILLIAM CAWTHORN, Aug. 7, 1793.

p. 178 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his son, BARNETT JETER, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 179 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his grandchildren, CATY DAVIS and AUGUSTINE JETER DAVIS, daughter and son of AUGUSTINE DAVIS, late of the State

of Georgia, and to his daughter, MOLLEY DAVIS, widow and relict of AUGUSTINE DAVIS, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 180 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his son, ROBERT JETER, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 180 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his grandson, JAMES HICKS, son of BISHOP HICKS and his wife, CATY HICKS, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 181 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his sons, DUDLEY JETER, BARNETT JETER, and ROBERT JETER, as tenants in common, the land whereon he now lives, reserving a lifetime right for himself and his son ROBERT, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 182 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his son, DUDLEY JETER, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 183 SAMUEL JETER deed of gift to his daughter, CATY HICKS, wife of BISHOP HICKS, Aug. 4, 1795.

p. 183 MATHEW CLAY and wife, MARY CLAY, of Virginia sold land in Granville Co. to THOMAS LANIER, July 1, 1795.

p. 184 THOMAS LANIER of Granville Co. deed to MATHEW CLAY of Pittsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1795.

p. 185 THOMAS YORK deed to PHILEMON YORK, July 24, 1793.

p. 186 JOHN HEFLIN, SR. and JOHN HEFLIN, JR. sold land jointly to JOHN CHAMPION, May 23, 1794.

p. 187 WESTWOOD A. JONES of Franklin Co., N. C. deed to HARBERT HIGHT, Dec. 4, 1794.

p. 191 JOHN WHITE of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to JAMES BUZBY of Granville Co., April 10, 1795.

p. 192 HENRY GRAVES deed to RALPH GRAVES, July 25, 1795.

p. 193 JAMES PETERS of Wake Co., N. C. deed to HENRY COOKE of Granville Co., Feb. 13, 1795.

p. 194 HENRY GRAVES of Granville Co., by power of attorney from THOMAS WILLIAMSON of South Carolina, deed to JAMES OWENS for land in Granville Co., July 24, 1795.

p. 195 HENRY GRAVES of Granville Co., by power of attorney from THOMAS WILLIAMSON of South Carolina, deed to GEORGE NORMAN, SR. for land in Granville Co., July 20, 1795.

p. 195 HENRY GRAVES of Granville Co., by power

of attorney from THOMAS WILLIAMSON of South Carolina, deed to RALPH GRAVES for land in Granville Co., July 20, 1795.

p. 196 WILLIAM COOK of Granville Co. deed to JOHN McCLENAHAN and SPENCER WADDEY of Warren Co., N. C., March 3, 1795.

p. 197 JOHN NUTTALL and MARY NUTTALL deed to JOHN HALL, July 23, 1795.

p. 201 LUCY RICKS deed of gift to her son, THOMAS RICKS, July 25, 1795.

p. 201 LUCY RICKS deed of gift to her son, JOHN RICKS, July 25, 1795.

p. 202 GARRETT GOODLOE of Franklin Co., N. C. deed to JOHN NUTTALL of Granville Co., March 14, 1795.

p. 204 AMEY WADE and MEMUCAN WADE deed to JACOB STEM, July 27, 1795.

p. 205 JOHN WHITE of Mecklenburg Co., Va. deed to DAVID CHRISTOPHER of Granville Co., May 12, 1795.

p. 207 WILLIAM BAGLEY, SR. of Warren Co., N. C. deed to JOHN TUGGLE of Granville Co., March 2, 1795.

p. 211 JOHN COLLINS and wife, NANCY, deed to JAMES LYNE, July 11, 1795.

p. 213 ROBERT BURTON, exr. of the will of JOHN BURTON, late of Mecklenburg Co., Va., bill of sale to JOHN TAYLOR, Aug. 5, 1795.

p. 213 CHARLES HOPKINS and wife, SARAH, deed to NATHANIEL SNIPES for an undivided one-fifth part of a tract of land, Nov. 22, 1794.

p. 214 LARKIN JOHNSTON of Person Co., N. C. deed to SAMUEL CURL of Granville Co., March 26, 1795.

p. 218 WILLIAM WEAVER, SR. of Surry Co. and ARMEANUS WEAVER of Granville Co. sold all their rights in a tract of land in Granville Co. to RICHARD STRINGFELLOW, Aug. 15, 1795.

p. 219 JOHN TUGGLE of Granville Co. deed to THOMAS TOMLINSON of Wake Co., N. C., Sept. 8, 1795.

p. 220 THOMAS TUCKER of Halifax Co., N. C. deed to ALLIN WILKINS of Granville Co., March 29, 1795.

p. 223 HENRY McGEHEE deed to JOSIAH McGEHEE for land bought of GEORGE LEVISTER, Jan. 4, 1792.

p. 226 JOHN HOWARD of South Carolina sold land

p. 27 ISHAM KITTRELL deed to JOSHUA KITTRELL, April 9, 1802.

p. 30 GRIZEY MOORE, ROBERT MOORE, and PHILLIPS MOORE of Person Co., N. C., exrs. of the will of STEPHEN MOORE, decd., deed to STEPHEN SNEED, April 29, 1802.

p. 31 JECONIAS YANCEY of Granville Co. deed to RACHEL FEGANS of Mecklenburg Co., Va., March 6, 1802.

p. 31 ABSALOM DAVIS of Granville Co. bill of sale to THOMAS CHILES of Montgomery Co., N. C., Jan. 25, 1802.

p. 36 JOHN NUTTALL of Granville Co. bill of sale to THOMAS NORVELL of Franklin Co., N. C., Jan. 7, 1802.

p. 36 ROBERT DICKENS of Person Co., N. C. bill of sale to WILLIAM MICLEJOHN; said ROBERT DICKENS purchased this negro from JAMES NORFLEET on Feb. 12, 1777, the deed being recorded in Gates Co., N. C., this Feb. 5, 1798.

p. 39 NATHAN WHITLOE and wife, DINAH, and SOLOMON WHITLOE deed to GEORGE ALSTON; the land whereon said NATHAN WHITLOE now lives was bequeathed to him and to his wife, DINAH, during their lifetimes by SAMUEL HICKS, decd., and at their deaths to their son, SOLOMON WHITLOE, Feb. 23, 1802.

p. 40 JAMES WRIGHT deed to RICHARD WRIGHT, with GEORGE WRIGHT and WILLIAM WRIGHT as witnesses, Feb. 26, 1802.

p. 46 PHIL HAWKINS of Pleasant Hill, Warren Co., N. C. deed to THOMAS CAYHILL of Granville Co., July 20, 1802.

p. 49 THOMAS HUSKAH sold land in Granville Co. to BENJAMIN MORGAN of Franklin Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1801.

p. 51 JOHN BRADFORD of Granville Co. deed to JONATHAN DAVIS of Franklin Co., N. C., Aug. 5, 1802.

p. 53 PHIL BRADFORD deed to JOHN BRADFORD, Oct. 21, 1801.

p. 58 THORNTON YANCEY, JR. of Mecklenburg Co., Va. sold land in Granville Co. to WILLIAM YANCEY, JR. of Halifax Co., Va., July 5, 1802.

p. 59 RICHARD OGILVIE of Williamson Co., Tencey

(Tennessee) sold land in Granville Co. to CHARLES TAYLOR of N. C., Feb. 3, 1802.

p. 60 MARY GRAVES, JOHN GRAVES, RALPH GRAVES, and JAMES HART bill of sale to WILLIAM GRAVES, JR., July 6, 1802.

p. 60 JENNETT ELLISON and MARY ELLISON were daughters of ROBERT ALLISON, decd., and his wife, JENNET ALLISON, decd. Herein is a division of property between the two daughters, agreeable to the will of said ROBERT ALLISON, with JOHN ALLISON and ROBERT ALLISON as witnesses, July 7, 1802.

p. 62 JOHN MARSHALL, SR. and JOHN MARSHALL, JR. deed of trust to CHARLES KENNON and JOHN KENNON, Oct. 27, 1801.

p. 63 JOANNA PERSON of Granville Co. bill of sale to her nephew, RICHARD THOMAS, of Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 2, 1802.

p. 64 ELIZABETH LINDSEY (LINSEY) deed to JAMES HAMILTON for land devised to her by the will of ELISHA LINSEY, decd., for her lifetime, Oct. 11, 1802.

p. 66 WILLIAM SHAPHARD deed to THOMAS SHAPHARD, Aug. 2, 1802.

p. 67 JOHN PEACE, JR. sold land in Granville Co. to DUNCAN CAMERON of Orange Co., N. C., Nov. 5, 1802.

p. 70 JESSE HAYS deed to SAMUEL HAYS, Nov. 15, 1802.

p. 71 JONATHAN KITTRELL, SR. deed to WILLIAM KITTRELL, JR., June 20, 1802.

p. 74 RICHARD GLASGOW deed of gift of personal property to his three children, JOHN GLASGOW, REBECCA SMITH GLASGOW, and WILLIAM CHAPPLE GLASGOW, when they attained the age of 21 or married; other property was left to the three children or as many children as said RICHARD GLASGOW and AMY GLASGOW should have surviving them at their deaths, June 9, 1802.

p. 75 JOHN McKERALL of Orange Co., N. C. deed to WILLIAM SHEPPARD of county and state aforesaid for land in Granville Co., May 25, 1802.

p. 75 JOHN OWEN, JR. of Granville Co. bill of sale to DANIEL OWEN of Wilkes Co., Ga., Jan. 21, 1803.

p. 76 SIMEON HAYS deed to SAMUEL HAYS, Nov. 5, 1802.

JAMES WORTHAM, decd., Oct. 21, 1823.

p. 125 THOMAS B. LITTLEJOHN deed of gift to his daughter, SARAH B. KOLLOCK, July 9, 1821.

p. 135 WILLIAM HILL of Wake Co., N. C. sold land in Granville Co. to AHAB OVERBY, JR. and ROBERT OVERBY, Aug. 3, 1824.

p. 137 WILLIAM ROYSTER deed of gift to his son, WILLIAM A. ROYSTER, June 11, 1824.

p. 139 SOLOMON DAVIS, decd., late of Granville Co., bequeathed a tract of land to MISSANIAH MITCHELL for her lifetime to be sold at her death and the money divided among SAINEMA SNEED, MARYANN GLOVER, JOSEPH P. DAVIS, and ABSALOM DAVIS. Now JOSEPH P. DAVIS is dead leaving a will in which he left his estate to DAVID SATTERWHITE and wife, SOPHIA; VALENTINE MAYFIELD and wife, AMY; POMFRET and BETSEY HART; and his widow, FRANCES DAVIS, March 3, 1824.

p. 141 MARK A. BRINKLEY bill of sale to HENRY ARMSTED BRINKLEY, July 28, 1823.

p. 143 THOMAS FLETCHER deed to WILLIAM FLETCHER, May 14, 1823.

p. 144 WILLIAM FLETCHER deed to ABNER JONES for part of a tract of land formerly belonging to LEVIN FLETCHER, decd., Oct. 25, 1824.

p. 147 JAMES CAWTHON deed to ARCHER CAWTHON, July 12, 1824.

p. 148 ELIZABETH LAYAD deed to SARAH LAYAD, June 12, 1824.

p. 151 SARAH RICKS deed of gift to her relative, HANNAH FOSTER, daughter of HENRY C. FOSTER, Nov. 9, 1822.

p. 152 AILSEY JONES; AMERICA JONES; MOSES JONES; CELIA WHEELER; WILLIAM WASHINGTON and wife, ELIZABETH; LAZARUS MINOR and wife, MARY, all of Granville Co., and WILLIAM R. JONES and CHESLEY JONES of Twiggs Co., Ga. deed to ELIJAH GREEN, May 27, 1824.

p. 154 JOHN BYROM bill of sale to PHEBY MORRIS for all of his right to the perishable property of JOHN MORRIS, decd., Feb. 17, 1824.

p. 156 HAMILTON HESTER and wife, FRANCES, deed to ALEXANDER SMITH for one-seventh of a one-fourth part of a tract of land, Aug. 3, 1824.

p. 157 SAMUEL S. PARRISH and wife, PEGGY, deed of trust with the security being the tract of land whereon they lived and TEMPERANCE BRYANT lived, Aug. 3, 1824.

p. 159 JOHN ELLINGTON deed to BEVERLY ELLINGTON, Nov. 25, 1823.

p. 160 JAMES WEBB of Hillsboro, Orange Co., N. C. deed to ROBERT DICKENS for a tract of land deeded to THOMAS WEBB, son of WILLIAM WEBB, and sold to JAMES WEBB, Aug. 2, 1824.

p. 163 ROBERT CHANDLER of Mecklenburg Co., Va. and JOHN CHANDLER and MATHEW CHANDLER of Granville Co. deed to DAVID CHANDLER for land possessed by JOEL CHANDLER, decd., and a one-fifth part was devised to each, March 20, 1821.

p. 166 HENRY BRIGGS and wife, ELIZABETH E. BRIGGS, of Granville Co. deed to CALEB KNOTT for land formerly purchased by JOHN HANSON HUDDLESTON, Aug. 4, 1824.

p. 171 SARY WILSON deed to SHERROD WILSON for all of her right and interest in the estate of her father, JAMES WILSON, decd., late of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1823.

p. 172 ROBERDS HOWEL deed to JOHN HOWEL for land whereon his mother then lived, April 6, 1820.

p. 173 WILLIAM ROBARDS deed to NATHANIEL ROBARDS for his share of the land willed to him by their father, JAMES ROBARDS, decd., Sept. 29, 1823.

p. 174 ROWLAND BRYANT, JR. deed to LEWIS KIMBALL for all of the land conveyed to him by ROWLAND BRYANT, SR., Jan. 23, 1824.

p. 175 WILLIAM MALLORY deed to JOHN MALLORY for land adjoining that of LEWIS WILLIAM MALLORY, Nov. 4, 1824.

p. 177 THOMAS CHANDLER deed of trust with the security being all of the land that he inherited from his father, JOEL CHANDLER, decd., July 28, 1824.

p. 180 TYREE FAIN of Dickson Co., Tenn. and wife, AGNES FAIN, bill of sale to STEPHEN DODSON of Caswell Co., N. C. for all her interest in the personal estate of her father, REUBEN SMITH, decd., late of Granville Co., whose widow was ELIZABETH SMITH, Nov. 3, 1824.

for all his interest in the estate of RICHARD THOMASON, decd., Nov. 24, 1818.

p. 242 WILLIAM THOMASON of Wilson Co., Tenn. deed to THOMAS THOMASON for all of his interest in the estate of RICHARD THOMASON, decd., March 9, 1818.

p. 242 THOMAS THOMASON and WILLIAM THOMASON of Tennessee and ZADOCK LOYD and wife, ELIZABETH, of Granville Co. deed to GEORGE KITTRELL for their one-ninth part each of the estate of RICHARD THOMASON, Jan. 22, 1825.

p. 246 YOUNG MONTAGUE, JR. deed to HENRY MONTAGUE, SR., Jan. 10, 1824.

p. 249 NANCEY TERRELL of Wake Co., N. C. deed to JOHN ALLEN of Granville Co., March 5, 1823.

p. 250 GEORGE DUNCAN of Person Co., N. C. deed of gift to his sons, ALFRED DUNCAN and ANDERSON DUNCAN, of Granville Co. for land and personal property devised to his wife by the will of her father, JACOB SLAUGHTER, decd., of Granville Co., Jan. 31, 1825.

p. 251 WILLIAM MORRIS and wife, MARY (formerly MARY BRINKLEY), deed to HENRY A. BRINKLEY for their undivided interest in the estate of WILLIAM BRINKLEY, decd., Sept. 7, 1824.

p. 252 THOMAS TAYLOR deed of gift to his nephew, THOMAS TAYLOR HUNT, included one tract of land deeded to said THOMAS TAYLOR by his father, JOSEPH TAYLOR, decd., Jan. 4, 1824.

p. 253 JOHN HESTER and wife, FRANKY, deed to JOHN KINTON for the land inherited by FRANKEY HESTER from her father, JOHN BATES, decd., Dec. 25, 1824.

p. 255 THOMAS TAYLOR deed of gift to his nephew, JOSEPH TAYLOR, JR., Jan. 25, 1825.

p. 256 LEWIS BENNETT deed of gift to LEONARD BULLOCK, son of JAMES BULLOCK, decd., for land that was left to his wife, ELLENDER BULLOCK, by her former husband, JEREMIAH BULLOCK, decd., July 14, 1823.

p. 257 WILLIAM LEWIS, SR. deed of gift to his infant daughter, ELIZABETH D. LEWIS, Nov. 4, 1824.

p. 259 AUGUSTINE DAVIS deed of gift to his son, JOSEPH B. DAVIS, Nov. 28, 1823.

p. 260 HENRY B. LAWRANCE deed to ROBERT LAWRANCE, Oct. 6, 1824.

p. 262 MARGARET A. KIMBALL, daughter and heir of DRURY KIMBALL, decd., deed to DAVID SATTERWHITE for a one-eighth part of the lands of DRURY KIMBALL, decd., Sept. 7, 1821.

p. 264 SMITH YOUNG, JOHN Y. YOUNG, and HENRY YOUNG deed to JAMES YOUNG who had already purchased the share of HUME R. FIELD; these parties and ELIZABETH STRONG (then ELIZABETH YOUNG) had bought land on April 28, 1807 from their father, JOHN YOUNG, adjoining the lands of JAMES YOUNG. This land was legally the property of the children and heirs at law of FRANCES YOUNG, former wife of JOHN YOUNG, who died before partition was made of the land of JOHN YOUNG, SR., this May 15, 1824.

p. 266 JAMES MINGE BURTON and wife, ELIZABETH, one of the daughters and co-heirs of BROMFIELD RIDLEY, decd., deed to the widow, FRANCES RIDLEY, for a one-eighth part of the undivided land, July 14, 1798.

p. 268 JESSE JOHNSON of Mecklenburg Co., Va. bill of sale to PATRICK HAMILTON, Feb. 13, 1823.

p. 268 SIMON CLEMENT deed to MARY P. CLEMENT, Nov. 4, 1822.

p. 270 RICHARD APPERSON of Mecklenburg Co., Va. bill of sale to CHARLES YANCEY, Aug. 1824.

p. 272 HENRY PURYEAR bond as guardian of ALEXANDER PURYEAR, ELIZABETH PURYEAR, NANCY PURYEAR, and DANIEL PURYEAR, March 18, 1825.

p. 276 Land was sold by petition of BENJAMIN HESTER, ROBERT HESTER, WILLIAM HESTER, JOHN HESTER, JEREMIAH HESTER, LUCY HESTER, PHILLIP YANCEY and wife, MARY YANCEY, JANE HESTER, and WILLIAM ELLIOTT and wife, MARTHA ELLIOTT, as heirs of WILLIAM HESTER, decd., to CHARLES HARRIS, March 9, 1821.

p. 277 EDMOND EMRY deed to LEWIS EMRY, both of Granville Co., July 14, 1824.

p. 283 THOMAS TAYLOR deed of gift to JOSEPH TAYLOR for all of his interest in an undivided tract of land in Wake and Chatham Counties to which said THOMAS is entitled as an heir of his father, JOSEPH TAYLOR, decd., March 8, 1825.

p. 284 REUBEN JONES, SR. bill of sale to GABRIEL JONES, JR., May 2, 1825.

white; BEESLEY, ROBERT (VIRGINIA), 1 white, 2 blacks; BAYNES, JOHN, 1 white, 1 black; BOSWELL, RANSOM, 1 white; BAILEY, JEREMIAH, JR., 1 white; BRADFORD, PHILEMON, 3 whites, 4 blacks; BODDIE, JOHN, 1 white, 1 black; BAILEY, JEREMIAH, 3 whites; BRIDGES, JOHN, 1 white; BASS, REUBEN, 2 blacks; BAILEY, RICHARD, 1 white; BRUMIT, SAMUEL, 1 white; BRUMMIT, THOMAS, 1 white; BRUMMIT, JOHN, 1 white; BULLOCK, JOHN, 1 white, 4 blacks; BUZBEE, JOHN, 1 white, 1 black; BOWDOWN, TRAVIS, 1 white; BOWDOWN, WILLIAM, 2 whites; BRISTOR, GEORGE, 2 whites; BEHO, MOSES, 1 white; BOTOM, THOMAS, 1 white; BANKS, THOMAS, 2 whites, 9 blacks; BRADFORD, PHILLEMON, 1 white, 1 black; BOWER, BENJAMIN, 1 white; BIRD, WILLIAM, 1 white, 1 black; BOYD, JAMES, 1 white, 3 blacks; BAXTON, JAMES, 3 whites; BENNIT, WILLIAM, 1 white; BAKER, ABSALOM, 1 white; BONNER, MOSES, 2 whites; BRADFORD, RICHARD, 1 white; BOLIN, JOHN, 2 white.

CHANDLER, JOEL, 3 whites, 2 blacks; CHANDLER, JOSEPH, 1 white, 1 black; CHANDLER, JOHN, 3 whites; CRENSHAW, GIDEON, 1 white, 2 blacks; CATCHUM, JACOB, 2 whites; CHAMPION, JOHN, SR., 3 whites; CHAMPION, JOHN, JR., 3 whites; COOPER, JOSEPH, 1 white; COLLOM, JOHN, 1 white; CARTER, THOMAS, 2 whites, 2 blacks; COOPER, WILLIAM, 1 white; CHAVERS, LURANAH, 1 white, 4 blacks; COOK, WILLIAM, 1 white; CLANTON, RICHARD, 1 white, 1 black; CLARK, WALTER, 1 white; COX, VINCENT, 3 whites; COX, ELENDER, 2 whites, 1 black, CRITCHER, THOMAS, 2 whites, 8 blacks; CRAFT, JOHN, 1 white, 2 blacks; CRAFT, THOMAS, 1 white, 2 blacks; CRISWELL, JAMES, 2 whites, 7 blacks; COKE, WILLIAM, 1 white, 3 blacks; CHUMNEY, WILLIAM, 1 white; CLAYTON, RICHARD, 1 white, 1 black; CLAYTON, DANIEL, 1 white, 2 blacks; COLLINS, LEWIS, 1 white, 2 blacks; CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, 1 white; CLEMENTS, PEYTON, 2 whites, 2 blacks; CANNADY, FRANCIS, 1 white; CANNADY, WAGSTAFF, 1 white; CURRIN, JAMES, 5 whites, 3 blacks; CLIFTON, COVINGTON, 1 white; CORDELL, GEORGE, 1 white, 2 blacks; CORBIN, DAVID, 1 white; CORDER, JOHN, 1 white; CHILDS, HEZEKIAH, 3 whites; COOPER, CORNELIUS, 2 whites; CHAVERS, WILLIAM, 8 blacks; CHAVERS, GIBEA, 3

blacks; CHAVES, SHADRACK, 2 blacks; CHAVERS, WILLIAM, JR., 1 black; CHANDLER, JAMES, 1 white, 1 black; CURRIE, THOMAS, 1 white; CHILDS, NATHAN, 4 whites, 7 blacks; COCKELREES, TABOTT, 2 whites; CRAGG, JOHN, 1 white; COOPER, CANNON, 1 white; COOK, ABRAHAM, 1 white, 1 black; CAUDLE, JAMES, 1 white; COZZART, JACOB, 1 white; CAPE, JOHN, 1 white; COZZART, ANTHONY, 3 whites; CHAMPION, WILLIAM, 1 white; COVINGTON, CLIFTON, 1 white; CLAXTON, JAMES, 1 white.

DUTY, RICHARD, 1 white, 1 black; DAVIS, JOHN, 1 white; DOWNEY, JAMES, 1 white, 4 blacks; DOWNEY, ROBERT, 2 whites; DODD, RICHARD, 1 white; DODSON, CHARLES, 1 white; DODSON, WILLIAM, 1 white, 3 blacks; DENTON, THOMAS, 1 white; DICKERSON, JOHN, 4 whites, 5 blacks; DAVIS, AUGUSTINE, 3 whites, 2 blacks; DENTON, SAMUEL, 3 whites; DICKERSON, WILLIAM, 1 white; DANIEL, JNO. WILLIAMS, 3 whites, 4 blacks; DANIEL, JAMES (Constable), 3 blacks; DOSWELL, JOHN, 2 whites, 5 blacks; DAVIS SOLOMON, 3 whites, 5 blacks; DAVIS, LEWIS, 1 white; DAVIS, ABSALOM, 4 whites, 4 blacks; DAVIS, FREDERICK, 1 white; DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER, 2 whites; DICKINS, ROBERT, 6 whites, 6 blacks; DANIEL, CHESLEY, 2 whites, 9 blacks; DAVIS, ROBERT, 1 white; DYER, SAMUEL, 2 whites; DAVENPORT, FRANCIS, 2 whites, 1 black; DUGGAR, JOHN, 1 white; DICKERSON, MALLECHIAH, 1 white, 1 black; DYER, JAMES, 2 whites, 2 blacks.

EASLEY, MILLINGTON, 1 white; EDWARDS, CHARLES, 1 white, 3 blacks; EDWARDS, POMFREY, 1 white; ESTRIDGE, ABRAHAM, 2 whites; EVANS, MAJOR, 2 blacks; EAKES, ZACHARIAH, 1 white; EARL, GAMALIEL, 1 white; EASLEY, PYRON, 1 white; ELLIS, NIMROD, 1 white; EASTWOOD, ISRAEL, 2 whites; EARL, JOHN, 2 whites, 1 black; EATON, CHARLES, 1 white, 16 blacks.

FRAZIER, WILLIAM, 2 whites; FORD, SIMON, 1 white; FRAZIER, DANIEL, 1 white; FULLER, SOLOMON, JR., 1 white, 1 black; FULLER, ISRAEL, 1 white, 1 black; FRAZIER, JEREMIAH, 1 white, 1 black; FULLILOVE, JOHN, 1 white, 3 blacks; FINCH, WILLIAM, 1 white; FULLER, EZEKIEL, 1 white, 2 blacks; FARMER, JOHN CONRAD, 1

History and Genealogies of Old Granville County, North Carolina, 1746-1800

By:
Thomas McAdory Owen

IV. Bond for Privilege of Negro to Hunt.

"Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Davis, William Hurst and Thomas Turner all of Granville County in the Province of North Carolina are held and firmly Bound unto William Eaton Esq'r. first Justice in the Commission of the Peace for the s'd. County, in behalf of the Justices of the said County & their Successors in the Sum of fifty pounds Proclam'n. money to be paid unto the said Justices & their Successors to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind our selves and each of us our and each of our heirs Exec'rs. and Admin'rs. jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals, Dated the third day of September Anno Domi. 1755.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Thomas Davis hath obtained a Lycense for his Negro Man Slave Luke to carry a Gun, Hunt and Range in the Woods about his plantation at Little Peachtree Creek in the said County if therefore the said Negro &c Shall behave therein according to Law then this Obligation to be void, Else, in force.

Thomas Davis

Wil. Hurst

Tho's. Turner

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of Dan'l. Weldon.

At a Court held for Granville County 3'd September 1755. This Bond was Executed in Court and Ordered to be Recorded. Teste Danl. Weldon C. C. Truly Recorded Teste Dan'l. Weldon C. C."

Gr. Co. Records 1750-61, p. 80.

Sept. 4, 1755. "On motion of M'r. Samuel Swaim at 'o for Tho's. Davis leave is granted to a Negroe Man Slave belonging to the s'd. Davis named Luke to hunt and range with a Gun agreeable to the Act of Assembly in that Case made."

V. Indenture of Apprenticship - by Order of Court.

"This Indenture made the eighth of September in the thirtyth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Gorge by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith &c. and in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and fifty six Between William Eaton Esq'r. presiding Justice of the County Court of Granville in the Province of North Carolina of the one part and Robert Jones J'r. of the County of Sussex in the Colony of Virginia Attorney at Law of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Eaton in pursuance to an Order of the s'd. County Court of Granville afs'd. bearing even date with these presents & according to the directions of the Act of Assembly in that case made and provided Hath put placed and

bound and by these presents doth put place & bind Anne Hull a Mulatto natural Daughter of Judith Hull, deceased, apprentice unto the s'd. Robert Jones and with him after the manner of an apprentice to Dwell Continue & serve from the Day of the date of these presents until she shall attain to the age of eighteen years during all which time the said apprentice her s'd. Master well and faithfully shall serve his lawful comands everywhere gladly do. Matrimony she shall not contract, from the Service of her s'd. Master she shall not at any time depart or absent herself without her said Masters leave but in all things as a good & faithful Apprentice shall demean her self towards her said Master & all his during the s'd. Term. And the s'd. Robert Jones for himself his Exec'r. and Adm'r. doth Covenant Agree & promise to & with the said William Eaton by these presents, his said Apprentice in the Business Occupation and Art of Housewifry and Serving shall and will teach or cause to be taught & instructed after the best way & manner that he can and shall & will teach or cause to be taught his s'd. Apprentice to Read & Write and at the end or expiration of her s'd. Apprenticeship, pay & satisfy unto her the allowance by the Law & Customs of the Province of North Carolina afors'd. provided. In Witness whereof the s'd. William Eaton & Robert Jones have to these presents as well as to a counterpart thereof interchangeably set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first within mentioned.

Will'm. Eaton (Seal)

Robt. Jones Jun'r. (Seal)

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of B. Baker Rich'd. Henderson

At a Court held for Granville County 8th September 1756. On Motion of Robert Jones Jun'r. Esq'r. this Indenture was Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste Dan'l. Weldon C. C.

Truly Recorded Teste Dan'l. Weldon C. C."

Gr. Co. Rec. 1750-61 p. 80.

VI. Receipt for Quit Rents.

"Rece'd the 15th day of May 1759, of Jos. John Alston the sum of 28s/8d proclamation money for two years quit rents of three hundred & sixty acres of land lying in the County of Granville at four shillings p. hundred due by Patten(t) Granted to the s'd. Alston which said Rents became due to the right honorable the Earl of Granville to the twenty fifth of March last it being for the lands on the S'o. West side of Tar River Joining the Laney Island Beginning at a mapale (sic) Tho's. Cooks corner then S'o. five d's. West along the said Cooks line to a pine his corner then his line S'o. seventy five E't. sixty pole to a pine Moses Smiths corner thence his line S'o. eighteen pole to a Mapale (sic) in the side of long Branch then S'o. 70 W't. two hundred pole up the s'd. branch to a red Oak thence N'o. ten W't. three hundred pole to the Wolfpit branch then down the s'd. branch to Tarr River thence down

1 shil.; (6) to son John 1 shil.; (7) to daut. Susanna Sims 1 shil.; (8) to gr. daut. Ann Vandych sundry personalty; (9) to gr. son Zachariah Nuckolls, sundry personalty; (10) to daut. Aggatha Nuckolls 1 shil.; (11) "my Land on Ellibies Creek in Orange County" to be sold to pay part of his debts adn his land and plantation whereon he now lives with all other property after payment of debts given his wife during her life; (12) to son Nathaniel, after death of wife of test., the land and plantation test. now lives on; (13) at his wife's death all property not otherwise devised bequeathed equally "to my two youngest Sons" Leonard Hendley Bullock and Nathaniel Bullock; and (14) est. is not to be appraised. Exs: wife and son Leonard Hendley. Wit: Wm. Shaw, Philemon Hawkins, Julius Howard. Id. p. 32. Deed of Gift, Sept. 25, 1758: Richard Bullock, of Gr. Co., and Henry VanDyche, "of Lunenburg County in Virginia", conveys, for love and affection, to gr. chil. of the former, and the chil. of the latter, viz: John, David and Anne VanDyck, negro woman "Hannah", and negro girls "Dill" and "Amia", to be div. bet. them when John becomes 21 yrs of age in 1770. Gr. Co. rec. 1750-61. p. 119.

William Buttrom. Admn. March 4, 1746/7 (O. S.). "On the Motion of Henry Anderson by Thomas Parker Gent his attorney pray admin'on. on the Est. of Will'm. Buttrom deceased as the greatest Cred'r. of the s'd. Deces't. Granted he given Bond & security as the Law Directs & qualifying himself in due form at the next Court." Gr. Co. Minutes, Vol. 1.

Partrick Caldwell. Admn.* Dec. 3, 1746: "Ord'd. the Widow of Partrick Caldwell Dec'ed to be sumoned to appear to this Court at their next Sitting to Administer on her s'd. Deced. Husbands Estate otherwise Adm'n. will be granted to the Creditors &c." Gr. Co. Minutes, Vol. 1.

[Note:] * First order of the kind on the Minutes.

Elizabeth Carroll. Guardianship. Bond, Aug. 14, 1762, "unto James Paine, Robert Harris & Richard Henderson Esq'rs. Justices" of Gr. Co. Ct., pen. £100.; of John Terrill Jr. guardian of "Eliz. Carrol daughter of George Carrol" x Sur: Jacob Bass, Richard Collins. Id. p. 78.

William Clanton. Admn. Bond, Sept. 19, 1759; Mary Clanton, Admnx; to Gov. Dobbs, pen. £400. Sur: Peter Green, William Johnson, Joseph Duke, of Gr. Co. Id. p. 125. Inv. ret. to Ct. Sept. 19, 1759 by Admnx. of est. of her "deceased husband" Wm. Clanton; among other items: "six books" and Negro "Will". Id. p. 126. Sheff ret of sale to Ct. Dec. 18, 1759; amt. £173. 17s. 4d. Id. p. 134; same p. 156.

Cooper, Benjamin (signs by mark), of Gr. Co. Will, dat. April 9, 1759; prob. Aug. 11, 1761. Unusually long and pious preamble. To son Benjamin, 5 s. proc. money; (2) to son Kennon, "all that tract or parcel of land whereon he and I now liveth", and sund. personalty; (3) to dauts. Sarah and Grace Cooper, personalty and all household goods to be div. bet. them after the death of Elizabeth Cooper, their mother and wife of test.; (4) to sons James, William, and George, each 5 s. proc.; (5) to son John, 1 s. proc.; (6) to dauts.

Mary Jelks and Elizabeth Wiggins, each 5 s. proc.; and (7) to dau. Sarah "my riding Horse". Exs: wife and son Kennon. Wit: Rich'd. Bennet, John Mutlow. Id. p. 29.

Croker (sic), Antony (signs by mark), of Gr. Co. Will, dat. July 28, 1754; prob. Sept. 2, 1754. To son Thomas, the plantation where test. lives, also all his lands "on the North side of Sandy Creek" also 50 A. at the lower end on the other side of s'd. creek, and also sundry furniture and stock to be paid him at 21 yrs of age; (2) to son Arter (sic), the plantation he now lives on, and all tests land on South side of Sandy Creek except above named 50 A.; (3) to son Jacob, £10 current money of Va.; (4) to wife (name not given) 5 s. ster.; (5) "to all the Rest of my Children", each 1 s. ster.; (6) all the rest of his est. to be equally div. bet. sons Arter and Jacob; and (7) son Jacob to have use of plantation where test. lives until son Thomas arrives at 21 yrs. Exs: sons Arter and Jacob. Wit: James White, Edward Tommas (sic), Jn'o. Brantly. Id. p. 58. Inv. of est. of "Anthoney Crocker", ret. March 4, 1755, by "Arthur" and "Jacob" Crocker, Admns. Id. p. 63.

Edmund Daniel, of Gr. Co. Admn. Bond, Sept. 4, 1755; Alce (Alice) Daniel, Admnx., to Gov. Dobbs, pen. £30. Sur: Francis Capps, of Gr. Co. Id. p. 68. Inv. ret. Sept. 4, 1755, among other items: "five books." Id. p. 71.

Daniel, John, of Gr. Co. Will, dat. June 13, 1762; prob. Aug. Ct. 1762. "Item. I lend to my well beloved wife Anne all my Estate both Real and personal during her life and after her decease all my Estate both Real and personal to be equally divided between my five children viz James Daniel John Williams Daniel Sarah Harrison Martha Barbey & Elisabeth Dudley to them their heirs and assigns for ever"; and (2) declares void a deed of gift for "negro wench Hannah", previously made by him, "to my daughter Elisabeth Dudley wife to Christopher Dudley." Exs: sons James Daniel and John Williams Daniel. Wit: Joseph Linsey, John Walker, John Deschaser. Id. p. 81. Inv. ret. to Feby Ct. 1763; among other items: "4 Books", and 5 negros., Gr. Co. Rec. 1762-65, p. 12.

Isaac Devenport (sic), of Gr. Co. Admn. Bond, Aug. 30, 1749; Phebe Devenport, Admnx. to Gov. Johnston, pen. £20. Sur: Thomas Christian, John Lawrence of Gr. Co. Wit: John Thornton, Dan'l. Weldon. Id. p. 4.

Davis, Thomas (signs by mark), of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Aug. 20, 1754; prob. March 7, 1758. To wife Elisabeth all his est. during her widowhood; (2) wife to pay dau. Mary, £8 at the age of 16 yrs; (3) remainder of est. to be equally div. bet. his four sons: John, Thomas, Reubin and Richard. Exs. wife, Daniel Underwood and Richard Pinnill (sic). Wit: John Gibbs, Thos. Cook, Tho. Zacee (sic). Id. p. 104.

Davis, Richard, of Caroline Co. (Va.) Will, dat. June 16, 1761; prob. Nov. Ct. 1761. To wife (name not given), lends all his estate during her widowhood; (2) to dau. Keziah Davenport for life, negro girl "Lucy"; (3) to dau. Patience Coyns negro woman "Judy", and if said negro has a child it is given to gr. dau. Levinah Davis, and also to said dau. Patience Coyns negro girl "Isbel", and if said negro has a child it is given to gr. dau. Teriah Coyns, said negros "Judy" and "Isbel" are given "to my daughter Coyns Davis her life", and excepting the two children already given, "all their increase to be Divided at my Daughter Patience Coyns Death among the Children born of her own Body", (Coyns Davis and Patience Coyns are undoubtedly one and the same); (4) to dau. Sofiah Yancey, negro girl "Ann"; (5) to dau. Judy, negro boy "Mesiah"; (6) to son Augustine Davis, negro man Niser toward maintaining "my son Gideons three Boys", and also negro boy "Winser"; (7) to son Cynus, negro girl "Doll"; (8) to son Solomon, negro "Peter"; (9) certain bequests for benefit of "my son Gideons children"; (10) "I give the Land & plantation whereon I now live & all the improvements to my grandson Richard Davis"; (11) certain moneis arising from sales of part of the est. to be div. bet. "my Daughter Teriah Terry my son Zachariah Davis & Mary Consolon (sic), the part belonging to Teriah to be placed in hands of son Absalom to be paid by him to her, and no one else, and "if she never comes her own 'self" her part to be his; and the part belonging to Mary to be placed in hands of son Augustine to be paid by him to her and no one else, and "if she never Comes" to be his own, and (12) "my Will is that two of my sons or Sons in Law to value it" (the estate), and " my Will is that the County Court shall not be concerned with this my Will only to put it on the Record." Exs. sons Absalom and Augustine. Wit: Wm. Upshaw, Thomas Upshaw, Wm. Holly. Id. p. 50. Inv. ret. to May Ct. 1762; among other items: "a passelle of Books," and 11 negros. Id. p. 74.

Charles Dotson (sic). Admn. Bond. Aug. 3, 1768; Francis Dotson Admn; pen. £300. Sur: Joseph Williams, Robert Mitchell. Id. p. 98. Inv. of est. of Charles Dodson (sic) ret. to Nov. Ct. 1768; among other items: "a parcel of Books", also sets of blacksmith's, shoemaker's and turner's tools. Id. p. 105.

Susana Douglas. Guardianship. Bond, Sept. 18, 1759, "unto William Person, Daniel Harris, William Hurst & Charles Johnson Esq'rs. Justices of the County of Gr. Co. Ct., pen. £1200; of William Douglas of Lunenburg Co. Va., Guardian of Susana orphan of David Douglas, dec'd.; Sur: Daniel Carroll, of Brunswick Co. Va., and Daniel Mitchell, of Gr. Co. Id. p. 124.

Dennis Driskell. Admn. Bond, May 4, 1768; John Searcy Jr., Admn; to Gov. Tryon, pen. £100. Sur: Richard Searcy, William Cooper. Id. p. 92.

Robert Droghon, of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Oct 26, 1767, prob. Feby Ct. 1768. To "my Dear and loving wife" (name not given), 50 hogs, 17 head of cattle, 2 horses, 1 feather bed and furniture, and all other personal or real property he owns; no children referred to. Ex: wife, and friends John Badgit (sic), of Gr. Co., and Wm. Badgit (sic), of Orange Co. N.C. Wit: Philip Lock, James

Badgett (sic), Nahum Sanders. (The spelling given is that of the signature, but in the body of the will it is spelled Draughon). Id. p. 81. Inv. ret. to May Ct. 1768; among other items: 7 Books x 1 hand mill". Id. p. 83. Ret. of sale to Nov. Ct. 1768; am't. £82. 3s. 3d.; among other purchasers are: Elizabeth Draughon, also Thomas Rogers and Wm. Badgett; ret. signed by Wm. Badgett, ex., and Elizabeth Draughon, ex'trix. Id. p. 106.

John Duke, Admn. Bond, Sept. 2, 1755; Mary Duke, Admnx; to Gov. Dobbs, pen. £200. Sur: Francis Myrick, Moses Myrick. Id. p. 67. Inv. ret. June 8, 1755; among other items: 20 head of cattle, "near" 100 hogs, "three books", and negro boy "Will". (The Inv. was actually ret., and appears recorded before Admn was granted). Id. p. 66. Admnx sale ret. to Ct. Dec. 2, 1755; among other items sold: "1 Bible x one prayer book;" ac'ct £105. 8s. Id. p. 74. Gift, Edward Green to daut. Mary Duke, of negro boy "Jemey", March 15, 1760; Wit: Isaac and Martha Howze. Id. p. 155.

(This Martha was a daut. of John & Mary Duke. Had a dau. Molly m. Daniel Jones, whose daut. m. a Goodloe & these are the parents of Col. D. R. Goodloe.)

Robert Dunnaven, Admn. Bond, May 29, 1750; Sarah Dunnaven, Admnx, to Gov. Johnston; pen. £120. Sur: Joseph John Alston; Wit: Jonathan White, Rebecca Bolding. Id. p. 10. Inv. ret. to Ct. Dec. 4, 1750; among other items: "2 Pistoles in cash: 1 Bible: 1 Brass Candle stand: 1 Brass kettle; 1 Pair Brass scales, and 1 negro man." Id. p. 10 and 15. Sheff ret. of sale to Ct., Sept. 4, 1750, am't £122. 6s. 0d. Id. p. 20.

William Eaton, of St. Johns' Parish, Gr. Co. Will, dat. Feby 19, 1759, prob. March 20, 1759. Wife Mary; son William, to whom he gives "all my Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments in the Counties of Dinwiddie and Brunswick in the Colony of Virginia except the Land and plantation I recovered of William Scoggan as heir to John Scoggan and my Lot and House in the Town of Petersburg"; daughter Jane, wife of Col'o. Nathaniel Edwards, whose former husband had been Anthony Haynes (father of Eaton Haynes), deceased, by whom she had children; daughter Anne Haynes, relict of Andrew Haynes, deceased; daughter Mary wife of Robert Jones Jr.; daughter Sarah, wife of Charles Johnson, whose former husband had been John Thornton (see no. 27 supra for will of John Thornton); daughter Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Weldon; daughter Martha Eaton; son Thomas, to whom he gives his land and plantation in Gr. Co., where testator now lives, also his plantations called "Bowsers:, the two whereon Lewis Ballard and Gamaliel Earl live, and one in Northampton County (N. C.) called "Cumboes", also his plantation in Gr. Co. called "Goalds", also his Lot in Halifax Town adjoining the market place and main street; son Charles Rust, to whom he gives all his landed estates in Halifax County except his lots in the Town of Halifax, and grandson Eaton Haynes (probaly son of Anthony Haynes, dec'd). Wife Mary, to whom he gives "for and during the term of her natural life my tract of land whereon Granville Court house is built with all and singular my other tract of Land

Jane, Ezabel, Sarah and Elizabeth Wallace. Exs: friends Joseph Davenport, James Williams, Abra. Cook. Wit: Abra. Cook, Joseph Davenport, John Hunter. Id. p. 61.

Phillip Wallstone (signs by mark), of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Nov. 27, 1749, prob. March Ct. 1749 (O. S.) To son Joseph "the plantation where I now live", one negro girl named "fibb", and certain personalty; (2) to daut. Mary personalty; (3) all his hogs and all household goods to be div. bet. son Joseph and daut. Mary; and (4) to wife (space for name blank), personalty. Exs: son Phillip Wallstone, and William Moore, who is also made gdn of said Phillip. Wit: Thomas Christian, James Knot (sic), Mary Day. In the cert. of probate the name of test. appears "Wm. Wallstone," but in the body of the will, and in the signature it is "Phillip". Id. p. 11. Ret. of sale (by whom not stated) "of the Estate of Phillip Walston Dec'd. Sold publick Auction"; among other items: 15 cattle, and "1 negro Girl". Id. p. 36.

Jonathan White (signs by mark), of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Feby 28, 1772, prob. Aug. Ct. 1772. To wife Sarah, 3 negroes and sundry personalty; (2) to son Jonathan 140 A. where he now lives; (3) to son Burgess, 140 A. where he now lives; (4) to son William, 100 A. where he now lives, on the road to Lewis Anderson's line and joining Robert Hicks' line; (5) to son Philemon White, 100 A. whereon John Davis now lives from the road to Wm. Wilson's line, and in case of said son's death without marriage or lawful heir, said lands to be div. bet. all of chil. of test.; (6) all the rest of his prop. to be sold and money div. equally bet. "all my children". Exs: wife and Thomas Bradford. Wit: Henry Burgess and Jonathan White. Id. p. 267.

White, Richard Sr. of Gr. Co. Will, dat. June 23, 1754; prob. June 7, 1757. To son William, 2 s. ster; (2) to son Nicholius, 2 s. ster.; (3) to son Richard, all the rest of his est. Ex: son Richard. Wit: Osborn Jeffreys, Jord'n. Hilliard, Jno. Bledsoe Jr. Id. p. 85.

John Wilder, of Gr. Co. Admn. Bond, Aug. 11, 1761; Salley Wilder, Admrx; to Gov. Dobbs, pen. £50. Sur: Benjamin Rush, Arthur Crocker. Id. p. 39. Inv. of "John Wildair" ret. to May Ct. 1762; Stephen Wilder named; among other items: "one Bible & prayer book". Id. p. 76.

Daniel Williams, of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Nov. 15, 1759, prob. Dec. 18, 1759. Wife Ursula; and "my seven children Marya Goodman, Henry Williams, John Williams, James Williams, Joseph Williams, Mary Mitchell & Daniel Williams"; refers to son-in-law Benjamin Goodman. The will is lengthy and contains numbers of provisions, with bequests of lands, personalty and slaves. Exs: wife, and sons John and James. Wit: Luke Waldrop, Wm. Sims. Id. p. 127. Inv. ret. to Ct. Aug. 12, 1760; it shows a large estate; among other items: "18 Books" x 26 negroes, 59 head of "neat cattle", 11 sheep, 7 horses and mares, 53 tame hogs, and an unknown number of wild hogs. Id. p. 50. Bond, Aug. 12, 1760, "unto James Paine Charles Johnson John Pope & Larkin Johnson Esq'rs. Justices" of Gr. Co. Ct., pen. £500; of John Williams,

as guad'n of Joseph son of Daniel Williams, dec'd; sur: Benj'a. Goodman, James Williams. Id. p. 157. Deed of gift, Nov. 9, 1761, Ursula Williams to her gr. chil., Daniel Goodman, son of Benj. Goodman, and Ursula Mitchel, dau. of Isaac Mitchel, each a feather bed; for love and affection. Gr. Co. Rec., 1760-62, p. 53.

John Williams, Sr. Admn. Bond, Jany 18, 1770; John Williams, Jr. Admr.; to Gov. Tryon, pen. £500. Sur: Wm. Williams, Len. Henley Bullock. Id. p. 132. Inv. ret. to April Ct. 1770; among other items: "6 Books"; the items show a fair estate. Id. p. 143. Ret. of sale to Aug. Ct. 1771 made by Len Henley Bullock on July 12, 1770. Id. p. 202. (father of Judge Jno. Williams)

Williams, Thomas, of Gr. Co. Will, dat. Feby 12, 1761; prob. Aug. 11, 1761. To wife (no name given), the use of all his est. during her widowhood, then; (2) to son Roger, negro fellow "Sam"; (3) to son Thomas, negro fellow "Backus", also "my Mill and plantation", (4) to son William, negro girl "Abb"; (5) "the upper part of my track (sic) of land" to be div. bet. sons Thomas and William; (5) to son Samuel, 2 negros "Jacob" and "Dick"; (6) to wife and son Roger £100 Va. money to purchase 2 negros for her use in widowhood. Exs: wife and son Roger. Wit: Wm. Burrow, John Burch, Sam. Lancaster. Id. p. 35. Inv. ret. by "Lucy Williams & Roger Williams Exec'rs." to May Ct. 1762; among other items: "one Ivory Comb x five Books", and 7 negros. Id. p. 75.

William Williams (signs by mark) of Gr. Co. Will, dat. April 3, 1763, prob. Feby Ct. 1765. To son Charles 250 A. of tests. lands on South side of Tarr river; (2) to son Stephen "the plantation whereon I now live" with 143 A. on North side of Tarr river; (3) to his daut. Lucy Pitman wife of Samuel Pitman 5 s.; and (4) notwithstanding above bequests wife Elisabeth to have the use of his dwelling house, plantation, and movable est. for life or widowhood. Exs: son Charles and friend Francis Fowler. Wit: John Williams, John Morris. Id. p. 77.

William Williams, Will, dated: Dec. 25, 1775. Recite: I William Williams of the County of Granville in the Province of North Carolina now being at boonsborough in the Colony of Transylvania." Speaks of being "Considerably indebted" and certain property to be sold to satisfy if debts are insufficient; Debts also to be collected for purpose of paying off obligations. Plantation with two hundred acres for use & enjoyment of his wife. On her death same to be equally divided between sons John & Samuel Farrar Williams. Certain other legacies to wife and daughters: Mary, Betsy & Salley. Exs: wife, sons John & Samuel Farrar Williams, brother John Williams & friend Col. Richard Henderson. Wit: John Floyd, Bromfield Ridley & Charles Williams. Probated: May Court, 1775. Wife in probate certificate called Phillis Williams (nee Beecham). Granville Co. N.C. Record Book 1772-87. p. 144-5. Inventory of Wm. Williams on p. 146-7, also on p. 240-42. Id. dated May 1777. It shows a large personal estate for a planters home. Extract, showing library: "1 larg Bible, Burkitt on the New Testament,

27. Reuben Allen to Elizabeth Jordan. Bond dated: Mch 19, 1775. Signed by Reuben Allen & Woodam Daniel.

28. Major Mitchell to Molley Wiggins. Bond dated: Dec. 26, 1778. Signed by Major Mitchell & Dennis Driskel.

29. Jeremiah Walker to Hannah Daniel. Bond dated: Feby 11, 1775. Signed Jeremiah his x mark Walker & Woodom Daniel. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

30. Wm. Glass to Amey Ragland. Bond dated: Nov. 21, 1774. Signed by Wm. Glass & Ambrose Barker. Wit.: Wm. Reardon.

31. Wm. Hicks to Mourning Hunt. Bond dated: May 27, 1778. Signed by Wm. Hicks & John his x mark Searcy.

32. Sherwood Harris to Rebecca Wilkins. Bond dated: April 12, 1778. Signed Sherwood Harris (1), Sherwood Harris (2) & Thos. Harris. Wit.: P. Henderson.

33. Benj'n. Crenshaw to Frances Owen. Bond dated: Dec. 11, 1778. Signed by Benj'n. Crenshaw & Charles Edwards.

34. John Owen to Sarah Wallace. Bond dated: Jan'y 5, 1773. Signed by John Owen & James Williams. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

35. Ambrose Barker to Mary Ann Ragland. Bond dated: Nov. 18, 1773. Signed Ambrose Barker & Evan Ragland, Jr. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

36. Peter Coffy to Sarah Smith. Bond dated: Nov. 14, 1773. Signed by Peter Coffy & Jos. Alston.

37. Ralph Williams to Ann Walker. Bond dated: Aug. 27, 1778. Signed by Ralph Williams & Solomon Walker. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

38. Thomas Norman to Sarah Lowe. Bond dated: June 9, 1773. Signed Thos. Norman & Wm. Sotter.

39. Edward Sanders to Jane Yancy. Bond dated: Dec. 22, 1774. Signed by Edward Sanders & Jesse Sanders. Wit.: Robert Harris. She was daut. of James Yancy, as from cert. filed.

40. Henry Hester to Mary Graves. Bond dated: Nov. 8, 1774. Signed by Henry & Robt. Hester. Wit.: Wm. Rearden.

41. Demsey Moore to Susanna Walker. Bond dated: Aug. 20, 1778. Signed by D. Moore & P. Henderson. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

42. Wm. Lewis to Elizabeth Howard. Bond dated: Oct. 21, 1773. Signed by Wm. Lewis & Graves Howard. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

43. Wm. Allen to Milley Morgan. Bond dated: Mch 23, 1778. Signed by Wm. Allen & Barnard Mayor. Wit.: Bennett Searcy.

44. Robert High to Sarah Winston. Bond dated: Mch 6, 1778. Signed by Robert High & James Blackwell. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

45. Wm. Tynes to Lavinny Davis. Bond dated: April 4, 1778. Signed by Wm. Tynes & Absalem Davis Jr. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

46. Charles Moore to Beckey Tudor. Bond dated: April 14, 1777. Signed by Charles X Moore & Joseph Peace. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

47. David Royster to Mary Daniel. Bond dated: Jan'y 11, 1775. Signed by David Royster & Thos. Henderson. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

48. Richard Harris Jr. to Mary Gwin. Bond dated: April 7, 1777. Signed by Richard Harris (1), Richard Harris (2) & Wm. Jones. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

49. Richard Edwards to Martha Johnston. Bond dated: Sept. 28, 1778. Signed by Richard his x mark Edwards & James his x mark Cooke. Wit.: James Jett.

50. Robert Burton to Agatha Williams. Bond dated: Oct. 12, 1775. Signed by R. Burton & Thos. Satterwhite.

51. Robert Harris Jr. to Elizabeth Phillips. Bond dated: Sept. 21, 1775. Signed by Robert Harris Jr. & Thomas Harris. Wit.: Wm Reardon.

52. Robert Williams to Sarah Williams. Bond dated: Oct. 10, 1774. Signed by R. Williams & Dun(can) Campbell. Wit.: William Mackenzie. Certificate on file by Sarah Williams, dated Sept. 13,1774, and witnessed by Catey Allin (sic) and Thomas Lanier. She was evidently a widow, nee Lanier. See no. 15 above.

53. John Mitchell to Phillis Williams. Bond dated: Dec. 22, 1777. Signed by John Mitchell & Reuben Searcy. Wit.: Asa Searcy.

54. Rawleigh Hammond to Sarah Daniel. Bond dated: June 6, 1780. Signed by Rawleigh Hammond & John Rooker. Wit.: Edmund Smith.

55. Wm. Ridley to Elizabeth Lewis. Bond dated: Feby 7, 1780. Signed by Wm. Ridley.

56. Samuel Jones to Ann Harris. Bond dated: Nov. 24, 1780. Signed by Samuel his x mark Jones & Edward his x mark Harris. Wit.: John Peace Jr.

57. Major Moore to Lucretia Noland. Bond dated: Mch 22, 1780. Signed by Major his x mark Moore and James Blackwell.

58. John Hawkins to Salley Harris. Bond dated: July 26, 1780. Signed by John Hawkins & Sherwood Harris. Wit.: David Harris.

59. Jacob Huffman to Mildred Turner. Bond dated: Jany 22, 1780. Signed by Jacob Huffman & James Ney (sic). Wit.: John Taylor.

60. John Tudor Jr. to Martha Searcy. Bond dated: July 22, 1779. Signed by John Tudor & Rich'd. Searcy. Wit.: Reuben Searcy.

9. William Eaton, of Gr. Co. "Merchant" to John Thornton. Pow. of Atty, Dec. 4, 1753. To collect store and other acc'ts due. Eaton. Wit: Daniel Weldon. p. 49.

10. John Bowie, of Gr. Co., to his gr. dau. Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Jones (Adim #96) Cons: Love & Aff. D. of gift, Mch 12, 1754, of stock. Wit: Littleton Spivey. p. 54.

11. Thomas Smith, of Gr. Co. "Labourer" to Wm. Eaton "Merchant". Sale, June 10, 1754, of stock, & a horse lately held in common with Thomas Lowe. Cons: £10, cur. mon. of Va. Wit: Jno. Bowie & Thos. Lowe. p. 57.

12. Wm. Lewis, of Gr. Co., "Planter" to Alexander Burnham. Sale, Sept. 26, 1754, stock and part of crop. Wit: Wm. Cample & Thomas Cample. p. 60.

13. William Williamson, of Gr. Co. N. C. to Wm. Eaton. Sale, June 6, 1754. Cons: £20 Va. money. Negro woman "Moll." Wit: Dan'l Weldon, John Thornton. p. 62.

14. Benj. Ward of Gr. Co. "Planter" to James Coupland of Nansemond Co. Va. Lease, May 7, 1745 (sic) of Land 100 A. Cons: yearly rent of 1 s. ster. for 5 yrs, on Oct. 7 each year. Wit: Dan'l. Osheal, Tho's. Fussell, James Mosely. p. 64.

15. Same to same. Sale, July 5, 1754, of mulatto girl aged 9 mos, named "Whitsuntide". No cons. Wit: Wm. Person, Tho's. Person Jr., John Pearson (sic). p. 66.

16. Benj. Nicholson, of Gr. Co. "Taylor", of Parish of St. John to Charles Harris, "Planter" of same. Sale, June 6, 1755, Negro boy "Ned". Cons: £22 Va. money. p. 71.

17. Daniel Osheal of Gr. Co. to Wm. Underwood. Sale, Feby 2, 1756. Personalty, stock, household goods, & crops. Cons: £60 Va. money. Wit: Robt. Inman, Sarah Walker. p. 77.

18. Dan'l Osheal, of Gr. Co., to John Agar & Thos. Fisher, of "Suffolk Virginia". Sale, Jany 26, 1756. Negro man "Shockoe", girl "Diana", & girl "Moll", & 1 saddle. Cons: £65 Va. money. Wit: Elizabeth Osheal, Apsley Coupland, & John Agnew. p. 77.

19. Wm. Eaton, "Merchant", of Gr. Co. to Thomas Lowe, Gr. Co. Pow. of Atty, Feby 2, 1756. To collect store & other accounts. Wit: Chil. Hawkins, Jn'o. Bowie. p. 78.

20. Wm. Eaton Esq. "presiding Justice of the County Court" to Robert Jones Jr. of Sussex Co. Va. Binds to him Anne Hull, a mulatto, natural dau. of Judith Hull, dec'd. to teach & cause her to be taught "the Business Occupation and Art of Housewifry & Sewing", & to read & write. Wit: B. Baker, Rich'd. Henderson. p. 80. Indent. of App. Sept, 8, 1756.

21. Charles Edwards, Gr. Co., "Planter", to John Hawkins. Sale, Aug. 3/56. negro boy "James", for £30 proc. Wit: Joshua Moss, Betty Twitty. p. 81.

22. Thomas (mark) Brogden, of Gr. Co. "Planter" to Thomas Lowe, Sale, Sept. 4/54. negro woman "Venus", for £25 Va. money. Wit: Dan'l. Weldon, James Paine.

23. Nath'l. Harris "Esq." of Gr. Co. to Thomas Lowe. Sale, May 29, 1756. "female slave named Rachel" for £39 Va. money. Wit: E'd. Moore, Thomas King. p. 82.

24. James Robertson to Israel Robertson, both of Gr. Co. Sale, May 31, 1756. negro boy "Wil". No cons. Wit: Joshua Moss, Wm. Sprunt. p. 83.

25. Rich'd. Coleman to John Steele, both of Gr. Co. Sale, Dec. 11, 1756. Negros: "Prince", "little Betty's Tom", & "little Betty's Harry". Cons: £70. 10s. proc. money. Wit: B. Baker, Cha's. Johnson. p. 83.

26. Rich'd. Coleman, of Gr. Co. to Charles Johnson. Sale, March 21, 1757. Cons £50 Va. money. "negro fellow" "Harry", "negro wench" named "little Betty & child named Jamie". Wit: John Steele, Wm. Johnson, Gilb't. Hayes. p. 85. (Instance of separation of parent & child.)

27. Rich'd. Coleman "Sen'r." of Gr. Co. to Charles Johnson. Sale, May 25, 1756. Cons: £10. 1s. Va. mon. negro boy "Peter", son of Little Betty. Wit: Jn'o. Coleman, Henry Lawter. p. 86. (same as above).

28. John Sallis to Wm. Eaton "mcht", both of Gr. Co. Sale Sept. 9, 1757. Cons: £45 Va. money. "negro female Slave "Phillis" aged abt 20 yrs. Wit: Blake Baker. p. 86.

29. Henry Trent to Joseph Glover, both of Gr. Co. Sale. March 5, 1757. Cons: £80. "Negro men Slaves" - "Caesar" & "Yandy". Wit: Dan'l. Weldon. p. 86.

30. John Steele to Charles Johnson, both of Gr. Co. Sale, Sept. 5, 1757. Cons: £50 Va. money. Negro "Prince" & "little Bettys Tom & Harry". Wit: Danl. Weldon. p. 87. (see 25 & 26 above.)

31. John Sims - Release, Sept. 8, 1757 in favor of Saml Henderson, of all costs or charges that may accrue in a suit brought by Sims vs "Richard Hargrove Tre. Q. C." Wit: Danl. Weldon. p. 90. (cannot understand this.)

32. Hosea Tapley, of Gr. Co. "Planter" to Sherwood Haywood of Gr. Co. "Gent." Sale, Sept. 16, 1756. Cons: £30 current money of N. C. negro girl, "Kate", age 8 yrs. Wit: Joseph Davenport, Mary Stuard (sic). p. 90.

33. Grace Edwards & Charles Edwards, both of Gr. Co. to Robt. Caller Jr. Sale, Feby 16, 1757. Cons: £30 proc. negro girl "Frank". Wit: Robt Caller Sr. Wm. Ramsay. p. 91.

Items for Annals from Vol. 4 [& 5], of Minutes

Death of Samuel Benton, bet. date of Will, Feby 18, 1770 and April 17, 1770. He was public citizen etc. Give account of him. Grandfather of Thomas Hart Benton. Vol. 4:Minutes.

July 17, 1770. The Laying out the County into Districts - defining their boundaries. (See full copy of order). Id.

July 17, 1770. Jesse Benton enters public life, this day qualifying as Register of Gr. Co. Id.

Inquisition on deaths of Collins, Springfield, Jeffries, Matlock. See Vol. 4 (1765-72) of Records for full Inquisition. Id.

[Note:] End Vol. 4.

[Beginning of Vol. 5]

Oct. 21, Trial of slave; and Oct. 23, 1773 Burning of the slave. Vol. 5.

Special. No court held from May 9, 1776 to Feby 4, 1777. At least there is no record and the minutes and pages are continuous for these terms. This was probably due to this critical period.

At the April Ct. 1770. Haden Pryor Adm'r. of Philip Pryor ret'd. his account, duly itemized, and it was ordered rec'd.

These items of credit occur: 1770 Ap'l 10th, By Proc p'd Col'o. Benton & Col'o Harris for Granville, Publick Buildings &c £51. 2. 10., By Proc. Paid the Vestry 42. 6. 8. By ditto paid Thomas Person 103. 18. 0. By ditto paid Joseph Montford P Treasurer 48. 9. 11.

John Collins. Inquisition, in Gr. Parish, Gr. Co., held on Wednesday, April 13, 1768, "upon view of the Body of John Collins then & there lying Dead." Jurors: Wm. Bullock, Wm. Potter, Joseph Davenport, John Williams Sr., John Davis, Robt. Lewis, Thomas Barnet, Absalom Davis, Wm. Vicary, Joseph Minter, Ben Glaze, Zach Hyter, James Butter. Before Sam'l Henderson, one of the Coroners. Verdict: On April 13, 1768 "at the place aforesaid, he the said John Collins was Drown'd accidently" (sic). First on records. Signed by all Jurors & Cororner. Ret to May Ct. 1768. Gr. Co. Rec., 1765-72. p. 90.

Thomas Springfield. Inquisition "Taken at a School house in the County aforesaid the 21st Day of" Sept. 1768, on said T. S. Jurors: John Williams Sr., Christopher Harris, John Morris, John Tuder, John White, Robert Allison, Carter Hudspeth, Giles Hudspeth, Malakiah Reaves, William Roberts, William Parham, Isham Cordle. Before Sam'l Henderson, "Coroner". Verdict: "on the 20th day of September in the Year and at the place

aforesaid, the said Springfield Did hang Himself and therby was Guilty of his own Death." Ret. to November Ct. 1768. Id. p. 103.

Nov. 1, 1768. "Samuel Henderson Coroner having held an inquest on the Body of Thomas Springfield (who did on the 20th Day of September last Hang himself and was thereby guilty of his own Death) returns the same. A pocket Book with Twenty Shillings proc. Money one Bible one Mare one Saddle & one Bell Together with sundry accompts & other papers." Vol. 4, Minutes.

This is preceeded by two orders appt'g. his children masters: Aaron, aged 8 yrs Jany 1, 1769, bound to James Currian to learn trade of blacksmith; 21 yrs, Elizabeth, aged 6 yrs Dec. 4, 1768, bound to Charles Eaton to learn art of spinster; 18 yrs.

Henry Matlock. Inquistion "taken at or near the South side of Fishing Creek" in Gr. Co., Dec. 18, 1770, on said H. M. Jurors: Robert Allison, Carter Hudspeth, John Hampton, Malachia Reeves, Joseph Langston, James Willis, Nickless Matlock, Ghiles Hudspeth, John Tuder, Michael Wilson, John Stainbock, William Wilson, John White. Before Sam'l. Henderson "Coroner". Verdict: "that the said Henry Matlock appear'd to have shot him self by accident and that no Person nor persons did kill him, and that he did not lay violent Hands on Himself." Ret. to Jany Ct. 1771. Id. p. 173.

Unknown. Inquistion, "taken at or near Hatches Run" in Gr. Co., Dec. 16, 1770, "upon View of the Body of a Strange Man late of the said County." Jurors: Reuben Searcy, Wm. Hicks, Ephraim Hampton, Malichi Reeves, Wm. Hornsbey, Christopher Harris, Jonathan Parker, Geo. Alston, Wm. Oglevie, John Stainbock, John Hagries, Tho's. Harris, Abra. Cook, John Verner, James Willis, William Howel, Jonathan Kittrell, John Harris. Before Saml Henderson, "Coroner." Verdict: "that the said Stranger appear'd to be Murdered by some Person or Persons, but not find who and that He did not lay Violent hands on himself and dont find that he hath any Estate." Id. p. 17_. Ret. to Jany Ct. 1771.

Miscellaneous Items

June 7, 1754. "It being represented to the Court that a Still belonging to Jos. Sims Orphan of Jos. Sims dec'd. is in Danger of being inpaired it is therefor Ordered that Wm. Massey (Sec'y. for the Guardianship) take the same into his possession."

June 7, 1754. "Hon'ble Jn'o. Rutherford Esq'r. his Earmark Rec'd. an Under & Over Keel on Right Ear. Brand I R." (who was he?)

Sept. 5, 1754. "Order'd that the Hands belonging to the Hon. John Rutherford Esq. living at the Quar'r. on Fishing Cr. be added to the Hands under Tho's. Howel Over'r."

and that the Line now run by the s'd. Payne & Person was done without a Legal Authority the Court thereupon doth reject the s'd. Acc't."

March 1, 1747/8 (O.S.) "Pursuant to an order of this Court James Paine and Wm. Person who was appointed Commissioners to run the Dividing Line between this & Edgecombe County returned the plan of the same pursuant to the s'd. order - which were accordingly approved of the course is N. 29 E. & length from the mouth of Cypress to the mouth of Stonehouse 39 miles."

May 31, 1748. "An acct. of Wm. Person & Ja's. Pains Esq'r. for services & disbursements in run'g. the dividing line between this & Edgecomb County amount'g. to £21.s10 Virg'a. Money was approv'd. by the Court & ordered to be recorded & further order'd that the same be p'd. to the s'd. Paine & Person out of the Monies in the Hands of the Sher'f. belonging to the County."

May 31, 1748. "A report made by the Com'rs. appointed to run the dividing Line between this & Johnston County was presented to the Court & approved of & ordered to be recorded. The Courses were to wit, beginning at the Mouth of Cypress on Tarr River run S. 29 W. 2 mile to a pine, thence N. 80 W. 16 M. to the Head of Smiths Cr. then N. 65 W. 16 M. to Beaver Dam Cr. then N. 80 W. 4 M. then S. 80 W. 5 M. to Enoe (sic) & up that to the Head.

"An acct. of Wm. Person & Edward Jones Esq'r. for services & disbursements in run'g. a dividing Line between this & Johnston County amount'g. to £11. Virg'a. Money was approved by the Court & order'd to be recorded, and further order'd that the same be p'd. to the s'd. Person & Jones our of the Monies in the Hands of the Sherif (sic) belonging to the County."

May 30, 1750. "Order'd that the Sher. refund £5 pro. to Col'o. Wm. Eaton which he p'd. to M'r. W. O. Lawayn for run'g. the line between this & Johnston County."

All foregoing from Vol 1, Minutes.

Roads

March 20, 1759. "Wm. Hicks is appointed Overseer of the Road in the room of Darwin Elwic from the Court house to S't. Georges Chappel." Just before the last three words are the words "Fishing Creek" erased by a line run through them. Possibly the Fishing Creek Chappel was never the Court house; it may have been beyond St. George's Chappel; or the name St. Georges Chappel may have been changed from Fishing Creek. I think they were two distinct places. It may be, and perhaps it is the fact, that "Fishing Creek" refers simply to the creek; as in another place I find that Darwin Elwic is appt'd overseer from the Court house to "Fishing Creek."

March 20, 1759. "Wm. Castlebury Overseer from St. Georges Chappel to Tar River in the room of John White." Full entry.

March 21, 1759. Another reference to "Jeffreys Road near the Chappel to Flat River." Order practically same as on Dec. 22, 1758.

Sept. 20, 1759. "Lycense is granted to Geo. Jordan J'r. to keep an Ordinary at the place late M'r. Gid'n. Macons near St. Michaels Chappell."

Sept. 20, 1759. "Lycense is granted to Sherwood Harris to keep an Ord'y. at his dwelling house near St. Georges Chappel."

End of Notes from Vol 2, Minutes.

Vol 3 lost, 1759-67.

Beginning of Notes from Vol 4, Minutes.

July 19, 1769. "On motion John Williams Ju'r. a Petition was Exhibited for layout a Rode (sic) leading out the Rode (sic) from M'rs. Pryours to Cemps (sic) ferry the best & Convenientest way to Nutbush Church & ordered to lay over." Full entry.

July 21, 1769. "Ordered that the hands of Chesley Daniel Joseph Roberts Richard Roberts David Knot William Frasher (sic) John Johnston Roon Rad (sic) Missive Smith work on the Rode (sic) from the fork below Phil'p. Taylors to the fork below the Meeting House, John Knot overseer." Full entry.

Oct 17, 1769. "Order'd that the Hands of James Hunt, Absalom Davis, Lewis Davis, George Bruce, Joseph Mintor, Michael Williamson, & William Vickery work on the Road from Grassey Creek cross Roads to the Meeting House Fork, under James Hunt Overseer."

Oct. 18, 1769. "On the Petition of Memucan Hunt, John Howard, Micajah Bullock, John Witherspoon, Luke Landers, David Frazier, Henry Parkman, William Frazier, & John Bains praying a Road from near M'r. Persons by the Church to intersect with the Grassey Creek Road near M'r. Gordons. Order'd that the following Jurors to Wit, Thomas Person, John Wilkerson, David Wilkerson, Micajah Bullock, Daniel Grant, John Owen, Richardson Owen, John Howard, Solomon Howard, Luke Landers, Isham Malone, Daniel Malone, Gideon Crenshaw, James Walker, Isaac White, Jonathan Knight, William Knight & John Gordan or any twelve of them lay off the said Road, & make return thereof to the next Court." Full entry.

Jany 17, 1770. "Order'd that the Hands of James Hunt, Lewis Collins, George Bruce, Joseph Winter, Michael Wiliamson Work on the Road from Grassey Creek Cross Roads to the Meeting House Fork under James Hunt Overseer." Full entry.

Jany 17, 1770. "On the Petion (sic) of the Inhabitants of Island Creek Praying an order for a Road Turning out of the Road which leads from M'rs. Pryors to Kemps Ferry near where the Road which leads from Grassey Creek Chapple into said Road near William Crags Field comes in, & so the best & Convenientest way Crossing Island Creek between James Hunts & Lewis

Collins's & Michaels Creek between Absalom Davis & William Vickerys so the Best & Convenientest way to Nutbush Church." Full entry.

April 19, 1770. "Ordered that John Harris be appointed Overseer of the Road that leads from White's Race Paths to Raglands Path in the room of Christopher Harris and that the Hands of The Rev'd. M'r. McCartney, Daniel Standard, Benjamin Ward and James Kelly work on the said Road."

April 20, 1770. "Read a Petition praying that a Road be made from the Glebe into the Road leading to Nutbush Church, and also into the Road to the Chapel at Harrisburg. Ordered that the said petition lye for Consideration till next Court."

July 17, 1770. "Ordered that James Hunt be Continued Overseer of the Road from Grassey Creek Cross Roads to the Forks of the Roads by the Presbyterian Meeting House, and that the Hands which usually worked on the said Road keep the same in Repair."

July 17, 1770. " Nut Bush Church" named in road order. No use for full order.

July 18, 1770. "Order'd that John Cobbs be appointed Overseer of the Road from Oxford to the Cross Road near the Presbyterian meeting house and that the Hands of Howel Lewis, Robert Lewis, John Cobb, John Oliver & M'rs. Mead Work on the said Road."

July 19, 1770. "Order'd that the Hands of the Reverend M'r. James Macartney, Jonathan White, Jonathan White Jun'r. Burgiss White, Wm. Hicks, Richard Harris, Cutbird Hudson, Christopher Harris, John Waldrap, Nicholos Medlock, John Medlock, Zachariah Eakes, John Harris, & Daniel Standard open & clear the Road to be laid off from out of the New Road by Cutbird Hudsons, thence to the Glebe & from thence into the Road leading from Whites Racepaths to Harrisburgh, and that as many of the said Hands keep the same in Repair, as the Court shall think proper, under Daniel Standard Overseer."

May 20, 1772. "William Oglivie, John Hampton & John Harris is appointed Searchers from where the Road crosses Tar River that leads to Bradfords Church then up both sides of Tar River two Miles distant from the said River as high as to Robert Boyds, the Enusing year."

Aug. 18, 1772. "Order'd that the Overseer of the Road from the Glebe to the Old Court House Road, open and keep the said Road in Repair and that he Clear the same Round M'r. McCartney's fence So as to go between his fences."

End Vol. 4.

Beginning of Vol. 5, Minutes.

May 4, 1774. "Order'd that the following Jury, to wit., Robert Allison Richard Searcy William Wilkerson Thomas Bradford John Bradford, John

Bridges, Solomon Fuller, William Champion Edward Harris John Searcy Giles Hudspeth Harris Gillam, William Hargranefs (sic) Searcy, David Bradford, Philimon Bradford, John Tudar, Michael Wilson John Pope lay out a Road leading out of Dickersons Road to Tar River where it crosses to go to Bradford Church and so on to Wake line the best and most Convenient way and make Report to the next Court."

May 5, 1774. "Gideon Crenshaw, Daniel Malone, Thomas Bond, Abraham Crenshaw are appointed Searchers from James Nevils to Kings Creek down to the Baptist Meeting house up Grants path to the Hico Road then down the said Road to the Beg'g. the ensuing year."

May 6, 1777. "Owen Griffin is appointed overseer of the Road from Grassey Creek baptist meeting house to Tho's. Mutters, with the hands formerly under him."

May 7, 1777. "Tho's. Satterwhite is appointed overseer of the Road from Nutbush Bridge to the Church with the hands formerly under the late overseer and Daniel Williams quarter hands added."

End of Vol. 5.

Beginning of Vol. 6, Minutes.

Nov. 6, 1781. "Nutbush Meeting house to Nutbush Bridge" - order for road to be cut between these two points.

Feby 3, 1783. "The following persons are appointed to lay out a Raod the best & most convenient way from near Shearmons meeting house to a Road laid out from Caswel Court house to Granville County line viz't. John Washington William Philpot, James Meadows, Jacob Slaughter William Allin Philip Lewis, Rich'd. Fowler Miles Wells Stephen Merrit, Jo's. Langston, Thomas Person Ja's. Daniel Tho's. Goss George Roberts John Williams Ephra Frazier William Kennon William Gill & that John Washington, with the hands of Ja's. Daniel Ja's. Hester Jo's. Langston, Miles Wills William Oakley Tho's. Oakley Hezekiah Habgood Harrison Duncan William Philpot William Cocke, Person's hands at his Mill, open & keep the same in repair."

May 7, 1783. "Howel Lewis is appointed overseer of the Road from the Court house to the fork of the road near the meeting house with the hands formerly on the said Road."

May 5, 1784. "Samuel Smith Trustee for the Congregation acknowledges a Deed of sale to the Rev'd. Henry Pattillo for 300 Acres of Land which was O. R."

May 5, 1784. "Geo. Harris is ap'td. overseer of the Glebe Road in the room of Benjamin Grisham with the hands formerly under the said Grisham."

Feby 8, 1785. "John Brook's a Parishner" listed by Jons Fuller for 1784 released from the tax. First time expression used.

18. Dec. 5, 1755. "On Complt. made to the Court on behalf of Eliz'a. Adams, an Orphan Girl in custody of Jacob Dansby, that the s'd. Orphan is very ill used, it is Ord'd. that Philemon Hawkins take the s'd. child into his keeping till the next Court & that the Sher. Summon the s'd. Dansby to appear at the next Court to Answer the s'd. Complaint."

19. March 5, 1755. Three children of William Roberts bound out: Thomas to Jonathan Johnson, to be taught trade of Shoemaker. Mary to Charles Kimbal and Jane to "James Paine Esq'r." To be given a years schooling each case. Nothing as to parents being dead or alive.

20. June 3, 1755. Jane, aged 1 yr March 1, 1755, daut. of Sara Bosman, bound to Thomas Jones until 18 yrs old.

21. June 3, 1755. Mark, son of Thos. Harding dec'd., bound to Robt Jones Jr. according to law.

22. June 4, 1755. Isham Meadows, orphan of Dan. Meadows, aged 15 yrs on Feby 16, 1755, bound to Col. Wm. Person to learn Cooper's trade; to give 2 yrs schooling.

23. June 4, 1755. Joana, abt 13 yrs, & Delany, 9 yrs, Orphans of Benj'a. Carrol, wife Eliza Carrol living, bound to Moses Myrick, former to be a "Spinster" & latter a "Shoemaker. At 15 yrs of age to be given 2 yrs schooling; Sept. 3, 1755. Order suspended - mother Eliza Carrol mentioned.

24. Sept. 2, 1755. Burgess, aged 9 on May 1, 1755, orp. of Wm. Reeves, bound to "Samuel Maugham", to be taught Carpenters trade & given 2 yrs schooling bet. 15 & 21 yrs of age.

25. Sept. 5, 1755. Anne, dau. of Judith Hull bound to Mary Jordan, relict & widow of Thomas Jordan dec'd. (other place called base born)

26. March 4, 1756. Dulaney, son of Moses Swinney, bound to Atkin McLemore to learn business of "planter", and he is to give him 2 yrs schooling bet. 15 & 20 yrs of age.

27. March 2, 1757. Samuel, aged 19 this day, orphan of "Sam'l. Druly of Albany", bound to Jno Bullock to teach him trade of "Cooper" & to "read & write."

28. March 2, 1757. James, aged 6 yrs July 1756, son of Jeremiah Ham, bound to Wm. Jones to teach him Cooper's trade, & to give him 1 yrs schooling after 15 yrs.

29. March 3, 1757. Mary, dau. of ____ Stuart, bound to Joab Mitchell, to learn "housewifry" & to get 1 yrs schooling after 15 yrs. She was 13 yrs. old.

30. March 3, 1757. Jesse, aged 6 yrs, son of ____ Stuart bound to Joab Mitchell, to learn Shoemakers trade, with 1 yrs schooling after 15 yrs.

31. March 4, 1757. Wm. Stuart, aged 3 yrs, son ____ Stuart, bound to Rob't. Mitchell to learn "the business of Farmer."

32. Dec. 6, 1757. Anne Lucey Tatum, orphan (of whom not stated), aged 6 on Dec. 1, 1757, bound to Peter Jackson, "housewifry" & 1 yrs schooling after 10 years. June 21/58. Taken from Jackson & bound to Rachel Phillips, widow.

33. March 9, 1758. Thomas Bevin, ag'd 13 Jany 1, 1758, bound to Jas. Downey to learn to be "planter" & to be given 1 yrs schooling.

34. June 20, 1758. Burgess Reeves, orp. aged 12 yrs May 10, 1758, bound to Jno. Thomson, to be "cooper" & to read & write.

35. June 20, 1758. Bartlet Taylor, aged 14 June 10, 1758, & Eliz'a. Taylor, aged 12 April 12, 1758, orps. of Barbara Taylor, bound to Robt. Priddy Jr. "to learn there to Read & Write."

June 21/58. Edward Morgan, an orphan aged 13 Feby 15th, 1758, bound to Wm. Williams; to be "planter" & to read & write. (Orp. of whom?)

June 21/58. Wm. Griffen, orphan ag'd 13 Feby 14, 1758, bound to Chas. Dodson; trade of Tanner, read & write.

Sept. 19/58. Martha, daut. of Martha Foster, aged 3 years on Dec. 27, 1757, bound to Daniel Potter; to learn housewifry, & have 1 years schooling after 12 yrs.

Sept. 20/58. Sam'l aged 11 yrs, orphan of Jno. Wells, bound to Wm. Bowden, to learn "planter".

Sept. 21/58. Daniel Underwood ord. to take care of Jno. & Richard Davis, orphans of Thomas Davis until next Ct.

Dec. 20/58. Jno. 14 yrs, Thomas 12, Richard 7, & Mary 5, orphans of Thomas Davis decd, bound to Daniel Underwood according to Law.

March 20/59. James, age 7 yrs Jany - 1759, orphan of Samuel Wheeler, bound to Vincent Bodine "to learn the Trade of a Shoemaker".

March 21/59. Sam'l, aged 5 yrs Jany 15, 1759, orph. of Sam'l Wheeler, bound to James Williams, to learn the carpenters trade.

March 21/59. Wm., aged 9 yrs Jany - 1759, orph. of Sam'l Wheeler, bound to Reuben Moss to learn Shoemakers trade.

March 22/59. Elinor, aged 6 yrs June - 1758, daut. of Eliz'a. Armsby, bound unto Daniel Williams "& Ursula his wife to learn housewifry."

March 22/59. Drury, aged 12 yrs Jany - 1759, orph. of Wm. Jones, bound to Thomas Lowe to learn the business of planter.

Tarr River.

Reedy Swamp.

Six Pound Creek.

Sandy Creek.

Bear Swamp.

March 3, 1746/7 (O.S.)

"The falls of Roanoake."

Crooked Creek.

June 2, 1747.

Cedar Creek.

June 3, 1747.

County Line Creek.

Cypress Creek.

Shoccoe Creek.

Tabbs Creek.

Island Creek.

Stonehouse Creek.

Hub Quarter Creek.

Nutbush Creek.

Andersons Swamp.

Blew wing Creek.

Dec. 2, 1747.

Flat River.

Great Shoccoe.

Little River.

Swift Creek.

Enoe River.

May 31, 1749.

"Bridle Creek."

"Sycamore Creek."

Aug. 29, 1749.

"Isinglass Creek."

All from Vol 1, Minutes.

Names of Streams and Drainage.

1. "Jumping run on the South side of Crooked Creek." 1758 (79)
2. "Crooked Creek." 1762 (82)
3. "Roan oak River." 1751 (13)
4. Island Creek
5. "Fishing Creek," 1763 (p. 67. 1762-65)
6. Grassy Creek
7. "Quicksand Creek." 1762 (p. 3) on South side Tar river.
8. "Jonathan's Creek," 1762 (p. 5)
9. "Tabbs Creek." 1748 (p.)
10. "Sandy Creek." 1763 (p.60)
11. "Harrisburg", 1763 (p. 67, 1762-65)
12. "Mill Creek," 1760 (p. 18, 1765-72)
13. "Long branch" runs into Great Nutbush. 1765 (p. 27 also in No. 108)
14. "Reedy Branch" runs into Great Nutbush. 1765.
15. "Fort Creek," 1769. (p. 128, 1765-72)

(From Original Documents)

16. "Laney Island" in Tar river, near 2 creeks herein below named. In Rec't for Quit Rents. Rec. 1750-61, p. 146. May 15, 1761.
17. "Long branch" runs into Tar river. Id.
18. "Wolfpit branch" runs into Tar river. Id.
19. "little Peach tree Creek" named as place where Thomas Davis lives. Sept. 3, 1755. Gr. Co. Rec. 1750-61, p. 80.

Streams and Drainage.

1. "Cabin branch" on Edward Jones lands. See will 1750. Rec. 1750-61. p. 13 (10).
2. "Six Pound Creek;" same. 1750.

TRANIOR, Joseph (or James?) & Ann Bivin (Bice?) Sept 27, 1794
TRIGGS, Rev. John J. & Nancy Allen Sept 13, 1845
TUCKER, James W. & Jane A. Knox May 5, 1850
TUDOR, Thomas & Martha Cliatt Feb 21, 1822
Thomas & Martha C. Newman Oct 23, 1855
Thomas & Nazey Cliatt Jan 3, 1826
TULLY, James W. & Elizabeth F. Bayless Dec 14, 1858
TURNER, Samuel & Mary Maddox Jan 9, 1823
Thomas & Eliza Worshing Jan 20, 1810
TURPIN, William H. & Emily M. Hamilton Apr 20, 1853
TUTT, Thomas & Susie E. Benton Aug 20, 1863
TWINING, Nathaniel & Peggy Stubblefield Oct 4, 1796
TYLER, William & Ann McGehee Dec 3, 1804

UNDERWOOD, Isaac & Elizabeth Tinsley July 24, 1800
dau of David Tinsley
UNDERWOOD, Josiah & Clarissa Liles Mar 19, 1800
URQUHART, David & Catherine Magahee Apr 7, 1799
dau of Daniel (RS) McGehee & Jane Brooke Hodnett

VAUGHN, Isaac & Patsey Blackstone Aug 14, 1816
dau of Francis Blackstone
VAUGHN, Isom & Tabitha Aldridge July 19, 1791
John & Elizabeth Tanner July 18, 1802
VICKERS, John & Nancy Briscoe July 24, 1805
Solomon Ray & Ann _____ Oct 5, 1826

WADE, Charles & Charlotte Short Dec 25, 1825
Charles R. & Frances Parham Sept 28, 1855
Edward & Luvenia Watson (or McCormick) Dec 20, 1821
her mother, Elizabeth m/2 Peter Watson. Thomas Peter Wade, son of Edward & Luvenia, named in will of her mother, Elizabeth Watson
WADE, Edward & Nancy Roberts Aug 20, 1835
Thomas P. & Eliza Story Sept 30, 1840
Thomas Peter & Narcissa E. Roney Dec 2, 1851
William & Harriet Langston Aug 25, 1863
William A. & Susan A. Toole Oct 25, 1854
WAISINGER, Leonard & Mildred Cobb Dec 23, 1824
WALKER, Adam & Julia E. Winfrey Jan 3, 1810
dau of Jesse Winfrey (RS) & Frances Spencer
WALKER, David & Rachel Durant Aug 8, 1803
David Jr. & Mary Crawford Aug 28, 1811
dau of Robert & Elizabeth _____Crawford
WALKER, Elijah & Sarah Burke Mar 15, 1816
Freeman & Elizabeth Pate Jan 3, 1852
James & Sarah Winfrey Nov 10, 1813
James S. & Nancy Smith Oct 22, 1844
James S. & Sarah A. P. Upton June 25, 1856
Jeremiah & Martha Ann Davis Oct 13, 1836
John & Charlotte McGahee Apr 14, 1818
dau of John Megahee, Sr. & Elizabeth _____

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Columbia County, Georgia

Early Marriage Records

GEN
975.8
C726
COLUM
CA

68C25341

F O R E W O R D

Columbia County was named in honor of Christopher Columbus, and was cut off from Richmond County, December 10, 1790.

Richmond, an original County, was created by the Act of February 5, 1777, from lands of the Creek cession, May 20, 1733, which was organized as the Parish of St. Paul in 1758.

Many of these marriage records were on slips of paper filed in the Courthouse at Appling, the County seat. The records are faded and fragile, the handwriting most difficult to read, and in a few cases was impossible to decipher.

Additional information from other sources has been added, and in some instances where mention of someone, or someone of the same name (such as in a will, or other document), the information is given as a "clue" only, and is stated as probably, or "prob." Further proof will be needed.

The 1818 Map was prepared by Daniel Sturges for Eleazer Early, and was made from actual surveys and other documents. The original was engraved by Daniel Harrison, Savannah, Georgia, 1818.

/ / / / / / / /

PUBLISHED BY

GEORGIA PIONEERS

P. O. BOX 1028 - ALBANY, GEORGIA 31702

become of age, then to be an equal division.
Exrs: Wife, Mary; Anderson Crawford
Wit: Rev. Moses Waddell; J. Wright; John Gartrell

TILLERY, William s/ No date p/ Oct __, 1864
Heirs: Beloved wife, Emily (Bayless) m. Col Co., Mar 25, 1851
Bro: Samuel Tillery (m. Frances Lewis, Col Co., Feb 7, 1859)
Exr: Brother, Samuel Tillery
Wit: H. R. Casey; Robert Lamkin; James Reid

TINDALL, Jonathon s/ June 11, 1818 p/ Jan 19, 1820
(Son of William Tindall (RS), and Betsey Ann Booker)
Heirs: Beloved wife, Betsy
Daus: Sally C; Anne T; Nancy M. Burdick
Son: Robert H.
Exr: John Franklin Barnett
Wit: P. Tindall; Hillary Simmons; John Tindall

TINDALL, Pleasant s/ June 11, 1824 p/ Aug 7, 1824
(Son of William Tindall (RS), and wife, Betsey Ann Booker)
Heirs: "Dear wife," - unnamed - (but was Polly Hobbs, m. Richmond Co., Nov 2, 1793)
Daus: Elithea Young (m. James Young, Col Co., Jan 8, 1824), and Pamelia
Son: John Tindall
Other children - unnamed
Friend: William Bealle
Exrs: Son, John; William Bealle
Wit: John Bostick; Allen Greene; Alfred Tindall

TINDELL, Bird Booker s/ Apr 6, 1824 p/ Oct 20, 1826
(Son of William Tindall (RS), and Betsey Ann Booker)
Heirs: Beloved wife, Nancy
Daus: Betsy Anne Bealle; Caroline Zachry; Nancy Griffin; Polly Bird Tindell
Son: William Booker Tindell
Exrs: Wife, and William Bealle
Wit: John Bostick; George Tindell; A. L. Zachry

TINDELL, Nancy s/ June 14, 1832 p/ Nov 6, 1832
(Widow of Bird Booker Tindall)
Son: William B. Tindell
Daus: Caroline Zachry; Nancy Zachry
G-dau: Augusta Anne Gotchens
G-dau: Youngest child of dau., Betsy Bealle, dec'd.
G-son: Virginius Burton
Exrs: William Tindell; William Zachry; Thomas Burton
Wit: David Stanford; George McGruder; John Tindell

TINSLEY, David s/ Sept 26, 1801 p/ Dec 29, 1801
Daus: Elizabeth Underwood; Sucky Simmons; Hannah Bird Tinsley; Nancy Smith Tinsley; Franky Armstead Tinsley; Peggy Tinsley
Son: James
Exrs: Hannah Bird Tinsley; Charles Crawford
Wit: Thomas Hanson; Samuel Hanson; Alcy Hanson

TINSLEY, James (RS) s/ ___ p/ Feb 7, 1814
Wife: Lucy (Lucy Ann (Crawford) Richards, sis., of Hon. William Harris Crawford
Daus: Nancy; Betsy; Anne; Sally
Sons: Philip; William; John; Abram, and a child yet to be born
Sis: Sarah Wofford
Exrs: David and Augustus Crawford
Wit: Pleasant Tindall; Jonathon Tindall; William Tindall; Thomas Wilkins

TINSLEY, John s/ July 28, 1822 p/ May 21, 1823
Wife: Rebecca (Yarborough) m. Col Co., Dec 24, 1817
Dau: Mary Frances
"Child in esse."
Exr: Bro., William (also trustee for children), and Matthew Walton
Wit: Mary Cliatt; Lucy Tinsley; James Yarborough

TOOEL (TODD?), Mary s/ Feb 24, 1852 p/ Jan 20, 1853
Sons: John; Samuel, $1.00, no more
G-ch: Heirs of dec'd dau., Jemima Holden, wife of John Holden
"Beloved dau., Elizabeth Ann," residue of estate
Exrs: Dau., Elizabeth; William B. Kendrick His
Wit: William B. Kendrick; Ellington Hawes; James X Wade
Mark

TOOLE, Eliza Ann s/ Apr 4, 1869 p/ Aug 2, 1869
Heirs: Bro., Levi A. Pollard (m. Prudence Wynn, Col Co., Oct 27, 1858) Entire estate
Exr: Brother, Levi
Wit: J. A. Marshall; Mary Knox; R. H. Grubbs

TOOLE, George W. s/ Sept 13, 1868 p/ Apr 19, 1869
Wife: Eliza Ann (Marshall) m. Columbia Co., Feb 27, 1858), Entire estate.
William G. Toole (relationship not shown), a lot in Worth Co., lot 24, Sec. 7, 490 acres. He is to sell this lot, and divide the money between Jeremiah J. Toole; John M. Toole (m. Indiana V. Rees, Col Co., Dec 25, 1852); Susan Ann Wade, wife of William Wade (m. Col Co., Oct 25, 1854); and children of my dec'd dau., Harriet Harrison
Excx: Wife
Wit: A. M. Crawford; J. A. Marshall; Mary E. Knox

TUCKER, Robert s/ Apr 18, 1820 p/ Apr 9, 1827
Heirs: Beloved wife, Matilda
G-ch: Heirs of dec'd dau., Eady Durden, formerly wife of Francis Durden. Children of dau. Nanny Durden
G-son: Robert Patterson, son of dec'd dau., Patience Patterson
Exrs: Isaac Watson, also guardian for Robert Patterson
Wit: John G. McDonald; William McDonald; Andrew McDonald

TUDOR, Thomas s/ Jan 16, 1860 p/ Feb 16, 1864
Heirs: Bro., John, tract of land in Carroll Co., children of bro. John: Thomas; Hezekiah; Elicabeth Blackstone; Sarah Blackstone; Ann Gilpin, $25.00 each.

Son: Thomas Tudor, Jr., $40.00, all my books; Homeplace
Son: William Tudor, $25.00
Samuel Tillery (relationship not shown), 257 1/2 acres in Columbia Co. All household furniture, cattle, etc.
Exr: Samuel Tillery
Wit: J. Maddox; James Henderson; N. E. Bailey

TURNER, John Sr. s/ Nov 4, 1820 p/ Apr 28, 1825
Wife: Patsey
Daus: Martha; Sarah Billingslea; Eliza M. Turner
Sons: Stephen; James L; John; D. Coleman; William H.
G-dau: Martha Rebecca Coleman
Exrs: Francis Billingslea, son-in-law; and son, James L.
Wit: Thomas White; John Park; Robert Johns

TYLER, Betty s/ Jan 18, 1806 p/ Nov 3, 1806
Sister: Sarah Blackwell
Nieces: Lucy; Betty; Alice; Sally Blackwell
Exrs: John Tyler Allen; Marshall Keith
Wit: Ann Stanton; William Bryant; J. T. Allen

UNDERWOOD, William s/ Aug 4, 1831 p/ Sept 13, 1838
Heirs: Sister, Nancy Underwood, all real estate, and slaves. If she dies, to go to Polly Jones, dau. of Obedience Jones. If she dies, Littleberry Underwood, son of bro., Levi, to inherit
Exrs: Polly Jones; Nicholas Pitts; William Crawford
Wit: Milton Brown; William Cliatt; Alford Cliatt

UPTON, William s/ Jan 30, 1857 p/ June __, 1859
Heirs: Beloved wife
Daus: Julia; Susan Watson, wife of Valentine (m. Col Co., Apr 15, 1845)
Sarah Walker, wife of James Walker (m. Col Co., June 25, 1856)
Sons: Benjamin and Jeremiah
Exr: Son, Jeremiah
Wit: Robert Morriss; Gabriel Martin; James Morriss

VINCENT, Lewis s/ Feb 8, 1889 p/ Mar 25, 1889
Wife: Charlotte, to keep property intact for:
Daus: Livia; Julia; Mary and Martha
To be divided when Martha is 11 years old (she now being 4 years, and three months). An equal division
Excx: Wife, Charlotte
Wit: Claiborne Sneed; Albert Carter; William Olly

VINSON, David s/ Oct 25, 1826 p/ Nov 23, 1833
Dau: Charlotte Johnson
G-g-dau: Elizabeth Watkins Newman, dau of my g-dau., Sally, wife of William Newman
G-daus: Elizabeth Mitton; Sally Newman; Rebina Belcher, wife of Collins H. Belcher
G-son: Green Gilpin
Note: As I am guardian of children of James Denham, dec'd, first husband of g-dau., Elizabeth Mitton, I order distribution of property for which I am trustee
Exrs: Green Gilpin; Peter Crawford
Wit: E., A. L., and J. M. Crawford; Mitton A. C. M. Brown

F O R E W O R D

Columbia County, Georgia, was named in honor of Christopher Columbus, and was cut off from Richmond County, December 10, 1790.

Richmond, an original County, was created by the Act of February 5, 1777, from lands of the Creek cession, May 20, 1733, which was organized as the Parish of St. Paul in 1758.

Names of testators are listed alphabetically for convenience.

Wills are recorded in the Will Books as follows:

Will Book "A"	1790 - 1804
Will Book "H"	1804 - 1821
Will Book "W"	1821 - 1834
Will Book "X"	1834 - 1859
Will Book "J"	1859 - 1890

published by

GEORGIA PIONEERS

P. O. BOX 1028

ALBANY, GEORGIA 31702

APPENDIX A

GRANTEES UNDER HEAD-RIGHT LAND WARRANTS ISSUED IN WILKES COUNTY TO LANDS NOW IN LINCOLN COUNTY.

1786	Arthur, Martha	200 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Arthur, William	400 a. on Soap Cr.
1787	" "	200 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1789	Aaron, William	100 a. on Soap Cr.
1794	Blanton, Christopher	200 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Bussey, Hezekiah	400 a. on Gray's Cr.
1784	Bentley, John	200 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
"	Bussey, Hezekiah	200 a. on Savannah R.
"	Bentley, Jeremiah	200 a. on Mill Cr.
1785	Bentley, John	200 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Bentley, Jesse	200 a. on Little R.
"	Barnett, Daniel	350 a. on Soap Cr.
1786	Bosworth, Obediah	400 a. on Soap Cr.
1787	Bussey, Hezekiah	200 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Benson, John	200 a. on Cherokee Cr.
"	Beard, Francis	200 a. on Fishing Cr.
"	Ballard, Joshua	160 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1788	Bostich, William	200 a. on Morris's Cr.
"	Bohannan, John	283 a. on Little R.
1793	Burnett, John	400 a. on Gray's Cr.
1795	" "	850 a. on Broad R.
1802	Boler, Hanna	200 a. on Little R.
1784	Clarke, Elijah	1325 a. on Savannah R.
"	" "	600 a. on Fishing Cr.
1785	" "	450 a. on Pistol Cr.
1785	" "	600 a. on Fishing Cr.
1786	" "	600 a. on Soap Cr.
"	" "	500 a. on Broad R.
1785	Call, Richard	900 a. on Little R.
"	" "	500 a. on Gray's Cr.
1786	Clay, Jesse	450 a. on Little R.
1790	" "	200 a. on Little R.
1787	Clarke, Elijah	400 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Cunningham, John	300 a. on Mill Cr.
"	" "	200 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Curry, Thomas	200 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Crutchfield, John	400 a. on Mill Cr.
"	Clancy, George	400 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Carter, Josiah	793 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Call, Richard	1936 a. on Broad R.
"	" "	5900 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Cook, Mark	490 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Ceath, James	350 a. on Gray's Cr.
1784	Davis, Absalom	83 a. on Savannah R.
"	" , Augustine	200 a. on Mill Cr.
"	" , Wiley	200 a. on Mill Cr.
"	Dooley, George	600 a. on Mill Cr.
"	" "	650 a. on Savannah R.
1791	" "	400 a. on Soap Cr.

1784	Dean, William	200 a. on Savannah R.
1785	Douglass, William	200 a. on Morris's Cr.
1786	" , George	550 a. on Savannah R.
"	Dunn, Nehemiah	200 a. on Little R.
1785	Davis, Lewis Coxson	200 a. on Fishing Cr.
1790	" , Absalom	320 a. on Mill Cr.
1788	Delaney, William	200 a. on Mill Cr.
1799	Daltten, Thomas	200 a. on Soap Cr.
"	Dooley, John (Heirs of)	350 a. on Savannah R.
1785	Evans, William	200 a. on Savannah R.
"	" , David	200 a. on Savannah R.
"	Eades, John Sr.	200 a. on Broad R.
1784	" , John	50 a. on Broad R.
1785	" , Mary	150 a. on Pistol Cr.
1789	Eager, Hugh	200 a. on Well's Cr.
1784	Finley, James	400 a. on Broad R.
1787	" , Thomas	420 a. on Fishing Cr.
1785	Freeman, James	200 a. on Savannah R.
"	Forrester, Thomas	400 a. on Soap Cr.
1786	Florence, Thomas	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1788	Franklin, Philemon	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1784	Graves, James	400 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1786	Graves, Richard	300 a. on Gray's Cr.
"	Graves, William	450 a. on Little R.
1789	" "	665 a. on Cherokee Cr.
"	" "	2291 a. on Soap Cr.
"	" "	330 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
"	" "	575 a. on Gray's Cr.
1790	" "	271 a. on Lloy's Cr.
1786	Golden, William	240 a. on Soap Cr.
1788	Guys, Phillip	300 a. on Soap Cr.
1790	Guise, John	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1793	" "	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1791	Gartrell, Francis	188 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1797	Graham, Thomas	107 a. on Morris Cr.
1801	Grice, Phillip	100 a. on Soap Cr.
1784	Holmes, John	200 a. on Mill Cr.
1785	Harper, Samuel	200 a. on Gray's Cr.
1786	" "	250 a. on Lloy's Cr.
1790	Hammock, John	380 a. on Lloy's Cr.
1793	Highsmith, Thomas	167 a. on Soap Cr.
1797	Harnesberger, Stephen	300 a. on Fishing Cr.
1802	Hughes, James	80 a. on Savannah R.
1784	Jones, Richard	200 a. on Savannah R.
1785	" , Phillip	287 a. on Savannah R.
"	" , Henry	600 a. on Savannah R.
1792	" "	191 a. on Soap Cr.
1798	" "	27 a. on Soap Cr.
1787	" , John	130 a. on Savannah R.
1801	" , Gabriel	45 a. on Soap Cr.
1787	Jamison, Robert	200 a. on Cherokee Cr.
1788	" "	200 a. on Cherokee Cr.
1787	Jordan, Baxton	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1784	Kennebrew, Jacob	700 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1785	" "	150 a. on Lloyd's Cr.
1784	Keating, Edward	200 a. on Savannah R.
1786	Kelly, Hugh	200 a. on Soap Cr.
1802	Kelly, John	50 a. on Cherokee Cr.

HISTORY OF LINCOLN COUNTY, GEORGIA

* *

By

Clinton J. Perryman

****

1933

"CEDED LANDS"

records of

St. Paul Parish

and

Early Wilkes County, Georgia

Compiled & Published

by

ALDEN ASSOCIATES

P. O. Box 258 Albany, Georgia 3170

EADES, Upson & Elizabeth Waller, Nov 18, 1830
ECHOLS, Clark & Easter Nash, Apr 10, 1834
" James & Unity Moore, Feb 3, 1820
" Joseph & Unity Moore _____1820(?)
" Nathan & Sally Raney, Nov 14, 1813
" Robert & Betsey Davis, Mar 18, 1800
" Simeon & Caroline L. Van Allen, Jan 21, 1819
ECKLES, Nathan & Elizabeth Echols, Dec 26, 1827
" Van Allen & Lydia Talbot, Aug 12, 1830
ECTOR, Wylie B. & Katurah C. Grant, Nov 7, 1826
EDGE, James & Elizabeth Ervin, Dec 25, 1799
" James & Elizabeth Moore _____1813
" Joseph & Margaret C. Flint, Sept 11, 1823
EDMONDS, John & Fanny Brown, Feb 2, 1806
" William & Rebecca Bailey, Aug 22, 1815
EDMUNDS, William & Catherine Cole, June 19, 1806
EDWARDS, Hugh & Nancy Willis Moore, Aug 15, 1822
" John & Precious Cain Crenshaw, Mar 27, 1799
" Thomas & Sarah Rhodes, Oct 19, 1825
EIDSON, James & Clara Ann Richeson, Sept 12, 1819
" John & Nancy Waters, Feb 9, 1821
" Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson, Feb 11, 1811
" Thomas R. & Mary Ann Derricott, Dec 29, 1829
ELEY, Micajah N. & Ann S. Moore, Dec 23, 1835
ELLINGTON, Hezekiah & Nancy Gibson, July 2, 1815
" Simeon & Mary Langdon, Dec 6, 1831
" Stephen & Mariah Stewart, Aug 28, 1819
ELLIOTT, James R. & Mary Ann Hammons, Dec 16, 1830
" Thomas & Eliza Paschall, Apr 17, 1832
ELLIS, Josiah & Susannah Gillum, Jan 12, 1812
EMBRY, Hezekiah L. & Elizabeth Slaton, May 4, 1834
EPPS, Chislon & Sally Grey, Apr 19, 1818
ESTERS, James & Elizabeth Phillips, Sept 14, 1815
EUDAILEY, Thomas & Margaret Dicker, June 22, 1822
EVANS, David & Sarah Weaver, June 29, 1824
" Elisha & May Bird, Mar 11, 1817
" James & Mary Malone, Nov 8, 1818
" John & Martha Gresham, Dec 2, 1824
" Joseph M. & Susannah Cunningham, Dec 10, 1824
" Robert & Elizabeth Johnson, Jan 11, 1806
" William B. & Rachel Cotton, Aug 2, 1827

FABER, Philip A. & Katherine E. Leitner, Dec 24, 1827
FALLIN, Felete & Celia Huckaby, Nov 19, 1818
FANNING, Bryan & Elizabeth Green, Dec 5, 1822
" Welcom & Louisa Colly
FAVER, William & Sukey Karr, May 18, 1817
FAVERS, Reuben & Nancy Fanning, Dec 18, 1811
FAVOR, Thomas & Nancy Irvin, Oct 28, 1823
FERRELL, Thomas & Martha Coats, Dec 4, 1821
FERRILE, John & Martha Goodwin, Nov 5, 1823
FIELDS, Caleb & Rebecca Mallory, Jan 21, 1813
FINLEY, Samuel & Catherine Greene, Aug 6, 1812
FLEMISTER, John & Hulda Woodruff, Feb 24, 1811

FLING, John & Annie Matthews, Apr 16, 1807
FLORENCE, George & Ann McLaughter. Sept 10, 1834
FLOREY, Thomas & Lucy Pollard, Jan 29, 1829
FLORY, Henry & Eliza Mathis, Feb 28, 1830
FLOURNOY, Richard & Betsy Ann Williams, Dec 9, 1824
FLOURNOY, Samuel & Sarah C. Murphy, Jan 12, 1819
FLOYD, Joel & Winny House, June 23, 1808
FLYNT, Augustus P. & Sarah McCoy, Apr 8, 1819
FORD, Joseph & Anney Pullen, Oct 4, 1811
FORGNON, Isaac & Patsy Jones, July 28, 1818
FORMBY, Larkin & Barmelia Frances Lee, Oct 29, 1829
" Richard & Annie Lea, Feb 22, 1827
" Roland & Elizabeth Hindsman, Jan 30, 1834
FOSTER, Louis & Jane Lawson, Mar 11, 1818
FRANKS, William & Martha Hammock, May 19, 1811
FRAZIER, Marshall & Sarah Burns, _____1823(?)
" Robert & Rachel Shank, Aug 22, 1824
FREEMAN, Gabriel & Lucy Freeman, Sept 6, 1794
" Greene & Elizabeth Lindsey, Oct 11, 1816
" John & Susan Lindsey, Dec 23, 1823
" Thomas & Eliza Fouch, July 17, 1823
" William & Nancy Evans, May 20, 1824
" William H. & Martha Marshall, Nov 20, 1823
" William H. & Susan Watkins, May 10, 1835
FURBUSH, Harris B. & Martha Crews, Oct 9, 1827

GAMBLE, John & Lucy Turner, Feb 28, 1816
GAMMAGE, Nathaniel & Delilah Parker, Sept 10, 1807
GARRARD, Allen & Nancy Mattox, June 3, 1827
" Wylie J. & Isabella Johnson, Apr 27, 1820
GARROTT, John & Patsy Kendrick, Feb 10, 1811
GARTRELL, Joseph & Rebecca Mills, Oct 16, 1806
GARVIN, Robert M. & Lucinda Springer, Dec 1, 1822
GATLIN, Zachariah & Mariah Johnson, Apr 10, 1817
GAZAWAY, James & Elizabeth C. Lockett, Jan 13, 1819
GENTRY, James & Elizabeth Chavis, _____1800(?)
GEORGE, Travis & Diana Greere, Feb 22, 1796
GHOLSON, Dabney & Polly Bullock, Dec 24, 1793
GIBSON, Augustus Henry & Ellinor Moore, June 7, 1814
" George & Nancy Heath, Jan 5, 1807
" James & Sarah Hurley, Dec 21, 1831
" Robert C. & Elizabeth Jones, Aug 10, 1820
GIDDINS, Francis & Elizabeth Killgore(?), Mar 1, 1806
GILBERT, Richard & Martha Chambers, Dec 25, 1825
" Thomas & Lucinda Combs, Dec 25, 1831
GILL, Thomas & Nancy Burk, July 11, 1816
GILLUM, William & Mason Tarver, Aug 9, 1809
GILMER, Parks R. (Peachy) & Mary B. Harvie, Apr 10, 180
" Thomas A. & Nancy Harris, June 20, 1809
GLASS, Pleasant & Lany Jackson, Dec 4, 1822
GLENN, Joshua & Sarah G. Wingfield, Aug 5, 1828
GOING, Samuel & Elizabeth Slade, Jan 28, 1799
GOLDING, Seaborn & Elizabeth Johnson, Apr 10, 1825
" Silas & Mary Pearson, Oct 28, 1831

TAYLOR, William & P. E. F. Booker, Apr 8, 1817
" William F. & Levisa Hancock, Sept 10, 1818
" William S. & Ann H. Booker, June 11, 1817
TERRELL, Henry & Nancy Blakey, Sept 5, 1811
" Joel H. & Fanny Butler, _____1808(?)
" Timothy & Sarah Glass, July 5, 1819
" William A. & Jane Dodson, Jan 10, 1821
" William A. & Sophia H. Wingfield, May 31, 1825
THOMPSON, James & Dicy Reviere, Nov 21, 1819
" John W. & Polly Walton, Mar 13, 1808
" Joseph & Elizabeth Lunsford, Dec 18, 1823
" Waddy & Elizabeth O. Williams, Apr 17, 1793
THORNTON, John & Levisa West, Feb 17, 1830
" John & Rebecca Carter, May 22, 1811
" Philip & Rebecca Huguley, Mar 27, 1828
THRASH, Christopher & Polly Callaway, Aug 20, 1806
" John & Mary Strozier, Aug 21, 1823
" Valentine & Lydia Lawrence(?), Oct 22, 1818
THRELKELD, John U. & Louisa Pope, June 3, 1830
THURMOND, Benjamin & Jane Hansford, Feb 11, 1812
" Fielding & Cryce Wootten, Aug 7, 1798
" Powhatan B. & Lucinda Wade, June 4, 1818
" Thomas R. & Ann G. Smith, Nov 1, 1832
TINDALL, Thomas B. & Eliza Colley, May 19, 1808
TINSLEY, Abraham & Catherine Parks, Feb 14, 1818
TODD, Joseph & Eliza Worthen, Feb 14, 1818
TOLES, James & Isabella Norman, Feb 2, 1819
TOMLINSON, Humphrey & Lucy Callaway, Mar 17, 1825
" John F. & Ann Dawson, Jan 11, 1827
TOOMBS, Laurence C. & Harriett E. DuBose, Oct 22, 1822
" Robert A. & Martha Julian DuBose, Nov 18, 1830
TOWNS, Gideon & Sally Corbin, Feb 14, 1818
" Solomon & Martha Corbin, June 2, 1813
TRAMMELL, Thomas & Elizabeth Furman, Apr 25, 1813
" Woodward & Rebecca S. Smith, Mar 17, 1813
TRAPP. Joseph & Winny Thornton, Feb 2, 1792
TROUTON, Thomas & Lucy Ray, Mar 21, 1821
TRUITT, John & Sarah Shorter, Nov 20, 1817
" Nathan & Elizabeth Render, Feb 23, 1820
" Pernall & Nancy Callaway, Sept 30, 1819
" Riley & Bonita Smith, Dec 30, 1813
" Thomas & Polly Foster, Dec 8, 1811
" William P. & Lucy A. Dearing, May 24, 1832
TUCK, Claiborn & Frances Moore, Dec 20, 1827
TUCKER, Isiah & Sarah Gibson, Oct 5, 1793
" James & Rebecca Simmons, Sept 8, 1817
TUGGLE, William & Catharine Terrell, Dec 20, 1831
TURNER, Henry & Elizabeth Lain, June 30, 1832
" Henry & Lucindy Farrington, Mar 31, 1811
" Meshack & Mary Ann Robertson, June 15, 1809
" William & Lucy Meriwether, Feb 14, 1818
" William & Mary W. Hughs, Feb 25, 1819

NO NAMES BEGINNING WITH "U" OR "V"

WADE, William & Elizabeth Harper, Mar 7, 1796
WAGGONER, John & Ann Blockston, Dec 15, 1831
WALKER, Isaiah C. & Nancy Huguley, Feb 19, 1819
" James & Dorothy McLendon, June 20, 1820
" James & Rebecca Patterson, Apr 6, 1806
" Sackfield & Sarah Hughley, July 1, 1817
WALLER, Edward & Judy Staples, Dec 28, 1828
WALLS, John & Rebecca White, Mar 19, 1821
WALTON, George & Cecelia Van Allen, Mar 19, 1807
" John S. & Mary Ann Irvin, Dec 27, 1832
" Simeon & Elizabeth S. Pettus, Mar 11, 1824
" Thomas S. & Frances Anderson, May 25, 1827
" William & Mary Ann Smith, Jan 21, 1820
WARD, Joseph & Sarah Petee, Feb 6, 1810
" Robert & Nancy Ayres, Jan 28, 1812
WARE, Henry S. & Sarah W. Smith, Nov 10, 1818
" Robert & Judith Green, Oct 20, 1808
WASHINGTON, George & Elizabeth Weaver, Nov 11, 1817
WATKINS, Benjamin & Lucinda Tindall, Feb 15, 1827
" Martin S. & Sarah Montgomery, Oct 13, 1814
" William & Mary Harris, Sept 28, 1820
WATSON, James & Nancy Harris, Oct 16, 1821
WEAVER, Jarrett & Elizabeth Jones, Feb 25, 1819
" William & Hannah Snider, Oct 24, 1822
WEBSTER, Jonathan & Polly Williams, Feb 17, 1792
" Jonathan & Sally Josy, Apr 9, 1806
" Laban & Anna Mustgrove, Sept 21, 1819
" Reuben & Margaret Thompson, Mar 8, 1821
" Robert P. & Sarah H. Anderson, Dec 18, 1828
" Samuel & Mary Gresham, July 20, 1830
WEEMS, Lock & Eugenia A. Long, Mar 20, 1827
" Lock & Mariah Shepherd, July 15, 1830
WELLBORN, Alfred & Elizabeth T. Martin, Oct 17, 1821
" Carlton & Rebecca Gartrell, Oct 22, 1818
" Curtis(?) & Rhoda Robertson, Jan 14, 1813
" Elias A. & Judah W. Heard, Jan 7, 1829
" William & Lucy H. Moore, Feb 7, 1819
" William & Sarah Wells, Dec 27, 1826
WELLBORNE, Johnson & Rachel Gartrell, Oct 12, 1813
WELLMAKER, Elias & Margaret Crook, Dec 22, 1821
" Felix & Elizabeth Shank, Feb 21, 1828
" Israel & Delilah Shank, Dec 21, 1828
WELLS, Henry & Ann Richey, Oct 26, 1793
" William & Caroline Powell, Sept 26, 1816
West, John Q. & Eliza O. Butler, Apr 16, 1829
" John Q. & Mariah W. Butler, Sept 5, 1826
WHATLEY, Samuel G. & Rhoda Slack, July 17, 1827
" Seaborn C. & Nancy Ray, Feb 11, 1824
WHEATLEY, James & Patsy Reeves, Aug 11, 1812
WHITE, James & Sally Arnold, Dec 22, 1811
" John & Sally Troy, Aug 13, 1809
WILBORN, Ezekiel & Peggy Striblin, Nov 5, 1792
WILKINSON, Francis & Julia Simmons, Apr 27, 1826
" John & Henrietta Williams, Dec 23, 1818
" Thomas & Lucy Crosby, Jan 8, 1813

GUNN, George - died Wilkes 1807
m/ Ann (Nancy) _____

GUNN, William - died Wilkes _____
m/ _____

GUNNELS, Daniel - died Wilkes 1815
m/ Polly Akins

HAMILTON, George Jr. - died Wilkes 1826
m/ Agnes Cooper

HAMMOCK, Robert - died Wilkes 1779
m/ Millenor _____

HAYNES, Moses - died Wilkes 1829
m/ Sarah _____

HEARD, Barnard - died Wilkes 1798
m/ Mary Clark

HEARD, Jesse - died Wilkes 1803
m/1 Judith Wilkinson
m/2 Elizabeth Right

HENDERSON, Joseph - died Wilkes 1809
m/ Isabella Delphia Lea

HILL, Abraham - died Wilkes 1792
m/ Christian Walton

HILL, Henry - died Wilkes 1804
m/ Sarah Cotten

HILLHOUSE, David - died Wilkes _____
m/ Sarah Porter

HOLLIDAY, Thomas - died Wilkes 1798
m/ Martha Dickerson

HOLLIDAY, William Sr. - died Wilkes 1786
m/ Ann _____

HOLLIMAN, David - died Wilkes - Will prob. 1783
m/ _____

HOLMES, John - died Wilkes 1803
m/ Chloe Bentley

HOOD, John - died Wilkes _____
m/ Rebecca Reeves

HOWARD, Solomon - died Wilkes 1834
m/ Moaning Barron

BATTLE OF KETTLE CREEK, in Wilkes County, Georgia
Fought February 14, 1779.

A monument has been erected at the site in memory of the
Revolutionary Soldiers.

Names of known participants in this battle for freedom:

ALDRIDGE, James
ALEXANDER, Asa
" James
ANDERSON, Alexander
" Henry
ANGLIN, William
ANTHONY, Alexander
" John
ATKINS, John
AUSTIN, Richard
AYCOCK, Richard

BARNES, Richard
" William
BARNETT, Nathan
BAZELWOOD, Richard
BEASLEY, Ambrose
" James
" Richard
" William
BEDELL, Absolem
BEDINGFIELD, Charles
BIRD, Benjamin
" John
BRANHAM, Samuel
BRANNON, Moses
BROWN, James
BUTLER, Edmund
" William
BUTTS, Solomon

CADE, Drury
CAIN, John
CANTEY, Jeceriah
CARR, Henry
CARTER, James
CATCHINGS, Benjamin
" Joseph
" Meredith
" Philip
" Seymour
CHANDLER, John
CHESHIRE, John
CLARK, John
CLARKE, Gibson
CLOUD, Ezekiel

CLOUD, Jeremiah
" Nehemiah
CLOWER, Peter
COHRON, Cornelius
COLEMAN, Benjamin
" Daniel
" James
" John
" Thomas
COMBS, John
COMPTON, William
COOK, George
CRAIN, Spencer
CROSBY, William
CRUTCHFIELD, John

DABNEY, Austin (Mulatt
DARDEN, George
DAUTHMAN, Elijah
DAVIS, Absolem
" Hardy
" Joel
" Samuel
DAY, Joseph
" Robert
DOOLY, George
" John
DOWNS, Jonathan
" William
DULLINS, Henry
DURKEE, Nathaniel

EDISON, Shelton
ELLIS, Jerry
EVANS, Benjamin
" Daniel

FARR, Benjamin
" John
FAVOUR, John
FERRINGTON, Jacob
FLYNN, John
FLUKER, John
" Owen
FOSTER, Francis
" William

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA - EARLY TAX LIST - 1785

ABBETT, ...ington
ACOCK, Richard
ACOCK, William
ADAMS, David
ADAMS, David
ADAMS, David (minor)
ADAMS, James
ADAMS, John
ADAMS, Jonathan (minor)
ADKINS, Abner
ADKINS, Asa
ADKINSON, Thomas
AGER, Hugh
AKINS, John
AKINS, Thomas
ALEXANDER, Asar
ALEXANDER, Samuel
ALFORD, James
ALLEN, Benjamin
ALLEN, Charles
ALLEN, David
ALLEN, Joseph
ALLEN, Nathan
ALLEN, Reuben
ALLEN, William
ANDERSON, Giedon
ANDERSON, Henry
ANDERSON, James
ANDERSON, James
ANDERSON, William
ANGLIN, David
ANGLIN, Henry
ANGLIN, John
ANSLEY, Thomas
APPLING, John (defaulter)
ARIS, William
ARMOUR, Andrew
ARMSTRONG, James
ARMSTRONG, James
ARMSTRONG, John
ARMSTRONG, John
ARRECK, James
ASHFIELD, Dorothy
ASHFORD, William
AHSLEY, James
ASHMORE, John
ASNWORTH, Benjamin
AUSTEN, John
AUTREY, John
AUTRY, Alexander
AUGUSTAVIUS, Micajah
AVERETT, Archibald
AVERETT, Isaac

AWTRY, Absolem
AWTRY, Alexander

BAGBY, George
BAILEY, Azariah
BAILEY, James
BAILEY, John
BAILEY, William
BAKER, Benjamin (defaulter)
BAKER, Christopher
BAKER, John
BAKER, Samuel
BALDWIN, Mordicai
BALDWIN, Robert
BALLARD, Benjamin
BALLARD, Humphrey
BALLARD, Nathan
BALLARD, Reuben
BANKS, John
BANKS, Ralph
BANKS, Richard
BANKS, Thomas
BANKSTON, Daniel
BANKSTON, Jacob
BANKSTON, Lawrence
BANKSTON, Thomas
BARDEN, Gilbert
BARFIELD, Richard
BARFIELD, Solomon
BARKSDALE, John
BARKSDALE, Richard
BARKSHEAR, Dickey
BARNETT, John
BARNETT, Nathan
BARNETT, Robert
BARNETT, William
BARRON, John
BARRON, Prudence
BATTON, James
BAULDIN, William
BAXTER, Andrew
BAXTER, Israel
BAXTER, Reuben
BAXTER, Theophilus
BAYS, Joseph Sr.
BAYS, Zacharial
BEAL, John
BEARD, Benjamin
BEARD, Edmund
BEARD, Jonathan
BEARDING, Richard
BEASLEY, James
BEASLEY, William

BEATY, Francis
BEDDINGFIELD, Charles
BEDDINGFIELD, Nathaniel
BELL, Andrew
BELL, James
BELL, Nathaniel
BELLEMY, Richard
BENBROOKS, Ezekiel
BENNETT, John
BENNETT, Reuben
BENSON, John
BENSON, Martin
BENTLEY, Balaam
BENTLEY, Jeremian
BENTLEY, Jesse
BENTLEY, John
BENTLEY, William
BENTLEY, William
BERRY, William
BERRY, William
BEST, William
BETHANY, Thomas
BETHANY, Thomas
BIBB, James
BIBB, William
BILEY, William
BISHOP, James
BISHOP, Stephen
BISHOP, William
BLACK, Edward
BLACK, Henry
BLACK, John
BLACK, John
BLACK, William
BLACKLEY, Bland
BLACKSHIRS, David
BLACKWELL, Joseph
BLAKE, Benjamin
BLAKE, Sessiom
BLAKE, William
BLANKS, William
BLANTON, Christopher
BLEDSOR, John
BLOODWORTH, Samuel
BOBBITT, Jacob
BOHANNON, Dunkan
BOHANNON, John
BALES, William
BOND, Charles
BOND, Jesse
BOND, Thomas
BONER, Ruth
BOON, Jesse
BOON, Joseph

BOOTH, Abraham
BOREN, James
BOSWORTH, Obadiah
BOYD, Robert
BRACKING, John
BRADEN, William
BRADEY, William
BRADFORD, Hosea
BARDFORD, Nathaniel
BRADSHAW, James
BRADSHAW, John
BRADSHAW, Spencer
BRANNON, Thomas
BRANTLEY, Thomas
BRASSELL, Frederick
BRAZIEL, Samuel
BRAZZELL, John
BREED, Joseph
BREWER, Burrell
BREWER, Charles
BREWER, George
BREWER, John
BREWER, Nathan
BREWER, William
BRIDGES, Benjamin
BRIDGES, Nathaniel
BRIDGES, Thomas
BRIDGES, Thomas
BRIDGES, Wiseman
BROOKS, Jacob
BROOKS, Jarvis
BROWN, Alexander
BROWN, Bedford
BROWN, James
BROWN, Jesse
BROWN, John
BROWN, John
BROWN, Joseph
BROWN, Robert (defaulte
BROWN, Thomas
BROWN, William
BRAWNER, Basil
BROWNING, John
BRYAN, David
BRYAN, Robert
BRYANT, Thomas
BUCK, Thomas Sr.
BUGG, John
BULLOCK, Nathaniel
BURFORD, John
BURFORD, Leonard
BURFORD, Michael
BURFORD, William
BURFORD, William

BURK, Charles
BURK, David
BURK, Thomas Jr.
BURKS, John
BURKS, Robert
BURLY, Israel
BURNETT, Joshua
BURNS, Andrew
BURTON, Archer
BURTON, Henry
BURTON, Robert
BURTON, Thomas Sr.
BURTON, Thomas Sr.
BURTON, Thomas
BUSH, John
BUSH, John
BUSSEY, Hezekiah
BUSSEY, Thomas
BUTLER, Edward
BUTLER, Ford
BUTLER, Jacob
BUTLER, James
BUTLER, Patrick
BUTLER, Zachariah

CADE, Drury
CADENHEAD, James
CAIN, John
CAIN, Capt. Peter
CALAHAN, Edward
CALLAWAY, Job
CAMMELL, William
CAMP. Samuel
CANNADA, Preslar
CARDEN, William
CARLETON, Robert
CARLTON, Thomas
CARMICHAEL, John
CARNEY, Ormsbey
CARRELL, Charles
CARSON, John
CARSON, Joseph
CARSON, Thomas
CARTER, James' orphans
CARTER, James
CARTER, John
CARTER, Josiah
CARTER, Nancy M.
CARTER, Thomas
CARTWRIGHT, Peter
CASEY, Daniel
CASEY, Stephen
CASTLEBERRY, Henry
CASTLEBERRY, John

CASTLEBERRY, Joseph
CATCHAM, Hugh
CATCHING, Benjamin
CATCHING, Joseph
CATCHING, Meredith
CATCHING, Seymour
CAZEY, Roger
CESSNA, John
CHAMBERS, Robert
CHAMBLIN, John
CHAMBLESS, Christopher
CHAMPION, Hart
CHANDLER, John
CHAPMAN, William
CHAVIS, Jeremiah
CHESSER, John
CHEATHAM, Jonathan
CHISALEM, John
CHILDRETH, Richard
CLACK, Starling
CLACK, William
CLANCEY, George
CLARK, Christopher
CLARK, Col. Elijah
CLARK, John Jr.
CLARK, John Sr.
CLARK, Capt. Lewis
CLAY, Jesse
CLEMENTS, Pierce
CLEMENTS, Stephen
CLOUD, Ezekiel
CLOUD, Jeremiah
CLOUD, John
CLOUD, Noah
CLOWER, John
COATS, Lesley
COATS, Nathaniel
COCKERHAM, James
COFFEE, Peter
COGBILL, Robert
COHARON, Cornelius
COHARON, Samuel
COLBERT, Susannah
COLE, John
COLE, John Jr.
COLE, Joseph
COLE, William
COLEMON, Harris
COLEMAN, John
COLEMAN, Susannah
COLLIER, John
COLLIER, Vines
COLLINS, Moses
COMBS, John

COMBS, Philip
COMER, James
CONE, James
CONNER, Daniel
CONNOR, John
CONOWAY, Philip
COOK, Drury
COOK, Dudley
COOK, Francis
COOK, James
COOK, John
COOK, Joseph
COOK, Mark
COOK, Thomas
COOPER, George
COOPER, John
COPELAND, William
COSBY, Charles
COSBY, Sydnor
COULTER, Charles
COULTER, Francis
COULTER, Richard Sr.
COULTER, Richard Jr.
COWDEN, James
COWDEN, Robert
COWEN, Edward
COWEN, James
COX, John
CRAFORD, Ambrose
CRAIN, Ambrose
CRAIN, Spencer
CRAIN, William
CRANE, John
CRAWFORD, Lemuel
CRAWLEY, Benjamin
CREEF, Maximan
CRIBB, Thomas
CRIDDLE, Thomas
CRESWELL, Samuel
CRITINTON, John
CROCKETT, Joseph
CROSBY, George
CROUCH, John
CRUMBLY, Anthony
CRUTCHFIELD, John
CRUTCHFIELD, John
CUMMINGS, William
CUNNINGHAM, Patrick,
CUP, Michael
CURETON, Rich.
CURETON, Richard Jr.
CURETON, William
CURINTON, Thomas
CURRY, Thomas

CURTACE, John
CURTIS, Blunder

DALE, John
DANIEL, Benjamin
DANIEL, Edward
DANIEL, Thomas
DANILIT, Thomas
DARDEN, George Jr.
DARDEN, Jacob
DARDEN, Moses
DARDEN, Stephen
DAVENPORT, Richard
DAVIS, Absolom
DAVIS, Absolom Jr.
DAVIS, Elly
DAVIS, Isaac
DAVIS, John
DAVIS, John
DAVIS, John Lewis
DAVIS, Joseph
DAVIS, Lewis
DAVIS, Richard
DAVIS, Stephen
DAVIS, William
DAVISE, Willey
DAWSON, George
DICKENS, Jeremiah
DICKENS, John
DICKINSON, Thomas
DIMOND, John
DISMUKES, John
DEADWILER, Martin
DEAL, William
DEAN, Charles
DEAN, Charles Jr.
DEAN, John
DEAN, Nathaniel
DEARD, William
DECKER, John
DEJERNETT, Reuben
DELANEY, Daniel
DENNIS, John
DENNIS, Richmond
DODD, Jesse
DOHERTY, Charles
DONOWAY, William
DOOLEY, Henry
DOROUGH, James
DOSS, Joel
DOSS, John
DOSS, William
DOSTER, Margaret
DOUGLAS, George

PENNINGTON, Stephen
PERKINS, Abinton
PERKINS, Benjamin
PERKINS, Sebray
PERMAN, Jesse
PERRIGIN, Jacob
PETERS, Jesse
PETERS, John
PETERS, William
PETERSON, John
PETTIGRUE, George
PHILIPS, Joel
PHILLIPS, Benjamin
PHILLIPS, Isaac
PHILLIPS, John
PHILLIPS, John
PHILLIPS, Levy
PHILLIPS, Levi
PHILLIPS, Mark
PHILLIPS, William
PHILLIPS, William Jr.
PINKERTON, William
PINKSTON, John
PITCHFORD, William
PITTARD, James
POGUE, Thomas
POINTER, William
POLLARD, William
POPE, Burwell
POPE, Henry
POPE, Henry
POPE, John Jr.
POPE, John
POPE, Willis
PORTER, Benjamin
PORTER, Benjamin
PORTER, Oliver
POTTS, William
POWELL, Kader
POWELL, Lewis
POWELL, Moses Sr.
POWELL, Moses Jr.
POWELL, Ruth
POWELL, William
POWERS, Francis
POYTHRISS, Francis
PRESTAGE, John
PRICE, Joseph
PRICE, Meredith
PROFHITT, Samuel
PRUETT, Jacob
PRYOR, Edward
PUCKETT, James
PUGH, Jesse
PULLAM, William

PULLOM, Joseph
PULLOM, Robert
PURKINS, Peter
PURKINS, John
PYE, James
PYE, John

QUENN, William
QUERNS, John

RADFORD, Reuben
RAGLAND, Evan
RAGLAND, Stephen
RAGLIN, Benjamin
RANDOLPH, Isham
RASBERRY, Philip
RATLEFF, Robert
RAY, John
READ, Ajonidab
READ, George
REDICK, Abraham
REESE, John
REGIN, Jonathan
REGIN, Nathaniel
REVIERE, Richard
REXEY, John
REYNOLDS, John
RICHARDS, William
RICHARDSON, Agnes
RICHARDSON, Isham
RICHARDSON, John
RICHARDSON, Walker
RICHARDSON, Walker
RICHARDSON, William
RICHEY, John
RIE, Joseph
RIGHT, William
RIVES, Daniel
ROAN, Tunstall
ROBARNET, Zekael
ROBERSON, William
ROBERTS, John
ROBERTSON, John Sr.
ROBERTSON, John Jr.
ROBERTSON, John
ROBERTSON, John
ROBERTSON, John
ROBINSON, William
ROCKMORE, James
ROGERS, Brittian
ROGERS, Drury
ROGERS, John
ROGERS, Reuben
ROLES, Silas
RORIE, John

ROSE, Henry
ROSE, Robert
ROSE, Samuel
ROSE, Thomas Sr.
ROSE, Thomas Jr.
ROSS, John
RUTHERFORD, John
RUTHERFORD, Samuel
RUTLEDGE, James
RUTLEDGE, Thomas
RUNNALDS, Harmon
RUNNELS, George
RUNNOLDS, Richard
RUSSELL, John
RUSSELL, Joseph Martin
RUSSELL, Robert
RYAN, Joseph
RYLAND, Richard

Saffold, Daniel
SAFFOLD, Reuben
SAILORS, Christian
SALLACT, John
SANDERS, Abraham
SANDERS, Joshua
SANDRS, John
SANSOM, James
SATTERWHITE, Francis
SATTERWHITE, William
SAWYERS, John
SAXTON, Hugh
SCATHAM, Thomas
SCOTT, Benjamin
SCOTT, Joseph
SCOTT, Thomas
SCUDDER, Nathaniel
SCULOCK, Joshua
SEAL, Anthony
SEAL, Charles
SEAL, Enoch
SEAL, Jarvis
SEAL, Thomas
SEAL, Thomas
SELFIDY, Robert
SESSOMS, William
SEWELL, Henry (defaulter)
SEWELL, Joshua (defaulter)
SEWELL, Samuel (defaulter)
SEWELL, William (defaulter)
SHACKLEFORD, John
SHANNON, John
SHANNON, Thomas
SHANNON, Thomas Jr.
SHARP, William

SHAW, Amos
SHAW, Daniel
SHEARMAN, Robert
SHEFFIELD, Zachariah
SHERRELL, David
SHROPSHIRE, William
SHUFFIEL, Robert
SHUFFIEL, Robert
SIDWELL, David
SIGMON, John
SILVEY, Abraham
SIMMONS, Adam
SIMMONS, John
SIMMONS, Henry
SIMMONS, Stearns
SIMMONS, William
SIMMONS, Benjamin
SIMONTON, Theophilus
SAMPSON, Samuel
SIMS, Frederick
SIMS, James
SIMS, Matthew
SINGLETON, Robert
SLATER, William
SLAUGHTER, Ezekiel
SLAUGHTER, Samuel
SMART, James
SMITH, Arthur
SMITH, Barnet
SMITH, Benajah
SMITH, Benjamin
SMITH, Charles
SMITH, David
SMITH, Drury
SMITH, Edmund
SMITH, Francis
SMITH, Francis
SMITH, Gabriel
SMITH, Geoffrey
SMITH, Guy
SMITH, Israel
SMITH, Jacob
SMITH, James
SMITH, James
SMITH, James
SMITH, Jasper
SMITH, John
SMITH, John
SMITH, John
SMITH, John
SMITH, John
SMITH, Joseph Jr.
SMITH, Joseph
SMITH, Martha

The territory acquired under Treaty of June 1, 1773, and known as the "Ceded Lands" was formed into the original County of Wilkes by the Constitution of 1777. This vast territory was later divided and subdivided into Counties of Wilkes, Elbert, Lincoln and Oglethorpe and parts of the Counties of Greene, Hart, Madison, Taliaferro and Warren.

Early Warrants for survey were granted to the following:

NAME	From	Acreage & Location	Warrant Date	Fiat
ABNEY, Nathan	S C	100 on Savannah River	10/12/1773	
ALLEN, Benjamin	N C	200 on Long Creek	10/17/1773	
AMBREE, John	S C	300 on Williams Creek	1/13/1775	
ANDERSON, Gideon	N C	200 Welch Creek	12/7/1773	
ANDREWS, James	___	100 on Ogechee River	10/10/1774	
ANGLIN, James	N C	200 Rocky Creek	12/7/1773	
ANSLEY, Benjamin	N J	200 Uptons Creek	11/8/1773	
ARMSTRONG, John	___	100 on Soap Creek	12/7/1773	
ARNOLD, Benjamin	Va	100 on Broad River	10/10/1774	
AUTRY, John	___	100 Beaver Dam Creek	10/15/1773	
AWTRAY, Alexander	N C	200 on Fishing Creek	10/15/1773	
AYCOCK, James	___	200 on Broad River	9/30/1773	2/7/1775
BAGBEY, George	N C	150 Beaver Dam Creek	12/7/1773	
BARDEN, Randol	S C	250 on Pistol Creek	12/7/1773	
BENONI, Barnard	N C	100 Rocky Creek	9/30/1773	
BARNARD, Nathan	N C	150 on Broad River	1/13/1774	
BARNS, Jacob	N C	200 on Brier Creek	9/30/1773	
BEAL, William	S C	200 on Broad River	12/7/1773	
BEDDIE, Absalom	___	200 on Little River	___	
BENEFIELD, John	N C	100 Chickasaw Creek	10/10/1774	
BENSON, Robert	Pa	100 on Fishing Creek	11/9/1773	
BENTLEY, William	S C	100 on Little Creek	1/13/1775	
BEWER, Joab	S C	100 Butram's Creek	11/16/1773	
BISHOP, James	S C	100 Long Creek	11/8/1773	
" Stephen	___	150 Long Creek	2/17/1775	
BLACK, Edward	___	200 on Little River	10/15/1773	
BOWLING, Abel	S C	200 Beaver Dam Creek	12/7/1773	
BRADSHAW, John	S C	100 Mill Creek	10/10/1774	
BROOKS, John	___	500 ___	___	
BROWN, Andrew	S C	400 on Dry Fork	1/13/1774	
" James	N C	150 Upton Creek	11/9/1773	
" Thomas	England	350 Kettle Creek	12/7/1773	
" William	S C	100 Chickasaw Creek	12/7/1773	
BUCHANAN, John	N C	150 Scrubby Ridge	11/26/1773	
BURKHALTER, John	S C	200 on Brier Creek	11/9/1773	
BURKS, John	Va	350 Sherrill's Creek	12/7/1773	
BURNEY, John	N C	200 on Little River	11/22/1773	
BUSCH, Isaac	S C	200 Red Lick Creek	11/8/1773	
CALLWELL, Alex	Va	200 Long Creek	10/10/1774	
CAMPBELL, Hugh	N C	150 Ogechee River	12/7/1773	
" James	S C	100 Fishing Creek	4/14/1775	
" William	S C	250 on Savannah River	10/15/1773	

ROSS, James	Pa	100	Ogechee River	11/26/1773
ROSS, William	N C	100	Stephens Creek	12/7/1773
SANDERS, Joel		100	---	6/6/1775
SAUNDERS, Hardy		750	Beaver Dam Creek	2/13/1775
SCOTT, Thomas	England	250	Brier Creek	1/13/1774
SEGAL, Abner		150	---	6/6/1775
SHANNON, Thomas		200	Savannah River	9/30/1773
SHERRILL, David	S C	100	Little River	12/7/1773
SHERRILL, Reuben		400	Sherrill Creek	---
SHERRILL, William	N C	200	Little River	12/7/1773
SIDWELL, David	Pa	300	Rocky Creek	1/13/1774
SILL, John	S C	200	Little River	10/15/1773
SIMMONS, Stern	S C	100	Soap Creek	1/13/1774
SMITH, Benjamin	N C	100	Long Creek	10/10/1774
SMITH, Jacob	N C	100	Fishing Creek	10/10/1774
SMITH, John	N C	200	Three Lick Creek	11/26/1773
SMITH, Nicholas	S C	100	Fishing Creek	10/10/1774
SMITH, William	N C	100	Fishing Creek	12/7/1773
STAPLER, Amos		100	Uptons Creek	12/7/1773
STAPLER, John		100	Uptons Creek	11/22/1773
STEPHENS, Moses	S C	200	Stephens Creek	11/22/1773
STEWART, Robert	N C	300	Little River	11/22/1773
STEWART, Robert		200	Ogechee River	12/7/1773
SWEENY, Nathan	N C	100	Little River	1/13/1775
TAYLOR, Levi	S C	100	Fishing Creek	10/12/1773
TAYLOR, Ward	S C	150	Soap Creek	12/7/1773
THOMPSON, Benjamin	S C	750	Rocky Creek	10/15/1773
THOMPSON, Benjamin		3500	Rocky Creek	---
THOMPSON, John	N C	150	Beaver Dam Creek	11/22/1773
THURMON, Elijah	Va	---	Pistol Creek	10/10/1773
TILLETT, Giles	Va	500	Broad River	11/16/1773
TRUAX, Isaac	Pa	100	Red Lick Creek	11/24/1773
UNDERWOOD, George	S C	100	Long Creek	---
VANN, James	S C	100	Savannah River	1/7/1773
VANN, Joseph	S C	500	Long Creek	6/6/1775
WADSWORTH, Thomas		100	---	6/6/1775
WALKER, Samuel	S C	200	Little River	12/7/1773
WALKER, Silvanous	N C	100	Little River	11/22/1773
WATERS, Mathew	S C	275	Savannah River	10/13/1775
WATERS, Mathew		225	Cullinens Island	10/13/1775
WATERS, Thomas	S C	200	Savannah River	9/27/1773
WATERS, Thomas		150	Savannah River	1/10/1774
WATERS, Thomas		100	Log Fort	---
WEBB, Jesse		200	Broad River	---
WESTBROOK, John	Va	100	Broad River	10/13/1773
WELCH, Michael	Ireland	100	Ogechee River	10/10/1774
WEBB, Richard	N C	150	Broad River	9/30/1773
WHEALY, William	N C	100	Long Creek	2/13/1775
WHEALY, William		100	Ogechee River	12/7/1773
WHITACRE, Mark	N C	200	Chicasaw Creek	10/15/1773

DARRACOTT, Garland W/B H H 1819-36 p, 271
wife: Mary; son: Francis (minor); dau: Rebecca (minor). Exrs: Thomas Jones (Elbert Co., Ga.); Herbert Darracott (of S. C.); James Wingfield and Thos. Terrell of Wilkes Co., Ga. Wit: Thos. Terrell; James Wingfield; Edward Ballard. s/ 11/1/1827 - p/ 6/8/1829

DARRACOTT, Thomas W/B 1792-1801 p, 71
wife: Elizabeth; sons: John; William; James; Francis; daus: Cicelia, wf. of Richmond Terrell; Mary Wingfield; Peggy Borum; Elizabeth Darricott. Exrs: wife; sons John and William; John Wingfield, Jr; Richmond Terrell; Benjamin Borum. Wit: Daniel Grant; G. Hay; James Willis. s/ 9/14/1792 - p/ 12/19/1793

DAVIS, Benjamin W/B 1792-1801 p, 55
wife: mentioned, not named; dau: Luse; son: William; child in esse; Exrs: wife & Bird Booker Tindill. Wit: J. Davis; Wm. Tindill. s/ 8/5/1792 p/ 11/9/1792

DAVIS, Richard W/B 1818-19 p, 93
wife: Isabel; sons: Wylie; Grant; Thomas; Absalom; daus: Betsy Brown; Polly Davis; Lucy Davis; son-in-law: Martin Howard; g-son: Solomon Howard; Exrs: sons Grant and Thomas. Wit: John Willis; Augusta A. Willis; Chas. H. Ellington. s/ 6/28/1816 - 7/7/1817

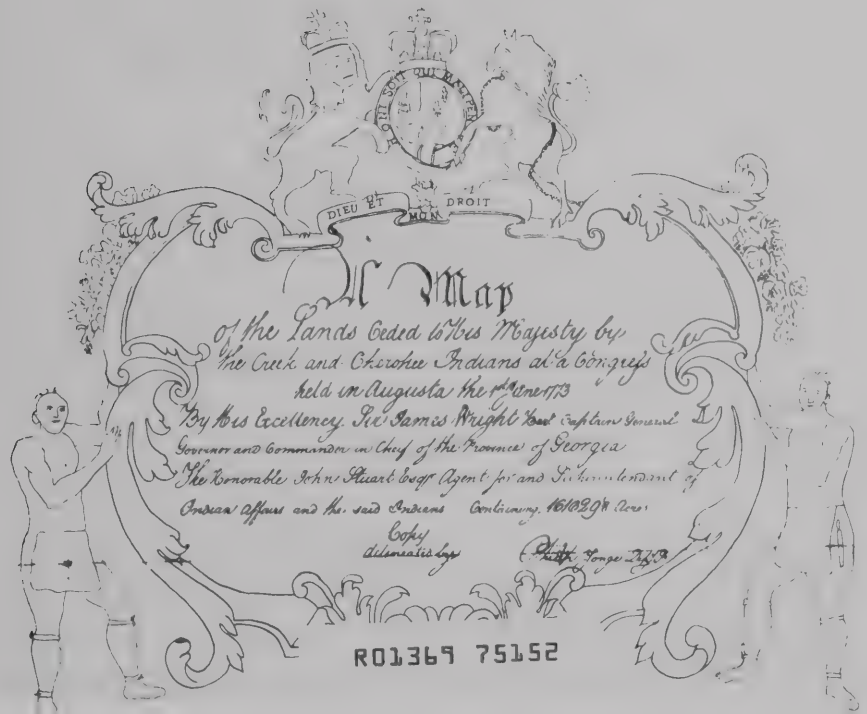
DAVIS, William W/B 1818-19 p, 119
sons: Edward; William; James; Joshua; Charles; Samuel; Lewis; Lanier; Micajah Washington; Baxter Boswell Davis; dau: Elizabeth; heir or heirs of dau. Lucy. Exrs: Joshua and Lewis Lanier Davis and Geo. Willis. Wit: Wm. Brook; Wm. Evans; Claybrook Williamson. s/ 7/28/1813 p/ 7/6/1818

DAVIS, William W/B 1819-36 p, 321
wife: Nancy; daus: Nancy E. Davis; Elizabeth Orr; Elizabeth (wife of Wm. Henderson); sons: William; Jonathan; Jeptha V; Issac N; James; Jesse; dau: Tabitha C. Stephens; g-sons: Robt. & Wm. Orr. Exrs: sons Jeptha V; and Isaac N. Wit: Jonathan Phelps; Abner Reeves; Edward D. Little s/ 3/1/1831 - p/ 11/7/1831

DEARING, Asa W/B 1819-36 p, 225
(of Lawrence County, Ala.)
nephew: John Thomas Dearing (son of Wm. Dearing); niece: Eliza Margaret Ann Dearing (dau. of William); Thomas A. Pasture (relationship not stated); brother: Anson Dearing (of Culpepper Co., Va.); William Dearing. Exr: bro. William. Recorded Lawrence County Book B, p, 178-79. s/ 9/21/1826 - p/ March 1827

DEARING, Robert W/B 1806-08 p, 159
wife: Zonna; sons: Robert; Jesse; John B; dau: Keziah; dau: Lucy; "rest of children." Wit: Wm. Maxwell, Sr; Wm. Maxwell, Jr; Exr: son John B. s/ 6/18/1805 - p/ 11/3/1806

DENT, Mary M. W/B H H 1819-36 p, 104
sons: Joseph M; John T; Michael L; daus: Sarah Dent; Pricy Dent. Exr:son John T. Wit: Joshua Render; Wm. Murphy; Hezekiah Montgomery. s/ 7/5/1822 p/ 11/4/1822



R01369 75152

R01369 75916 √√

Copyright 1932
By
MRS. JOHN LEE DAVIDSON

Edition Limited to 300 Copies

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

TO
THE MEMORY OF
MY FATHER,

WILLIAM ANDREW GILLAM,

WHOSE PRIDE OF ANCESTRY I INHERITED
AND TO
THE MEMORY OF
MY MOTHER

MARIE WILSON TROUT

WHOSE JOY IN THE PRESENT,
AND RADIANT VISION OF THE FUTURE,
AWAKENED MY AMBITION,
THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY

DEDICATED

family. 400 acres on south side Broad river adj. John L. Jones and 400 acres on south side Broad river adj. lower line of John Letten Jones, 400 acres on north side Broad river adj. upper side of land reserved for John Coleman and resigned by John Webb. 300 acres on north side Broad river near Buttrey's creek.

TILLETT, GILES—Va., a wife 4 sons and 3 daus. from 29 to 9 years old. 500 acres at the fork of Broad river where he built a cabin.

LAMAR, BASIL—S. C., himself and 3 negroes. 250 acres on north side Broad river near mouth of Falling creek.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE—S. C., a wife and child. 100 acres on Long creek, near the Lane of a 24000 acre tract.

JOHNSON, JOHN HUTCHINGS—S. C., a wife and child. 100 acres joining the above tract of George Underwood.

PATTEN, MATTHEW—N. C., a wife 2 sons and 1 dau. from 19 to 12 years old. 200 acres on south side Long creek, joining Clarke waggon road on upper side.

WOODS, RICHARD—N. C., a wife and son 8 years old. 200 acres on Pistol creek, about 2½ miles from James Aycocks.

HILL, JOHN—N. C., a wife 7 sons and 1 dau. from 19 to 6 years old. 100 acres on south side Broad river, which one McClean had a warrant and gives it up.

Page 10

November 16th. 1773

DUKE, HENRY—S. C., a wife 3 sons and 2 daus. 100 acres on head of Fishing creek where one Michael Cup cut loggs.

COLLINS, JOEL—S. C., no family. 100 acres on Chickasaw creek about 1½ miles from Freeman's land at a tree marked R. N.

PETTYGREW JAMES—S. C., a wife and dau. 2 years old and an apprentice. 100 acres on Broad river where John Bewer lives.

PATTEN, THOMAS—A wife. 100 acres on Richland creek, north side Broad river, beginning at Lampikers Cabbin and to run down the creek.

FAVOR, JOHN—S. C., a wife and son 2 years old. 200 acres at mouth of Rocky creek adj. Benj. Allen.

BEWER, JOBB—S. C., a wife and dau. 4 mos. old. 100 acres on Buttrams creek, second fork.

BARDAN, RANDOL—S. C., a wife 1 son and 1 dau. from 17 to 7 years old. 250 acres on New Ford creek where Thomas Williams was found and killed by the Indians. Resigned.

KENNEDY, HENRY—A wife son and 4 daus. 50 acres at a place called High Hill fork, a mile above Upper Trading Path, Soap creek.

VANN, JOSEPH—S. C., a wife 3 sons 4 daus. from 16 to 7 years old. 500 acres on north fork of Long creek.

Augusta 22nd. November 1773

COBB, JAMES—**** 300 acres on north side Broad river.

MIDDLETON, HUGH—See his family page 4. 150 acres adj. below 300 allotted himself on Pistol creek.

Entries at Wrightsborough Continued, 13th. November 1773

STEWART, ROBERT—N. C., a wife 2 sons and 1 dau. from 18 to 12 years old. 300 acres on south fork Little river where he lives.

HARKINS, THOMAS—N. C., a wife 2 sons and 2 daus. from 8 to 2 years old. 150 acres adj. Robert Stewart on upper side South fork Little river.

BURNEY, JOHN—N. C., a wife 2 sons and 2 daus. from 10 years to 18 months old. 200 acres north side Little river opposite mouth of Killgore's creek.

CHILDREE, THOMAS—S. C., a wife 4 sons and a daughter from 12 to 2 years old. 300 acres on Rocky Comfort, eastern fork about three miles above Upper Trading Path.

STEPHENS, MOSES—S. C., a wife son and dau. from 12 to 9 years old. 200 acres on Stephens creek.

PHILLIPS, ZACHARIA—N. C., a wife 4 sons and a dau. from 20 to 3 years old. 500 acres on Lick creek at a spring where he has built a cabbin.

RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL—Ireland, a wife and 5 children from 13 years to 7 months old. 400 acres on south fork of Little river.

KERK, ELIZA—Pa., 3 sons from 16 to 9 years old. 250 acres on south side Little river on a path to Hardins creek.

WALKER, SILVANUS—N. C., no family. 100 acres north fork of Little river, including Zacharia Phillips' Camp.

THOMPSON, JOHN—See his family Page 7. 150 acres adj. lower side of lands allotted him near the Beaver Dam.

Page 11

Wrightsborough, 13th. November 1773

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK—N. C., a wife son and dau. from 16 to 2 years old. x50 acres on south side Little river adj. Robt. Stewart. Resigned.

Mary Ann tract of land where I live after wife's decease. Speaks of "children by my present wife." Wife, father-in-law William Green and bro-in-law Solomon Green, Excrs. Signed ....., 1795. Probated Dec. 19, 1798. John and Rebecca Long, Test.

Page 213—SMITH, JAMES. To son John and dau. Patty Barron land in Oglethorpe Co. on Long creek. To son Joseph land in Wilkes Co., on which I live. Other children Nathan Smith, children of my son Jacob, Mary White, Elizabeth and Rachel Smith, and Sarah Thompson. Signed Jan. 2, 1797. Probated July 9, 1799. Edward Butler, Nathaniel and Samuel Rice, Test.

Page 222—SIMMS, JOHN. All estate to be equally divided between wife Milley, sons William and Frederick and dau. Emily Wingfield Sims when William comes of age. Wife Milley, Benjamin Simms, John Wingfield, Sr., and Thomas Wingfield, Jr., Excrs. Signed Mar. 12, 1799. Probated Feb. 26, 1800. Littleton Harris, Benjamin Simms, John Wingfield, Sr., Test.

Page 237—SMITH, ANNE. To William Hemmins, John Leonard, Thena and James Hogan Leonard twenty-five cents each. To Nancy Smith dau. of my brother Esau and to Celia Smith dau. of Barshaba Hogan, personalty. To sons Esau and Anthony a debt they owe. Residue to dau. Melina Smith. Son Esau, Excr. Signed Jan. 26, 1798. Probated July 25, 1798. John Abernathie, Chas. Finch, Test.

Page 121—TATOM, JOHN, Sr. Wife Sarah to use all estate for her subsistence during life. Son William to have a cow, etc., in proportion with other children. The estate to be divided into nine equal parts, one to the children of my dec'd. dau. Henrietta Fullilove, one to the children fo my dau. Elizabeth Ann Hicks, one to the children of dec'd. dau. Keziah, five pounds of said share to Samuel Goodwin, her eldest son, the remainder in three parts, one to the other son, and the other third to her daughters (not named). The other six parts to be divided equally among the rest of my children, not named, my son in this state to give notice to those in N. C., before a division. Sons Abel, Abner John and William, Excrs. Signed Mar. 21, 1793. Probated Oct. 8, 1794. Thomas Owens, James Hester, Thomas Shannon, Test.

Page 146—TERRELL, PETER. Confirms gifts of slaves to sons Thomas and John. Gives to son Joel, son Charles, dau. Fanny Wingfield Terrell and son Henry a family of slaves. Edward Butler and three sons Thomas, John and Joel, Excrs. Signed Aug. 22, 1794. Probated Apr. 21, 1795. George Herrage, Elizabeth and J. W. Butler, Test.

Page 149—TERONDET, DANIEL. To son James Carter Terondet slave Ben, feather bed, etc., and to be given instruction in English, French and Latin and mathematics. To wife Salley residue till marriage or death, to be given to son James Carter Terondet at her death or the

age of 21. Signed Apr. 15, 1795. Prob. July 8, 1795, John F. Gardiner, Wm. Maxwell, John Griffin, Test.

Page 155—TERRY, THOMAS. To sons John, Thomas, Jasper and Jesse Terry and daus. Mary Green, Elizabeth Ingram, Sary Hunt and Jemima Terry five shillings each. To son Moses a horse called Black. To wife Sarah all estate in fee simple. Wife Sarah and James Hunt, Excrs. Signed by Thomas and Sarah Terry and James Hunt. Feb. 7, 1792. John W. Burns, Elijah Cowen, Test.

Page 174—TURNER, REBECKAH. To dau. Polly Turner a slave Judy. All the land which is child's part of the estate of my husband Meshach Turner dec'd. slaves Piety and Joe, all household furniture, etc., to be sold and equally divided between Meshach, John and James Turner, Rebeckah Ogletree, Susannah Wilhite and Sally Billingslea. Son James and John, Excrs. Signed Oct. 14, 1796. Probated Jan. 4, 1797. Chas. Dean, Jr., Urial Turner, Test.

Page 189—TALBOT, JOHN. To wife Phebe a large number of slaves, all houshold goods, £25 in the hands of James Murray of Liverpool, all land for life, at her death to son Matthew, he paying a certain sum to the other children, viz: Phoebe Creswell, Thomas Talbot, Mary Triplett and Elizabeth Walker. Phoebe Creswell's part in trust of Thomas and Matthew Talbot, at her death to go to her children, Mary Garlanton Creswell, John Talbot Creswell, Phoebe, Elizabeth and Zulumnia Creswell. To sons above mentioned land in Ky. or any claim by grant or warrant, except what I have sold to John Candler. To grandson John Hedgeman Triplett a slave George at majority. To grandau. Sarah Minge Walker a slave Milly. To grandau. Mary Mosely Talbot when 18, a slave Hannah. Sons Thomas and Matthew, Excrs. Signed Aug. 25, 1798. Probated Aug. 25, 1798. Freeman Walker, Massa and Elizabeth Thomas, Test. (An immense estate).

Page 199—TOOMBS, GABRIEL. To wife Ann practically all estate for life, to be divided at her death between my six children, Robert and Dawson Gabriel Toombs, Mary Barrott, Elizabeth Toombs, Ann Dawson Pearman and Sally Dawson Toombs. All this property to the children for life, to go to his grand children at their deaths, slaves to be treated kindly. "This is my desire, my dear children, fulfill my desire." Wife Ann and sons Robert and Dawson Gabriel Toombs, Excrs. No date of signature. Probated Feb. 25, 1799. Arkelis Stephens, Robert Dawson, Test.

Page 231—TOOMBS, DAWSON G. To wife Mary certain slaves and all the legacies due in Va. or elsewhere. Rest of estate to be divided according to my father's will. Wife Mary and brother Robert Excrs. Signed Dec. 12, 1799. Probated July 31, 1801. Jesse, Stephen, Judith, and Sarah Heard, Test.

named, apparently minors. Signed Dec. 23, 1816. Probated Mar. 3, 1819. William T. Weems, Marcus Roby, Benedictine Mankin, Test.

Page 93—DAVIS, RICHARD. To son Wylie, dau. Betsy Brown and son-in-law Martin Howard, fifty cents each. To sons Grant, Thomas, Aosalom, certain slaves. To dau. Polly Davis certain slaves, "to act for herself." To dau. Lucy Davis certain slaves, when 18. To grandson Solomon Howard, minor, certain slaves. To wife Isabel for life the land where I live for life, stock, etc., final division to children. Sons Grant and Thomas, Excrs. Signed June 28, 1816. Probated July 7, 1817. John Willis, Augusta A. Willis, Chas. H. Ellington, Test.

Page 99—DARRACOTT, FRANCIS. All estate to be divided between Sarah G., and Nancy O. Wingfield, and Elizabeth and Fanny Darricott. John Terrell, Excr. Signed July 11, 1807. Probated May 4, 1818. Mary Wingfield, John L. Wingfield, Overton Wingfield, Test.

Page 119—DAVIS, WILLIAM. Confirms gifts to sons Edward, William, James, Joshua, Charles, daughters Elizabeth and heir or heirs of dau. Lucy. To youngest sons Samuel, Lewis, Lanier, Micajah Washington, and Baxter Boxwell Davis, all residue. Joshua and Lewis Lanier Davis and George Willis, Excrs. Signed July 28, 1813. Probated July 6, 1818. William Brook, William Evans, Claybrook Williamson, Test.

Page 33—EDWARDS, JOHN. To wife Precious 81 acres on Hardins creek, slaves, etc., "for the trust contained and specified in this will," but not named. No children mentioned. Signed Nov. 26, 1810. Probated Jan. 6, 1817. Miles Crenshaw, Patience Crenshaw, Test. (Signed Patience Barron) when probated, 1817.

Page 134—ELLINGTON, JOSIAH, Sr. "Advanced in life." To wife Elizabeth home place on the Augusta Road, all personal estate for life or widowhood, final division to daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson, and all my children except the heirs of David Ellington, dec'd. Confirms gifts and adds $2.00 each to the heirs of David Ellington, dec'd. to dau. Elizabeth Wilson, son Simeon Ellington, grandchildren, the heirs of Josiah Ellington, dec'd. son Hezekiah Ellington, dau. Sarah, wife of James Chivers, dau. Polly, wife of James D. Gresham, dau. Nancy, wife of Richard Daniel, dau. Dolletha, wife of Springer Gibson. To niece Frances Gibson a slave. James D. Gresham and William Jones, Excrs. Signed Dec. 11, 1818. Probated Feb. 1, 1819. Buford Bird, Thos. G. Jones, William Ogletree, Test.

Page 57—FREEMAN, HOLMAN. To wife Pereinah, slaves, etc., and half of the home plantation on Chickasaw creek, for life or widowhood, the other half to son John W., with slaves, etc. To son Fleming another part of the land on Chickasaw creek adjoining Richard Aycock and James Freeman, slaves, etc. To William W. Bibb certain slaves besides former gifts. To "my beloved boy George B. Bibb" a slave as a token of

remembrance. To grandaughter Edny Freeman eldest child of son Fleming, a slave. Land in Green Co. Tenn., lot in Lisbon to be equally divided between wife and three children. William W. Bibb and John W. Freeman, Excrs. Signed Apr. 26, 1817. Probated Nov. 3, 1817. Wyche Jackson, Green Wood, John Meloy, John Pope, Test.

Page 67—FLING, JOHN. To wife Anna (Amy or Anna?) all estate for widowhood or life, to raise the children, all minors. Final division between her and my children, Kitty, Thomas, John, Daniel and Jasper. One-quarter of an acre where I shall be buried to remain a burial ground forever. Signed Jan. 3, 1816. Probated Mar. 4, 1816. Isaac Callaway, Henry Terrell, D. Terrell, Test.

Page 117—FOUCH, DANIEL. All estate to be kept together till the youngest child is of age, then to be divided between my wife, Sarah, Sidney F., Isaac P., Daniel Willford, and John Fouch. Brother, Jonathan Fouch and friend Stephen Pettus, Excrs. Signed, June 1, 1818. Probated July 6, 1818. John Wingfield, Sr., Sterling Carter, Robert P. Carter, Test.

Page 30—GARTRELL, JOSEPH, Sr. To son Jeremiah for life a slave Felix, at his death to my five youngest children, viz, Jefferson, Charles, Luceahanna, Nancy Simons and Mary Adeline, minors. To wife Rebecca in trust for son John half the goldmine tract etc. To the lawful heirs of son Francis certain slaves. To son Joseph land adjoining that given to the Methodist meeting house. To lawful issue of dau. Matilda Murray, three slaves given her at marriage. Wife and Abraham Simons, Excrs. Signed Sept. 9, 1816. Probated Mar. 3, 1817. Samuel Brooks, James Mackintosh, Jacob Ammons, Test.

Page 116—GREEN, JAMES. To sister Elizabeth Green money to buy a slave. To mother Ann Green $100.00 and my trunk. To John, Willis, Thomas, Eliza, Alex., and Felix Green $300.00 to be equally divided among them. To father Thomas Green a set of rasors, he to be sole Excr. Signed Feb. 9, 1818. Probated July 6, 1818. David Walser, Charles Strozer, Test.

Page 20—HOLTZCLAW, TIMOTHY. To grandchildren William and Lucinda Holtzclaw land, slaves etc, in possession of their mother for widowhood. Confirms a slave to dau. Charlotte Burns. To son Henry land etc. To son Elijah land etc. To Jincy Holtzclaw feather bed etc. To sons Silas and John Gresham Holtzclaw remainder of land, at their mothers death. To dau. Sally Russell a slave. To dau. Emily Holtzclaw, slave, bed etc. To wife Rhoda land whereon I live, slaves etc., final division to all my children, named above. Sons Henry and Elijah, Excrs. Signed Apr. 20, 1816. Probated July 1, 1816. David Kerr, Arnold Atkinson, Jacob Callaway, Test.

Page 72—HUGHES, ROBERT. farmer "being old." To wife Ann certain slaves for life, final division to following children, Molly Holmes, Elinor Crawley, Simon Hughes, Amey Moore, Robert Hughes, Jr.,

dec'd. allowed to sell real estate. William Proctor, dec'd. Will probated. Jane Lackey, dec'd. Will probated.

Page 19—Slaves of estate of Woodard Trammell, dec'd. allowed sold to pay debts. Thomas Semmes, dec'd. Will probated. William G. Carter appointed guardian of Elizabeth, Ann and William Booker, orphans of Wm. M. Booker, dec'd.

Page 20—Purnall Truitt and James R. Callaway caveators vs James Render applicant for probate of will of Joshua Render, dec'd. Appeal. Wm. Arnold, Excr. of Joshua Arnold, dec'd. declared insolvent. Ordered to give security.

Page 22—July 6, 1824. Permission given to divide the slaves of Wm. Lee, dec'd, which were given to Nancy Lee for life, and directed to be divided among her five children at her death. Solomon Lee and Matthias Mauk petitioners. Wm. Andrews, Security for Reuben Scott, Admr. in right of his wife on estate of John D. Stroud, resigns.

Page 23—John Walker appointed guardian of Leonidas Huff, orphan of Washington Huff, dec'd. Buford Bird appointed guardian of Joseph Cohron, orphan of Joseph Cohron, dec'd. Wm. Hubbard, Admr. of Benjamin Hubbard, dec'd. allowed to sell slaves.

Page 23—July 23, 1824. John Langdon, dec'd. Isaac Langdon and William Robertson appointed Admrs.

Page 24—Sept. 6, 1824. Will of Joshua Render admitted to probate. James Render appointed Admr. with will annexed. Petition of Wm. Stayton and Wm. Robertson, Admrs. of Samuel Stayton, dec'd. to sell the real estate, land on Kettle creek. Elizabeth Cain, Excx. of Jacob Cain, dec'd. vs Elijah Sherrer and wife and James Miller and wife, caveators. Letters testamentary granted Elizabeth Cain.

Page 26—Petition of William Holmes, Admr. of Mary Holmes, dec'd. to sell two slaves for division, granted.

Page 27—On complaint of Charles Wingfield, Admr. of Samuel Wingfield, dec'd. who was security for James Chivers, Admr. of Joel Chivers, dec'd. said James is ordered to appear in court. Petition of Elizabeth Ball, Admx. of Frederick Ball, dec'd. to sell the real estate, granted. Petition of Wm. Arnold surviving Excr. of Joshua Arnold, dec'd to divide the personal estate, granted.

Page 28—Petition of Francis W. Butler, Admr. of David Butler, dec'd. to sell 206 acres on Beaverdam and Kettle creeks.
William Davis, Richard J. Willis, Marshall Martin and others appointed to divide the personal estate of Burton Talliaferro.

Page 29—Elizabeth Fullilove appointed guardian of her children, William W., Mary E., Ludwell N., Henry M., Martha A., and Burwell P. Fullilove children of Ludwell Fullilove, dec'd. Seaborn J. Fullilove chooses Elizabeth Fullilove guardian. Commissioners appointed to divide the estate of Ludwell Fullilove, dec'd. among his widow and nine children at request of Willis and Elizabeth Fullilove, Admrs. Petition of Simon Peteet to have titles made to Majors Henderson for 165 acres, being part of a thousand acre tract run for William Davie or Davis, to which Aquilla Burroughs now dec'd. gave bond for title 1808. Brad Parks, Admr.

Page 31—Nov. 1, 1824. Eli McKinney, dec'd. Nancy McKinney appointed Admx. Jane Lackey, dec'd. John Wilkinson and William Lackey appointed Admrs. George Walker, dec'd. John Walker appointed Admr. Wm. B. Willis, dec'd. Daniel Owen appointed Admr. Thomas Berry and John B. Lennard, Security.

Page 31—Jan. 3, 1825. Petition of John Dyson, Admr. of Raphael Wheeler, dec'd, to divide the slaves belonging to the minors.

Page 32—Frances Terrell chooses Penelope Terrell guardian and she is appointed guardian of Judah and Peter Terrell, orphans of Peter B. Terrell, dec'd. William Jones is appointed guardian of Joel Terrell orphan of Peter B. Terrell. Commissioners appointed to divide the personal estate of Peter B. Terrell, dec'd.

Page 33—Cecelia Porter, Excx. of Benjamin Porter, having refused to deliver Thomas C. Porter's share of slaves, she is ordered to have them divided.

Page 34—Petition of Thomas Wootten, Admr. of Wm. Walker, dec'd, to sell the real estate consisting of 265 acres, granted.
Eliza Ogletree, orphan of David Ogletree chooses Turner Ogletree guardian. Samuel Barnett appointed guardian of Mary Sophia and Thomas F. Willis, orphans of Thomas Willis, dec'd.

Page 35—Benjamin Wallace appointed guardian of Mary Ann and Martha F. Wallace, orphans of John Wallace, dec'd. Elizabeth Norman, dec'd. Richard B. Wooten, Admr, allowed to sell a slave Cato. Daniel Owen appointed guardian of Sarah, James, Francis, Elizabeth, and Joshua Willis, orphans of James Willis, dec'd. Thomas Cooksey appointed guardian of Ann Proctor, orphan of William Proctor, dec'd. Charles Dodson appointed guardian of Thomas Dodson, minor orphan of Ignatius and Cloe Dodson, dec'd. Chloe Ann Dodson chooses Richard J. Willis guardian.

Page 36—Petition of Elizabeth Giddens, Admx. of Francis Giddens, dec'd, to sell 200 acres on Sandy creek, Jackson Co., granted. Commissioners appointed to divide the estate of Ignatius and Cloe Dodson, dec'd.

Page 37—Commissioners appointed to divide the estate of David Ogletree,

acres known as Green's Island in Chatham Co., sold as property of Philip Delegall. June 10, 1784. Edward Davies, Joseph Welsher, Atty at law of Savannah, Test.

Page 62—CRESWELL, DAVID and wife Phebe, of Wilkes Co. to William Swift of 96 Dist. S. C., 756 acres on Rocky Comfort creek. Feb. 24, 1787. Thos. Talbot, James Creswell, John Talbot, A. J.,Test.

Page 67—CUMMINS, ALEX. and wife Elizabeth to Thos. Murray land on Little river agreeable to orig. grant 1786 to said Cummins. Apr. 14, 1787. D. Creswell, Test.

Page 73—COWEN, JAMES and wife Rachel to Mark Phillips 200 acres according to orig. grant 1786 to said Cowen. - - - 4, 1787. Hugh and Elenor Ector, Thos. Glass, Test.

Page 75—COWDEN, ROBERT to John Robinson, 200 acres adj. Miles Duncan. Aug. 28, 1786. Thos. Robertson, John Losson, Test.

Page 96—CLEMENT, STEPHEN and wife Sarah to John Ray, 112½ acres on Fishing creek, five acres reserved for the meeting house spring, to Sanders Walker as long as it shall be used as such. June 2, 1786. John Brown, Thos. Rain, Jesse Heard, J. P., Test.

Page 112—CRESWELL, SAMUEL to Buckner Harris, 800 acres on Long and Kettle creeks. Dec. 7, 1787. J. L. Dixon, John Clark, Test.

Page 144—CHAPPELL, JOHN and wife Sarah of Wilkes Co., to Christopher Pritchett of Halifax Co. N. C., 200 acres on Long creek. Feb. 23, 1786. John Brown, Thos. Rain, Jesse Heard, J. P., Test.

Page 149—CARSON, JOSEPH and wife Jane to Wm. Green, 430 acres, part of orig. grant 1785 to said Carson. Jan. 16, 1789. M. Anthony, Martin Dye, John Johnson, Test.

Page 201—CHAMBERS, ELIZABETH, sole Excx. of Wm. Wilkins of Richmond Co., to Wm. Greaves, merchant, power of attorney to collect a judgment vs Geo. Walton of Wilkes Co. Nov. 1784. Nov. 8, 1786. Seaborn Jones, Test.

Page 203—COMMISSIONERS of town of Washington, Geo. Matthews, Andrew Burnes, Micajah Williamson and Francis Willis, to James Williams Atty. at law, Lot No. 4, containing one acre. Feb. 16, 1788. Chas. Williamson, F. Sims, Test.

Page 210—CALLAWAY, JOSEPH and wife Sabrinah, to John Abernethie, land on Clarks creek adj. Wid. Smith, John Pope, Godfrey Hartsfield, where they all now live. Nov. 6, 1788.

Page 226—CRESWELL, SAMUEL, to Micajah McGehee, 200 acres on Long and Big creeks. Nov. 26, 1788. Nathaniel Christmas, Test.

Page 228—COLE, JOSIAH, to Robert Smith, 240 acres on Sills Fork of Little river. Nov. 13, 1787. Absolom Bedell, Test.

Page 15—DARDEN, JOHN, to Noel Thornton, land on Rocky Comfort creek. Aug. 24, 1787. Thos. Johnson, Owen Thornton, Test.

Page 35—DAVIS, ABSOLOM, Sr., to Wiley Davis, Sr., a slave Antony. July 20, 1787. Thos. Wooldridge, Joseph T. Davis, Test.

Page 39—DUCKWORTH, JEREMIAH and wife Christian to James Carter, 200 acres, orig. grant to said Jeremiah 1784, and 200 acres which was conveyed to him by Margret Davison, orig. grant to her 1784 on Brier creek. Dec. 8, 1787. Peter Hodo, Jesse Carter, James McCormick, J. P., Test.

Page 52—DAVISON, JOHN, gent of Chatham Co., to John Cobb of Cumberland Co. Va., 3500 acres on Rocky creek, confiscated land of Wm. Manson. July 20, 1784. P. Clyma, John Shelman, Zack Cox, Test.

Page 99—DARDEN, GEORGE, Sr. and wife Martha to Joshua Callaway, 200 acres orig. grant 1786, on Long creek. Aug. 22, 1787. Thos. Johnson, J. Darden, John Callaway, Test.

Page 111—DANIEL, WILLIAM, yeoman, late of Wilkes Co. Ga., to John Callaway, 200 acres adj. Joseph Henderson, John King and said Callaway. Nov. 3, 1787. William Morgain, J. P.

Page 142—DUPIUS, JOSEPH, hatter and wife Sarah to Benj. Wilcher, 100 acres on Rocky Comfort creek orig. grant 1785 to said Joseph. Dec. 8, 1787. Wm. Dupius, James McCormack, Test.

Page 172—EADES, MARY, to Abel Pennington, 250 acres on Cedar creek, orig. grant 1785 to said Mary. Jan. 25, 1788. John Crosby, James Crow, Peter Oliver, Test.

Page 3—FOSTER, KIMME to Sheppard Foster, for a valuable consideration, two slaves, Peter and Abram. Dec. 22, 1787. Joseph Cook, Test.

Page 4—FREEMAN, WILLIAM of Richmond Co., to Dunkin Bohanon of Wilkes Co., 200 acres on both sides of Newford creek. Sept. 15, 1787. Holeman Freeman, Test.

Page 10—FRAZER, JOHN, to Dyar Frazer two slaves, Harry and Cato. Bill of sale. Nov. 4, 1781. Andrew Frazer, Test.

Page 59—FOSTER, WILLIAM and Susana Foster receipt to Mr. Kimme Foster for two slaves Abram and Cato, to disannul the bill of sale. Jan. 4, 1788. Joseph Cook, Hugh Jones, Test.

Page 104—FINLEY, THOMAS and wife Elizabeth to Job Callaway, Sr., 220 acres adj. said Callaway and Wm. Maxwell, orig. grant 1787 to said Finley. Nov. 5, 1787. John and Margaret Tanner, Test.

decedent: Stephen Carlton, Robert W. Carlton, Rebecca Carlton, Thomas Carlton. DEEDS GGG, pages 56-57.

JOSEPH CAULK and wife Abigail Caulk, of Rutherford Co., Tenn. give son James Patterson Caulk, power of atty. to represent them in Wilkes Co. 1818. DEEDS EEE, page 329.

PHILIP COMBS to John Eidson, 1798, DEEDS RR, page 224

PHILIP COMBS, SR. to son Enoch Combs, 1810. DEEDS YY, page 367

PHILIP COMBS, SR. to son Philip Combs, Jr., 1810. DEEDS YY, page 230

JOHN CAIN to dau. Jane Waters of Oglethorpe Co., 1806. DEEDS XX, page 93.

ELIJAH CLARK (General) to Jesse Thompson, gift, 1794. DEEDS LL, page 28.

ELIJAH CLARK to Charles Williamson, 1794. DEEDS LL, page 26.

ELIJAH CLARK to Benajah Smith, gift, 1794. DEEDS LL, page 21.

ROGER CASEY to Hannah Casey, 1793. DEEDS LL, page 80.

ROGER CASEY to John Casey, 1792. DEEDS II, page 380.

ROGER CASEY to Peggy Casey, 1792. DEEDS II, page 379.

ROGER CASEY to Hannah Casey, 1792. DEEDS II, page 378.

ROGER CASEY to Eleanor Casey, 1792. DEEDS II, page 377.

ROGER CASEY to Sarah Casey, 1792. DEEDS II, page 377.

CHARLES DEAN to Charles Smith, 1795. DEEDS MM, page 377.

CHARLES DEAN to Burket Dean, gift, Feb. 22, 1795. DEEDS MM, page 404.

CHARLES DEAN to son Nathaniel Dean, 1795. DEEDS MM, page 404.

CHARLES DEAN to son John Dean, 1795. DEEDS MM, page 405.

CHARLES DEAN to son George Dean, 1794. DEEDS MM, page 407.

MOLLY DAVIS of Wilkes Co., Ga. and Barnett Jeter, exrs. of the estate of **AUGUSTINE DAVIS** sell 200 acres in Wilkes Co. to David Roberts of Person Co., N.C., land originally granted to the heirs of Augustine Davis, dec., 1788. DEEDS LL, page 148.

Remark: Balance of the land of Augustine Davis fell into Lincoln Co., Ga. when cut from Wilkes Co. in 1796. Identity of the heirs are revealed from Lincoln Co. deeds. The will of Augustine Davis was lost in the destruction by fire of WILL BOOK DD, Wilkes Co., Ga.

JAMES DOZIER, Robert Harris, Thomas Staples, James Saggus all of Wilkes Co., Ga.; William Dodson, David Vaughn, Benjamin Hardin of Columbia Co., Ga.; Sherrod Roberts, Jacob Hogue, James Hardin, William Berry gdn. of Judith Staples, Richard Dozier adm. of Leonard Dozier, dec. of Warren Co., Ga. of the one part to Sherrod Little, land on Little River on the line of Stephen Staples, dec., Nov. 19, 1818. DEEDS GGG, page 41.

HEIRS OF JOSIAH ELLINGTON, JR., dec. signed agreement Jan. 19, 1819: Elizabeth M. Ellington, widow of the deceased, John Wilson, Simeon Ellington, Hezekiah Ellington, James Chivers, Springer Gibson, Nancy Daniel, Cunningham Daniel, attorney for heirs of Josiah. DEEDS FFF, page 76.

THOMAS GRANT now of Jasper Co., Ga. to William B. Moore, John R. Moore, Mary Moore, children of Thomas Moore, all of Wilkes Co., Ga., certain negroes, April 8, 1818. Test: Luke Turner, William Grant. DEEDS EEE, page 98.

JAMES GRAVES, dec.; Sarah Graves, adm., Robert C. Graves; William Davidson, the parent and gdn. of James Davidson, Jane Davidson, Sarah Davidson, Ellinor Davidson, Harriett Davidson, Hannah Davidson, John Davidson and William Davidson; Littleton McKey, John Nesbit of the one part, to Thomas Simmons, land in Wilkes Co. Signed: Robert C. Graves, William Davidson, Littleton McKey, John Nesbit, Peggy Graves wife of Robert C. Graves, Sarah Nesbit, wife of John Nesbit, Hannah McKey, wife of Littleton McKey, Dec. 3, 1818. DEEDS EEE, page 159.

Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates
Wilkes County, Georgia

by
Sarah Quinn Smith (Mrs. Edgar L.)
Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia
© 1959

Reprinted 1994 by
HERITAGE PAPERS, P.O. Box 7776,
Athens, GA 30604-7776

CHARLES DEAN to Burket Dean, gift, Feb. 22, 1795. Deeds MM, p. 404
CHARLES DEAN to son Nathaniel Dean, 1795. Deeds MM, p. 404
CHARLES DEAN to son John Dean, 1795. Deeds MM, p. 405
CHARLES DEAN to son George Dean, 1794. Deeds MM, p. 407
CHARLES DEAN to Charles Smith, 1795. Deeds MM, p. 377

MOLLY DAVIS, of Wilkes Co., and Barnett Jeter, Exrs. of estate of AUGUSTINE DAVIS, sell 200 acres in Wilkes Co. to David Roberts of Persons Co., N. C., land originally granted to heirs of Augustine Davis Davis, dec. 1788. Deeds LL, p. 148. The balance of the land of A. Davis fell in Lincoln Co. when cut from Wilkes Co. in 1796. Deeds LL, p. 148. Identity of heirs are revealed from Lincoln Co. deeds. The will of A. Davis was lost in Book DD, Wilkes Co.
JAMES DOZIER, Robert Harris, Thomas Staples, John Saggus of Wilkes Co., William Dodson, David Vaughn, Benj. Hardin of Columbia Co., Sherrod Roberts, Jacob Hogue, James Hardin, Wm. Berry, Gdn. of Judith Staples Richard Dozier, adm. of Leonard Dozier, dec. of Warren Co. of the one part to Sherrod Little, land on Little River on the line of Stephen Staples, dec., Nov. 19, 1818. Deeds GGG, p. 41.

HEIRS OF JOSIAH ELLINGTON, JR., dec., sign agreement Jan. 19, 1819: Elizabeth M. Ellington, widow of decedent, John Wilson, Simeon Ellington, Hezekiah Ellington, James Chivers, Springer Gibson, Nancy Daniel, Cunningham Daniel, atty. for heirs of said Josiah. Deeds FFF, p. 76

THOMAS GRANT, now of Jasper Co., Ga. to Wm. B. Moore, John R. Moore, Mary Moore, children of Thomas Moore, all of Wilkes Co., certain negroes Apr. 8, 1818. Test: Luke Turner, Wm. Grant. Deeds EEE, p. 98

Heirs and distributees of JAMES GRAVES, dec.: Sarah Graves, adm., Robert C. Graves, Wm. Davidson (parent and gdn. of James, Jane, Sarah, Ellinor, Harriett, Hannah, John and Wm. Davidson), Littleton McKey, John Nesbit, of the one part to Thomas Simmons land in Wilkes Co. Signed: Robert C. Graves, Wm.Davidson, Littleton McKey, John Nesbit, Peggy Graves, wife of Robert C. Graves, Sarah Nesbit, wife of John Nesbit, Hannah McKey, wife of Littleton McKey. Dec. 3, 1818. Deeds EEE, p. 159

Heirs and legatees of OWEN GRIFFIN and ANNE, his wife, dec., late of Wilkes Co. to Owen Griffin, one of the heirs. Sale of land in Wilkes Co. Heirs: Joseph Griffin and Joseph Griffin for Anselm Cunningham, Wm. Heard, John Wright, Pleasant Pullen for children of Elisha Lay, Drury Griffin. Dec. 1822. Deeds HHH, p. 89.

EZEKIEL HARRIS to dau. Mary Evans, Letter Apr. 1805. Recorded May 5, 1820. Deeds FFF, p. 129

MARY HUGHES, widow of WILLIAM HUGHES, Barnard H. Hughes, Williamson Woodall, James Heard, Malcome A. Johnson, Wm. Hughes, heirs and distributees of Wm. Hughes, dec., sell land to Hartwell Jackson, Feb. 5, 1821. All parties of Wilkes Co. Deeds FFF, p. 44

JOHN HINTON to dau. Fathy Caroline Hinton, 1823. Deeds HHH, p. 74
JOHN HINTON to dau. Eliza Hinton. Apr. 10, 1820. Deeds HHH, p. 74.
JOHN HINTON to dau. Sophia Hinton, 1823. Deeds HHH, p. 75.

In honor of Lady Washington's birthday
Gen Gen.
Jaime Hunn Clegg

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Wills, Originals, 1787 - 1815	1
Wills, Book 11 (200 wills altogether)	35
Settlements of Estates by Administrators and Executors	21
Some Original Marriage Bonds	60
Divisions, Real Estate Inheritances, Deeds of Gift. Deed Books, Superior Court	13
Original Documents - loose papers - Partitions of Estates, Equity Court Cases, Chancery Court Records	6

Gen
975.8
S
Early Georgia Wills

by

Sarah Quinn Smith (Mrs. Edgar L.)
Washington, Wilkes County,
Georgia

110 Liberty Street
1959

Excrs. Signed July 20, 1791. Samuel Thornton, Wm. Mosely, Wyche Goodwin, John Chandler, Test. Codicil. Wife Rebeccah to raise my five last children and have the use of their slaves till they are 15 years old, then to be hired out until they are 18. Five last children, Rebekah, Nancy, Polly, Sally and Thomas. Signed Aug. 1, 1791. Probated Aug. 11, 1791. Samuel Thornton, Wm. Mosely, Wm. Ely, Test.

Folio 130—THOMAS, PHILIP. To sons John and Augustain and daus. Mary Nuten, Rachel Cooper, Ann Jones and Elizabeth Holmes, five shillings each. Land on Cloud's creek, household furniture etc. equally divided between two daughters Margaret and Hannah. To sons Benj., and Edward the land where I now live, horses, etc. Edward to be educated, property to be given them after death of wife Mary. Wife Mary and son Benjamin, Excrs. Signed Jan. 3, 1786. No record of probate. Thomas Brown, Ann Brown, Test.

A FEW LOOSE PAPERS FOUND IN THE ATTIC

COLEMAN, DANIEL, dec'd. Petition of Harris Coleman and Howell Harris, Excrs. to collect a note from Wm. Strother and Richard Aycock (the latter seems to be security), made Jan. 4, 1786, which Susannah Coleman and Sanders Walker who were then Excrs. have failed to collect, due Jan. 4, 1787. No date. Seaborn Jones, Petitioners Atty. List of receipts of Harris Coleman, Excr. Daniel Coleman, dec'd. returned Dec. 5, 1793 show receipts for tax for 1787-88-89-90. Proven accounts of James Bishop, Job Callaway, John Henley, Thos. Willborn, Sanders Walker, Thos. Brantley, James McCammon, John Glass, Philip Brantley, Dudley Hargrove, John Harris, Geo. Walton, Jesse Basdel, John Querns, Caty Coleman.

REYNOLDS, RICHARD, dec'd. Thos. Reynolds, Admr., administrated by Sarah Ann Reynolds sole Excx. dec'd. Amt. of sales, Thomas, Joseph and Benj. Reynolds each bought a slave, etc. Spencer, John and Betsy bought feather beds, dishes, etc. John Fennell, Thos. Terry, and Abner James, other purchasers. Apr. 3, 1793. Recorded in Book E. E. page 55 Sept. 17, 1793 by David Terrell, R. P.

NEWBY, JESSE, dec'd. Returns of Abner Tatom, Admr. Shows cash from John Lowry, Admr. of Bishop Hicks, dec'd. and from Robt. H. Taylor and paid Thos. Walton a Judgement. Nov. 22, 1801.

WHATLEY, CURBY, dec'd. Appraisement Nov. 13, 1793. signed by Wm. Veazy. Mare, cattle, sheep, beds and furniture delf ware, one slay, musket, etc. and notes on Wm. Fin for tobacco due Dec. 1793 and Dec. 1794. Recorded in Book E. E. page 76 Jan. 11, 1794.

McCOY, DANIEL, dec'd. David McCoy, Admr. Returns 1802-1805. Paid David and Sarah Hillhouse, Garland Wingfield, John Dyson, David Terrell, Nathaniel Willis, Wm. Thompson, John Gibson, Wm. B. Alli-

Early slaves Annacy and Chas. To dau. Elizabeth Early slaves Dick, Jinny, Doll, Pat, Selah and Jim. To dau. Mary slaves Will, Nanny, Pheby, Moses, Randal and old Sarah. To dau. Ailcy slaves Cupit, Philip, Melinda, Peter, Hanna and Aron. Wife Elizabeth, Excx. Buckner Harris, Excr. Signed Jan. 16, 1793. Probated Feb. 7, 1794. William Terrell, Peter Terrell, Test.

Page 214—EDMUNDS, FRANCIS. To wife Rachel the land whereon I now live and half the land bought of Benj. Palmer, all personal estate for life or widowhood. To son Richard 167½ acres on Newford creek. To son William the other half of the land whereon I live, and 40 acres bought of Jonas Moore. To son John at wife's death the land loaned to her. All slaves to be divided between all children, to-wit, Catherine, Richard, Mary, John, William, Dolly, and Eloi Edmunds, and Ann Dixon, Sally McClendon, and Elizabeth Bailey. Wife Rachel and son William, Excrs. Signed Feb. 16, 1795. Probated July 9, 1799. Azariah Bailey, Josiah Stovall, Hartwell Jackson, Test.

Page 148—ERWIN, ALSE. To daus. Margaret, Elizabeth, Jane and Agnes and to sons John, William and David, money. etc., as directed by their father's will. John Erwin and John Mason, Excrs. Signed Mar. 4, 1793. Probated Aug. 5, 1795. James Kinman, Daniel Lett, Test.

Page 238—FOSTER, JOHN HARDEN. Property to be kept together for support of wife and children (not named). Rev. Hope Hull, Garland Wingfield and David Meriwether, Excrs. Signed Apr. 21, 1801. Probated July 27, 1801. D. Meriwether, F. Meriwether, Test.

Page 61—GRANT, DANIEL. Expressing his belief that slavery is unjust and contrary to the Gospel, he asks that they be freed as soon as a law is made to that effect. In the meantime a limit is set to their service, they being required to pay 10 shillings annually to his son Thomas Grant for their protection, several of which he gives to Thomas. To son John Owen money, and asks that he teach the slaves to read and write. His part of 50 acres of land including mill seat, all other lands he may have any interest in on the Western Waters, stock in trade either personally or in partnership with son Thomas to be divided in five parts, one to be given to the poor, for the purpose of buying books and teaching white and negroes to read the scriptures. The other four parts to my daus., Amelia Owen, Fanny Gafford, Isabell Davis and Anna Wilkinson. Mentions money arising from public certificates in N. C. Son Thomas Grant, John Crutchfield and David Meriwether Excrs. Signed July 4, 1793. Probated Nov. 8, 1793. Alsey Harris, Sarah Beardin, Thomas Darracott, Test.

Page 130—Charleston, S. C. Sept. 22, 1794.
GRAVES, HUMPHREY, of Washington, Wilkes Co. Ga., in bad health, appoints George Graves and James Perry of Augusta and William Stephens of Charleston, S. C., to collect and dispose of all

Mary Ann tract of land where I live after wife's decease. Speaks of "children by my present wife." Wife, father-in-law William Green and bro-in-law Solomon Green, Excrs. Signed ....., 1795. Probated Dec. 19, 1798. John and Rebecca Long, Test.

Page 213—SMITH, JAMES. To son John and dau. Patty Barron land in Oglethorpe Co. on Long creek. To son Joseph land in Wilkes Co., on which I live. Other children Nathan Smith, children of my son Jacob, Mary White, Elizabeth and Rachel Smith, and Sarah Thompson. Signed Jan. 2, 1797. Probated July 9, 1799. Edward Butler, Nathaniel and Samuel Rice, Test.

Page 222—SIMMS, JOHN. All estate to be equally divided between wife Milley, sons William and Frederick and dau. Emily Wingfield Sims when William comes of age. Wife Milley, Benjamin Simms, John Wingfield, Sr., and Thomas Wingfield, Jr., Excrs. Signed Mar. 12, 1799. Probated Feb. 26, 1800. Littleton Harris, Benjamin Simms, John Wingfield, Sr., Test.

Page 237—SMITH, ANNE. To William Hemmins, John Leonard, Thena and James Hogan Leonard twenty-five cents each. To Nancy Smith dau. of my brother Esau and to Celia Smith dau. of Barshaba Hogan, personalty. To sons Esau and Anthony a debt they owe. Residue to dau. Melina Smith. Son Esau, Excr. Signed Jan. 26, 1798. Probated July 25, 1798. John Abernathie, Chas. Finch, Test.

Page 121—TATOM, JOHN, Sr. Wife Sarah to use all estate for her subsistence during life. Son William to have a cow, etc., in proportion with other children. The estate to be divided into nine equal parts, one to the children of my dec'd. dau. Henrietta Fullilove, one to the children fo my dau. Elizabeth Ann Hicks, one to the children of dec'd. dau. Keziah, five pounds of said share to Samuel Goodwin, her eldest son, the remainder in three parts, one to the other son, and the other third to her daughters (not named). The other six parts to be divided equally among the rest of my children, not named, my son in this state to give notice to those in N. C., before a division. Sons Abel, Abner John and William, Excrs. Signed Mar. 21, 1793. Probated Oct. 8, 1794. Thomas Owens, James Hester, Thomas Shannon, Test.

Page 146—TERRELL, PETER. Confirms gifts of slaves to sons Thomas and John. Gives to son Joel, son Charles, dau. Fanny Wingfield Terrell and son Henry a family of slaves. Edward Butler and three sons Thomas, John and Joel, Excrs. Signed Aug. 22, 1794. Probated Apr. 21, 1795. George Herrage, Elizabeth and J. W. Butler, Test.

Page 149—TERONDET, DANIEL. To son James Carter Terondet slave Ben, feather bed, etc., and to be given instruction in English, French and Latin and mathematics. To wife Salley residue till marriage or death, to be given to son James Carter Terondet at her death or the

named, apparently minors. Signed Dec. 23, 1816. Probated Mar. 3, 1819. William T. Weems, Marcus Roby, Benedictine Mankin, Test.

Page 93—DAVIS, RICHARD. To son Wylie, dau. Betsy Brown and son-in-law Martin Howard, fifty cents each. To sons Grant, Thomas, Absalom, certain slaves. To dau. Polly Davis certain slaves, "to act for herself." To dau. Lucy Davis certain slaves, when 18. To grandson Solomon Howard, minor, certain slaves. To wife Isabel for life the land where I live for life, stock, etc., final division to children. Sons Grant and Thomas, Excrs. Signed June 28, 1816. Probated July 7, 1817. John Willis, Augusta A. Willis, Chas. H. Ellington, Test.

Page 99—DARRACOTT, FRANCIS. All estate to be divided between Sarah G., and Nancy O. Wingfield, and Elizabeth and Fanny Darricott. John Terrell, Excr. Signed July 11, 1807. Probated May 4, 1818. Mary Wingfield, John L. Wingfield, Overton Wingfield, Test.

Page 119—DAVIS, WILLIAM. Confirms gifts to sons Edward, William, James, Joshua, Charles, daughters Elizabeth and heir or heirs of dau. Lucy. To youngest sons Samuel, Lewis, Lanier, Micajah Washington, and Baxter Boxwell Davis, all residue. Joshua and Lewis Lanier Davis and George Willis, Excrs. Signed July 28, 1813. Probated July 6, 1818. William Brook, William Evans, Claybrook Williamson, Test.

Page 33—EDWARDS, JOHN. To wife Precious 81 acres on Hardins creek, slaves, etc., "for the trust contained and specified in this will," but not named. No children mentioned. Signed Nov. 26, 1810. Probated Jan. 6, 1817. Miles Crenshaw, Patience Crenshaw, Test. (Signed Patience Barron) when probated, 1817.

Page 134—ELLINGTON, JOSIAH, Sr. "Advanced in life." To wife Elizabeth home place on the Augusta Road, all personal estate for life or widowhood, final division to daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Wilson, and all my children except the heirs of David Ellington, dec'd. Confirms gifts and adds $2.00 each to the heirs of David Ellington, dec'd. to dau. Elizabeth Wilson, son Simeon Ellington, grandchildren, the heirs of Josiah Ellington, dec'd. son Hezekiah Ellington, dau. Sarah, wife of James Chivers, dau. Polly, wife of James D. Gresham, dau. Nancy, wife of Richard Daniel, dau. Dolletha, wife of Springer Gibson. To niece Frances Gibson a slave. James D. Gresham and William Jones, Excrs. Signed Dec. 11, 1818. Probated Feb. 1, 1819. Buford Bird, Thos. G. Jones, William Ogletree, Test.

Page 57—FREEMAN, HOLMAN. To wife Pereinah, slaves, etc., and half of the home plantation on Chickasaw creek, for life or widowhood, the other half to son John W., with slaves, etc. To son Fleming another part of the land on Chickasaw creek adjoining Richard Aycock and James Freeman, slaves, etc. To William W. Bibb certain slaves besides former gifts. To "my beloved boy George B. Bibb" a slave as a token of

Page 149. Sale. Elizabeth Sutton bought all household goods. "Amount of cash etc divided in four shares." Names of distributees not given.

Page 61—TATUM, JOHN, dec'd. Sale Jan. 1, 1795. John, Abner, Abel, and Wm. Tatum, Jarard Groce. Edward Gresham, Napier Adams, Thos. C. Russell, Thos. and John Fullilove and James Hester purchasers. Signed by Abel Tatum.

PAGE 46—TERRONDET, DANIEL, dec'd. Inventory Rec. Sept. 8, 1795. William Cox, R. Worsham [illegible]. Webster, apprs. Dr. Thompson Birds note, Dr. Gilbert Hay's account.
Page 48-49. A long list of debtors.

Page 52-56—TAYLOR, ARMSTED, dec'd. Inventory Rec. Nov. 20, 1794. John Corbin, Geo. Freeman, Geo. Stovall, apprs. Long list of debtors.

Page 84—THURMAN, BENJAMIN, dec'd. Inventory May 25, 1796. Wm. Stokes, Sr., Wm. Whitman, John Edmunds, apprs.
Page 107-109. Sale Dec. 27, 1796. James Thurman bought several tracts of land, slaves etc. Philip Thurman bought household goods slaves etc. Philip Moss bought household goods and slaves. Judah Thurman bought slaves, household goods etc. Wm. Thurman bought slave. Signed by James Thurman.

Page 113—TODD, JAMES, dec'd. Inventory Mar. 28, 1797. John Owens, John Cooper, Thos. Eidson, apprs.

Page 136—THOMAS, BENJAMIN B., dec'd. July 3, 1798. John Holmes, admr. Thos. Brown, Robt. Hughes, James Darden, apprs.

Page 139—THOMAS, PHILIP, dec'd. Inventory Oct. 30, 1798. Division of estate same date. Feather bed and furniture to Peggy Shepherd, feather bed, furniture and side saddle to Hannah Thomas, now the wife of John Holmes, bed furniture, two horses to Benj. B. Thomas, the excr. Various small articles to Ben. B., and Edward B. Thomas. Signed Mary Thomas surviving excx.

Page 10[illegible]—WILDER, WILLIAM, dec'd. Inventory Rec. Feb. 7, 1795. John Corbin, John Thurman, Chas. Bedingfield, Nathaniel Moss, apprs.

Page 126—WILSON, LARKIN, dec'd. Inventory Feb. 8, 1798. Small articles, saddle and two notes due the dec'd. for tobacco. Geo. Johnston, John Lane, Benj. Hubbard, apprs.

Page 135—WALKER, JESSE, dec'd. Inventory June 23, 1798. Household goods, cattle. James and Geo. Wilson and Francis Billingslea, apprs.

Page 146—WALL, MICHAEL, dec'd. Sale Rec. Dec. 17, 1798. Solomon Newsom, James Wheeler, Hartwell Jones, John Greson purchasers. Signed by James Wheeler as "sales made by me," James principal purchaser.

SIMMONS, ADAM, debtor to John Davenport for attending four apprs. etc, Feb. 8, 1794.

SIMPSON, JAMES dec'd. John and Lucy Simpson app admrs Oct. 30, 1794. Jos. Anthony, Sec. Inv., 7 slaves, horses, household goods etc. Bolling Anthony, Robt. Killgore, Wm. Green, apprs. Div. of est. Lucy Simpson, Molly Simpson, Jonathan Fouche in right of his wife Tabitha formerly Tabitha Simpson, Esther Simpson and Jas. Simpson, legatees. Jan. 20, 1806.

SIMPSON, JAMES dec'd. Inv. Mar. 7, 1812. John N. Simpson, admr. (Probably Jas. Jr.). Receipts of John N. Simpson, admr Jun. 5, 1813 from John Lockhart, Jonathan Fouche, Easter Simpson and Richerson Booker for their distributive shares.

SIMPSON, ARCHIBALD dec'd. Robt. Simpson app temp. admr Jun. 9, 1829.

SIMPSON, JOHN N., dec'd. Jas. B. and Wm. L. Simpson app admrs Nov. 2, 1829. Jas. B. Simpson app gdn of Thos. P., John N., and Felix G. Simpson, orphs of John N. Simpson, dec'd. Jan. 3, 1831.

TUCKER, DANIEL, dec'd. Wm. Ashmore, excr. Receipt of Sarah Tucker for her part of her husbands est and of John Chapman, in right of his wife Sarah, both signed Feb. 8, 1806.

TODD, JAMES dec'd. est. Sale Feb. 14, 1799. Div. of proceeds between Elizabeth, John, James and Nancy Todd. Returns 1798 tuition for the children.

TRAYLOR, WILLIAM dec'd. Thos. Traylor app admr Aug. 7, 1791. Baswell Bridges, Sec. Inv. Aug. 19, 1791, W. Strother, Thos. Kennerly, Jas. Hay, apprs. 13 slaves, horse, household goods etc.

TATOM, JOHN dec'd. Abel and Abner Tatom, excrs. Receipt of Robt. Crocket for part of the legacy of Barnett Tatom of York Co. S. C. Nov. 18, 1797, signed in Lincoln Co. Ga. Receipts 1800 from Barnard Tatom and John N. Newby for part of legacies. Returns Mar. 1802, paid Benj. Taylor in part of the legacy of his wife Susannah Fullilove and John Taylor in part of the legacy of his wife Temperance Fullilove.

THURMOND, ELISHA dec'd. Inv. Nov. 13, 1786. Burwell and Barney Pope, Thos. Wootten and Jacob Franks, apprs. Horses, cattle household goods, 2 sleighs. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 71.

THURMOND, BENJAMIN dec'd. Jas. and Philip Thurmond app admrs Apr. 5, 1796. Alex. Moss, Elijah Clark, Jacob and Dennis McClendon and Stith Barksdale, Sec. Returns Feb. 1800 paid Thos. and Philip Thurmond and Francis McLendon in part of their legacies. Receipt of Wm. Overstreet Oct. 1802 in full of his wifes legacy. Also Wm.

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Volume One

Wilkes County

Abstracted and compiled by

GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON
(Mrs. John Lee)
State Historian Georgia D. A. R., 1926-'28,
State Chairman Genealogical Research, 1928-1932,
Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, D. A. R.,
1920-'22, 1923-'25, 1928-'30.

1932

97655D

GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Volume One

Wilkes County

Abstracted and compiled by

GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON
(Mrs. John Lee)

State Historian Georgia D. A. R., 1926-'28,
State Chairman Genealogical Research, 1928-1932,
Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, D. A. R.,
1920-'22, 1923-'25, 1928-'30.

1932

Remnant Tax Digest

Leaves Gone Front and Back

EXPLANATORY

This is the first tax digest found in the court house, and was taken to give a practically complete census of the heads of families of that date, to identify their lands as headrights, and possible bounty grants for Revolutionary service, and to replace in a measure the census of 1790, all of which for Georgia was destroyed by the British during the War of 1812 in Washington, D. C. There is no complete digest until 1802, only a few pages left in the interim. The remnants for 1792, 1793, 1794 have been published in "Some Tax Digests of Georgia" Ruth Blair, State Historian and Archivist, and give valuable information.

Joseph Gray, ... 1 poll, 415 acres Wilkes Co
William Simmons, ... 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Israel Smith, ... 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Lewis Jones, ... 1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Francis McLendon, ... 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Chas. Beddingfield, ... 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Samuel Wilson, ... 1 poll. James Young, 1 poll.
Nathaniel Beddingfield, ... 1 poll. Joel Crain, 1 poll
Darling Jones, ... 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co
Wm. Miller, Sr., ... 1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Henry Hill, ... 7 polls, 12 slaves, 1400 acres Wilkes Co.
Joel Glass, ... 1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co.
William Partin, ... 1 poll, 2 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co
Aquilla Swann, ... 2 polls, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Geoffrey Hartsfield, ... 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co.
Ambrose Crain, ... 1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Wilborn, ... 2½ polls, 3 slaves, 300 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co.
Bnj. Hubbard, ... 2 polls, 2 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co.
Henry Pope, ... 5 polls, 8 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co., 600 acres Franklin Co.
Curtice Welborn, ... 1 poll, 674 acres Wilkes Co., 230 and 287½ acres Washington Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co.

Hugh Gilmore, ...1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Seal, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
John Larramore, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Thos. Shannon, Jr., ...1 poll, 287½ acres Washington Co.
James Rockmore, ...6 polls, 10 slaves, 600 acres Wilkes Co.
Chas Westbrook, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Philip Rasberry, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Moses Collins, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co.
John Westbrook, ...4 polls, 6 slaves, 650 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co.
Jonathan Goldsby, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co.
Andrew Mcpeters, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Alex. Moss, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Braden, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
John Tatum, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
John Lankford, ...1 poll. Phillip Thurman, 1 poll.
Daniel Casey, ...1 poll. Owen Shannon, 1 poll.
William Bibb, ...9½ polls, 17 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co.
Sebray Perkins, ...2½ polls, 3 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Jonathan Cheatham, ...1 poll. John Bibb, 1 poll.
Benj. Hampton, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Col. Elijah Clark, ...5 polls, 24 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co., Sav. river, 750 acres 1 mile from Sav. river 5325-2650 acres Wilkes Co., 2225-4150-2650 and 850 acres Washington Co., Oconee river 1 town lot.
John Clark, Jr., ...1 poll, 1150 acres Oconee river Washington Co., 2872 acres Washington Co., 1175 acres Franklin Co.
Absolom Davis, ...5½ polls, 9 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
James Bibb, ...9½ polls, 17 slaves.
Absolem Davis, Jr., ...1 poll. Joseph Davis, 1 poll.
John Harrington, ...1 poll, 2 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co. 287½ acres Washington Co.
Abinton Perkins, ...1 poll, 550 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Shannon, ...4 polls, 6 slaves, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 1 mile Sav. river, 230 acres Franklin Co.

William McDuff, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Jacob Mires, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
John Armstrong, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Philip Conoway, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Joseph D. Wiler, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Francis Coulter, ...1 poll, 330 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Coulter, Sr., ...1 poll, 850 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Coulter, Jr., ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Charles Coulter, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
William Webb, ...1 poll, 900 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Franklin Co.
Robert Guttery, ...1 poll, 334 acres Wilkes Co.
Jesse Hooper, ...1 poll, 230 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Bellemy, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co.
John Forgue, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 2706 acres Wilkes Co.
Geo. Pettigrue, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Hall, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Laughlin Finney, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Robert Cowden, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
William Johnson, ...1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
Francis Beaty, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Samuel Vineyard, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
James Vineyard, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Scott, ...1 poll, 950 acres Wilkes Co., 2550 and 575 acres Franklin Co.
Elizabeth Jarrett, ...12 polls, 24 slaves.
Hugh McDonald, ...1 poll, 2750 acres Wilkes Co., 250 and 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Nathan Barnett, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 900 acres Wilkes Co. 862½ acres Franklin Co.
John Dudley, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
John Barnett, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 1100 acres Wilkes Co. 575 and 797 acres Franklin Co.
Christopher Clark, ...Defaulter. David Clark, Defaulter
Benjamin Hart, ...Defaulter. John Hart, Defaulter.
Morgan Hart, ...Defaulter.

Capt. Augustin Davis' District

John Barksdale, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Richard Barksdale, ...1 poll, 290 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Bond, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Samuel Musgroaves, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
George Nelson, ...1 poll. Lewis Coody, 1 poll.
John Man, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Drury Smith, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
John Ferrell, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Hugh Kelley, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Nathaniel Smith, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
John Huet, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Hall, ...1 poll, 286 acres Washington Co.
Philemon Franklin, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Robert Ratleff, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Edward Kelley, ...1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
Barkeby Walker, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Sarah Walker, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Elexander Walker, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
George Clancey, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Charles Parker, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
John Bennett, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Hugh Ager, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
William Walling, ...1½ polls, 1 slave.
Preslar Cannada, ...1 poll, 50 acres Wilkes Co.
Moses Tuley, ...2 polls, 2 slaves, 700 acres Wilkes Co.
James Yorke, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
David Hedgepeth, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 60 acres Wilkes Co.
John Yorke, ...1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
William Cammell, ...1 poll. Reuben Farler, 1 poll.
Benjamin Nail, ...1 poll. William Griffin, 1 poll.
William Mosley, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Deard, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Willey Davise (Wiley Davies?), ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
William Stokes, ...12 polls, 22 slaves, 407 acres Wilkes Co.
Gibson Wooldridge, ...3 polls, 4 slaves, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
Shadrick Turner, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
Thos. Wooldridge, ...2½ polls, 3 slaves.
Abel Tatom, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 203 acres Wilkes Co.
Benjamin Mosley, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
Samuel Whiteker, ...3½ polls, 5 slaves.
John Owens, ...1 poll, 50 acres Wilkes Co.
Micajah Vaser, ...1 poll. Daniel Stamper, 1 poll.
Charles Williams, ...5 polls, 8 slaves. Chas. Davis, 1 poll.
Asea Hooks, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Washington Co.
Thomas Flonce, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Eadey Dunefant, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.

Robert Wells, ...1 poll, 209 acres Wilkes Co.
Stearns Simmons, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
James Murfey, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
James Smith, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Thos. Highsmith, ...1 poll, 345 acres Wilkes Co.
Edward Faire, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co., 575 acres Washington Co.
Efrom Faire, ...1 poll, 575 acres Wilkes Co.
Robert Gray, ...1 poll. John Grasey, 1 poll.
Daniel McBurnett, ...1 poll. William Vint, 1 poll.
Robert Morgain, ...1 poll. Joshua Jinnings, 1 poll.
Elisha Williams, ...4½ polls, 7 slaves, 200 acres Wilkes Co., 287½ acres Franklin Co.
Thomas Whiteker, ...3 polls, 4 slaves.
Hudson Whiteker, ...5½ polls, 9 slaves.
William Golding, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
John Morgain, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Morgain, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
———— Bradley, ...1 poll, 350 acres Wilkes Co.
————nar Laflore, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Charles Waters, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
James Green, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
Calob Jinnings, ...1 poll, 150 acres Wilkes Co.
Thomas Foster, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Benjamin Holmes, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Letes (Lettice?) Dukes, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
William Nelson, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
James Hughes, ...5 polls, 8 slaves, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Ellender Kilgore, ...1 poll, 750 acres Wilkes Co.
Catharine Thompson, ...1 poll, 500 acres Wilkes Co.
George Brewer, ...2½ polls, 3 slaves.
James Highsmith, ...1 poll, 345 acres Wilkes Co.
Elly Davis, ...40 acres Wilkes Co.
Samuel Jurden, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
William King, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
John Crutchfield, ...1 poll, 250 acres Wilkes Co.
Quollar (Aquilla?) Nail, ...1 poll, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
John Lewis Davis, ...1½ polls, 1 slave, 300 acres Wilkes Co.
Charles Parkes, ...1 poll, 100 acres Wilkes Co.
John Letherdel, ...1 poll, 400 acres Wilkes Co.
John Golding, ...1 poll, 50 acres Wilkes Co.
James Smart, ...1 poll, 1000 acres Wilkes Co.
Andrew Wells, ...1 poll, 200 acres Wilkes Co.
Edward Young, ...1 poll.

Carouth. Signed Aug. 15, 1829. Probated Nov. 17, 1829. Son Nathan Eckles, Excr. Thos. Faver, Sebron Moore, Nathan Eckles, Jr., Test.

Page 310—EASON, ISAAC. To wife Elizabeth, slaves, furniture, cattle etc for life, to belong to son Parker Eason at her death. To Abraham M. Matthews $5.00. To grandson Geo. W. Matthews four slaves. If he dies before majority, to be equally divided between my son Parker Eason and Abraham Matthews. Son Parker and wife Elizabeth, Excrs. Signed Dec. 18, 1825. Probated Sept. 1, 1830. John Wise, Jas. Beveridge, Test.

Page 38—FLYNT, JOHN. Two tracts of land, one whereon I now live in Wilkes Co. and one in Jasper Co. to be sold. To wife Sally one-third of estate, final division to surviving children and grandchildren, not named. Confirms former gifts to my several children, and gives to sons Augustus W. and Geo. slaves, residue to be divided among all children, Nicholas Flynt excepted. Sally Flynt and Jones Kendrick, Excrs. Signed Sept. 15, 1820. Probated Nov. 6, 1820. Benj. Porter, Michael Pearson, Wm. Albert, Test.

Page 86—FARRAL, JOHN, Sr. To wife Catherine all property for life to be distributed among the children as she sees fit, the land at her death to son Alfred and his three sisters, unless Alfred should draw land as his two brothers did, in that event, the three sisters to have the land. Catherine Farroll, Excx. Signed Feb. 6, 1822. Probated Mar. 4, 1822. Jas. Goodwin, John W. Poyner, J. P. Test.

Page 278—FOSTER, WILLIAM S. To wife Susanna certain slaves, cattle, horses and such kitchen and household furniture as she chooses, and the house and land on which I live for life, provided my son Jos. S. Foster be allowed to live on said land, said land to be his in fee simple at death of my wife Susanna. All other property to be sold for division among all lawful heirs, except dau. Nancy shall draw out her part in proportion to the number of her children, balance to be put in possession of Jas. Lee's children, or their guardian. Mitchell Henderson having received two slaves, and his wife my dau. being dead, he is further excluded, but to his sons Jos. and Thos. Henderson one distributive share at majority. Son-in-law Lemuel Melear excluded from further share in estate, but to be used for Patsy Melear and her children. Jos. S. Foster and Robt Simpson, Excrs. Signed Sept. 4, 1828. Probated Nov. 2, 1829. Alex. Huson, Robt. Simpson, John Rice, Sr. Test.

Page 20—FLUKER, OWEN. To son Isaac the land whereon I live, slave Isham, still and large Bible. To son John $5.00. To dau. Lucy Ashmore slave Harry. To dau. Betty Fluker slave Fanny, household goods etc. To heirs of dau. Susannah Morgan $500.00. To dau. Mary Jackson $385.00. To Patience Varner's son Jas. feather bed. To grandson Owen T. Fluker, son of Isaac my saddle. Residue to be divided among four daughters above mentioned. Son Isaac and Wm. Robertson, Sr., Excrs.

Page 404—WILLIS, NANCY, minor. Joshua Willis, gdn. Paid C. W. Collier board for 1820, paid myself board for 1822.

Page 404—WILLIS, JOSHUA, orphan of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Joshua Willis, gdn. Paid F. Porter board 1820-21-23.
(All above minors seem to be orphs of Jas. Willis, dec'd.)

Page 487—WILLIS, WM. B., dec'd est. Daniel Owen, admr. Paid for temp. letters of admr's in 1824. Travelling expenses to Twiggs Co. to carry the slaves. $215. to Fanny Gafford, legatee of Wm. B. Willis. $50. paid John C. Carter in right of his wife formerly Ann Willis heir of Jas. Willis, dec'd. Signed Mar. 28, 1825.

Page 375—WILKINS, LEROY, dec'd. est. Agnes Wilkins, gdn of John H. Wilkins. Paid E. Tracy and J. D. Witt tuition. Signed Jan. 12, 1824. Agnes Cade, formerly Agnes Wilkins, excr of Leroy Wilkins, dec'd.

Page 477—WILLIAMSON, CLAYBROOK, dec'd. est. Enoch Callaway, excr. Returns for 1824. Paid Abner Wellborn tuition, paid Dr. J. B. McJunkin medical bill.

ORIGINAL PAPERS

The people of Wilkes county and all descendants of the early settlers of the county, whether residents of our own Empire State of the South, the crowded centers of the north and east, the fertile deltas of the Mississippi, in sight of the snow capped Rocky Mountains, midst the golden orange groves of California, or beyond the domain of our beloved America, owe a debt of gratitude to Sarah Quinn Smith, herself a scion of the very cream of the pioneers of this historic area, who with no thought of renumeration, actuated by a passionate desire to preserve the history of her beloved state and county, rescued these priceless original papers from further loss, and made them available for publication. To her only is due the credit for their restoration and preservation.

The following abstracts were made from these original papers, stored in utmost confusion in attic and cellar of both the old and new courthouses. No doubt thousands were lost, destroyed by vermin, burned as trash, and stolen by vandals. Nothing we can do now could possibly replace them for the use and instruction of present and future generations. We can only register their loss as a tragedy with similar losses in many other old counties of Georgia.

Wilkes county was the scene of stirring events. The few records touching the Revolutionary period give us reason to believe there were others in existence. If such papers had been preserved, they would have made a wonderful contribution to the glorious history of Georgia.

The authenticity of these documents can not be questioned. The returns of administrators, executors, guardians etc are the identical papers returned to the Register of Probate for record, in the older papers the actual receipts

of heirs, legatees and wards in their own handwriting. To a modern doctor, the accounts of the doctors of that day would give an insight into their methods of treatment probably not found elsewhere, certainly not in published history. Little of this material was recorded in books, which still further enhances its value. No price could possibly be placed on these original papers. Nothing short of their being carefully arranged, and placed in the fire proof vault of the Judge of Court of Ordinary should be considered for a moment, regardless of expense. They fairly scintillate with the forgotten history of the past. No modern fiction excels them in tales of human interest. They are all that is left to tangibly link us with the pioneers whose ashes have made sacred this historic ground, and whose descendants, legion in number, are scattered to the ends of the earth.

ATKINS, ASA, dec'd. est. Arnold Atkins, admr. Receipt of John Simpson for tuition for two children 11 mos. in 1798. Jun. 15, 1799. Receipt of F. Billingslea, gdn of John Billingslea for cash, part of John's leg. Sep. 10, 1799. Receipt of John Billingslea to Arnold Atkins, admr for store account, corn, feather bed, notes of hand etc as part of his legacy. Feb. 23, 1799. Inv. Mar. 16, 1799 lists one authorized certificate bearing date of Jan. 19, 1799, No. 360 for service done by Wm. Shuffle (Sheffield?) in the State Troops 1st. Regt. 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Robert Raines. "Bounty Warrant" interlined, and authorized certificate substituted. Receipt of Jesse Mercer for tuition for Asa Atkins for 1800. Receipt of John Hendrick, gdn to Arnold Atkins, admr for a bounty warrant of the State Troops for 64 acres land for the heirs. Jan. 23, 1803. Receipt of John Leverett to John Hendrick excr, of est of Widow Atkins, dec'd, her subscription for building a meeting house at Phillips Mill. Feb. 19, 1803. John Lee J. P. Receipt of Jeremiah Atkins in full of his distributive share of his fathers est to his gdn Jere. Miles who succeeded John Billingslea, dec'd as gdn. Signed Feb. 20, 1811 in Morgan Co. E. Greenlee's acct for medical attendance on Mrs. Atkins in Hancock Co. 1801, and upon her return to Wilkes.

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, dec'd. est. Anne Ashmore, excx. Receipt of legatees, Samuel Arnett, Marbrey Steed, and Isaiah Paschal for their distributive shares, Dec. 22, 1819. Receipts of Allender Ashmore and Geo. Terry for their shares of est of Claranner (Clary) Ashmore, 1801 and 1798 respectively. Also Richard Madden 1801.

ASKINS, FREDERICK, dec'd. est. Returns of Jas. Echols. admr for 1827. Paid Wm. and Nancy Askin as per receipt.

AYLOR, JOHN, dec'd, est. John Aylor, admr. Expenses of fetching the wagon from N. C. and burial expenses. Returns for 1805.

AYCOCK, RICHARD, dec'd est. Inv. and appr'mt Sep. 16, 1786. Thos. Wootten, Burwell Pope, John Freeman apprs as recorded in Book

swear before Thos. B. Scott in Elbert Co., Nov. 27, 1792 they have carried out their commission.

DAVIS, AUGUSTIN dec'd. Inv. Oct. 25, 1785. Absolom Davis, Aquilla Nail and Samuel Musgrove, apprs., 200 acres of improved land, 200 acres of surveyed land, 96 acres of surveyed land all adjoining, a man slave, woman Abby, girl Rose. Recorded in Book "D D" folio 30.

DAVIS, JOSHUA of Mecklenburg Co. Va., note of hand to Geo. Lumpkin of Wilkes Co. Ga., $1222.00, for value received Feb. 25, 1785. John Lumpkin, Vines Collier, Test.

DAVIS, JONATHAN dec'd ext. Returns of Wm. Davis, excr 1818. Paid legacies of Jesse and Zachariah Phillips sons of Milly Phillips, paid Jos. T. Duke in right of his wife, paid John Davis, paid Samuel S. Simmons in right of his wife, paid Jesse H. Goss, atty for Susanna Goss, paid Jas. Hitchcock, paid Wm. Goodall atty for Lucy Goodall.

DAVIS, DARDEN dec'd. est. Returns of Samuel Brooks, admr. for 1827 shows paid for repairing gig which Davis broke when he got killed. Returns for 1826 expenses of admr "going where Davis was killed, collecting up his property and bringing it to my house." Two days expenses going to S. C., to bring some slaves to be appraised and taking them back to finish work begun.

DOSSEY, JARRETT dec'd est. Nancy and Thos. B. Dossey, excrs. Returns for 1821 paid for land grant for wid and orphs. Returns for 1823, Nancy Lawson, excx, formerly Nancy Dossey.

DODSON, IGNATIUS and CHLOE, dec'd. Chas. Dodson, admr. Thos. J. Dodson, orph Richard May appd gdn Jan. 5, 1829. Board and tuition for 1829. Returns for 1832 board for 7 months, bought horse and saddle. Chloe Ann Dodson, now Chloe Ann Arnold. Returns of R. J. Willis, gdn received her slaves, Hezekiah, Rhoda and Geo. and her part of sale of lands 1825-26.

DuBOSE, WILLIAM E. petition to Wm. H. Crawford, Judge of Superior Courts of Northern Circuit saying Ezekiel DuBose of Lincoln Co., died ———intestate leaving a widow, Margaret E. DuBose, Mary Anthony, Harriett S., Louisa M., Julia Ann, Edwin E., Jas. R., Caleb S., and Wm. E. DuBose, your orator his only heirs and distributees; that Micajah T. Anthony was app. admr. ——————and Laurence G. Toombs of Wilkes Co. was app gdn of your orator then a minor under 21, and as such Micajah T. Anthony delivered the slaves to him. Subsequently, Dec. 18, 1824 had a settlement with said Toombs as gdn. Later the land of Ezekiel DuBose, dec'd was sold, and Micajah T. Anthony turned over your orators share to said Toombs, gdn. Later said Toombs died and Wm. H. Pope was app. admr., since which time your orator has arrived at majority. Said Pope refuses to turn over to said orator his inheritance. Whereas it is decreed by the

EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Volume Two

Wilkes County

Abstracted and compiled by

GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON
(Mrs. John Lee)

State Historian Georgia D. A. R., 1926-'28.

State Chairman Genealogical Research, 1928-1932.

Regent Hannah Clarke Chapter, D. A. R.

1920-'22, 1923-'25, 1928-'30.

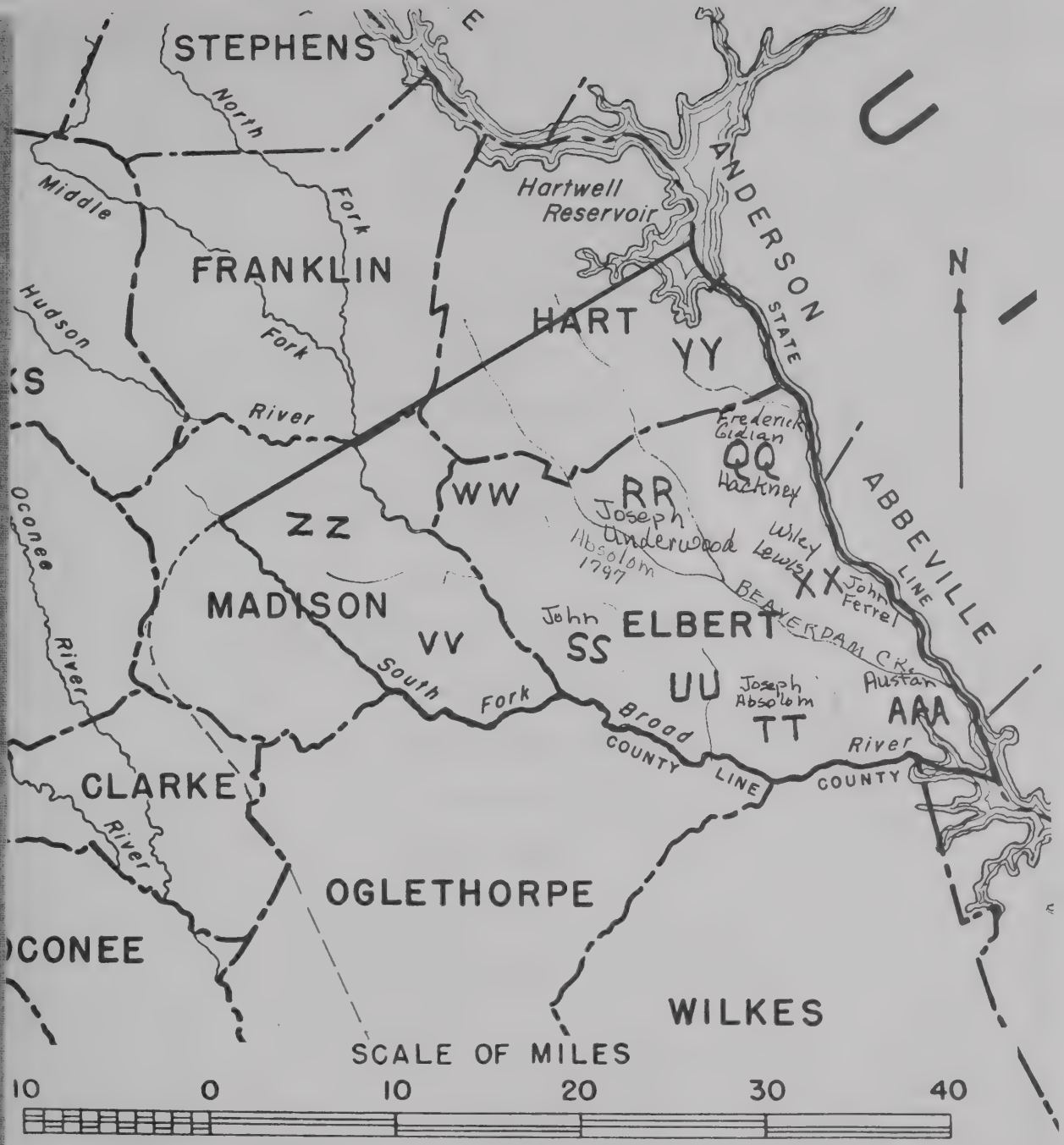
U. S. Daughters of 1812. U. D. C.

1932

COOK, Smith	TT-12
COOK, Reuben	TT-64
COOK, Thomas	TT-83
COOK, William	TT-28
COOPER, Cornelious (By Agt.)	AAA-46
COSBEY, Charles	AAA-13
COSBEY, John	SS-21
COSBEY, Robert	AAA-14
COULTER, Charles	WW-54
COULTER, Francis	WW-52
COULTER, Richard	WW-42
COULTER, Richard, Jr.	WW-67
COWDEN, Robert	VV-51
COSBY, Robert	QQ-37
CRAWFORD, Oliver	QQ-51
CRENSHAW, Meban (McLean)	TT-15
CRISLER, Julis	RR-7
CROCKETT, Samuel	XX-74
CROCKETT, William	XX-37
CROW, James	VV-64
CROW, Thomas	VV-30
CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth (By Agt.)	QQ-5
CUNNINGHAM, Franklin (By Agt.)	QQ-4
CUNNINGHAM, John	QQ-3
CUNNINGHAM, Johnson (By Agt.)	QQ-6
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph T. (By Agt.)	QQ-7
CUNNINGHAM, William	VV-55
CURITHERS, William	YY-58
DANIEL, William	XX-36
DAVID, Isaac	VV-9
DAVIS, Absolam	TT-97
DAVIS, Absolam	TT-79
DAVIS, Austan	AAA-20
DAVIS, Frederick	QQ-25
DAVIS, Gidian	QQ-18
DAVIS, Hackney	QQ-52
DAVIS, John	SS-53
DAVIS, Joseph	TT-85
DAVIS, Lewis	XX-65
DAVIS, Wiley	XX-63
DEADWILER, Christopher	SS-64
DEADWILER, Joseph	SS-14
DEADWILER, Martin	SS-70
DEAN, William	YY-70
DEPRIEST, Randolph	YY-15
DOBBS, John	YY-14
DOBBS, Joseph	YY-53
DOBBS, Lott	YY-60
DODD, Jesse	VV-18
DODD, Richard	VV-19
DODD, William	UU-1
DOSS, Joal	QQ-32
DOUGHTY, Joseph	UU-15
DUDLEY, George W.	WW-34
DUDLEY, John	WW-24
DUNCAN, Henrey	SS-42
DUNCAN, John	SS-33
DUNCAN, Pierson	SS-37
DURHAM, Joab	TT-39
EALES, John	AAA-58
EASLY, Richard	XX-75
EASTER, James	AAA-15
EASTER, Richard	AAA-92
EDWARDS, William	VV-59
ELLIOTT, Arthur	UU-63
ELLIOTT, George	VV-58
ELLIOTT, William	YY-41
ELLIOTT, George	VV-33
ELLIS, Charles	WW-56
ELLIS, Robert	WW-49
EUBANKS, Richard	VV-68
EVANS, Major	ZZ-28
EVANS, Richard	XX-39
EVERHART, David	VV-54
EVERHART, George	VV-44
EVERHART, Jacob	VV-17
FAIN, Charles	UU-34
FANNIN, Laughlin	TT-70
FANNING, Benjam	RR-51
FAIR, James	SS-58
FEENEY, Laughlin	WW-43
FERGUS, John	WW-29
FERREL, John	XX-6
FHELPS, William	TT-68
FLANAGAN, William	AAA-40
FLANIGAN, William	YY-61

TWEEDLE, John	YY-2
TYNER, James	TT-2
TYNER, Richard	QQ-9
TYNER, Samuel	RR-47
UNDERWOOD, Joseph	RR-16
UPSHAW, Leroy	WW-4
UPSHAW, John	WW-41
VARDEN, Bradock	TT-55
VICKERY, William	ZZ-25
VINES, William	YY-36
VINEYARD, David	VV-14
VINEYARD, Ishmal	VV-46
VINEYARD, John	VV-13
VINEYARD, Jonathan	VV-28
VINYARD, Philip	WW-10
WALKER, Archilas	YY-5
WALKER, Jeremiah	AAA-16
WALKER, Samuel	QQ-29
WALTHALL, Edward	AAA-74
WALTHALL, Jarret	AAA-39
WALTHALL, Jarret, Sr.	AAA-38
WATKINS, Robert (By trustee)	AAA-42
WATKINS, William	AAA-41
WATSON, John	VV-27
WATTS, George	YY-8
WEBB, Clabourn	SS-35
WEBB, John	SS-39
WEBB, Pleasant	SS-45
WEBB, Thomas	VV-4
WEBB, William	SS-10
WEBSTER, John	ZZ-16
WELLS, Jermiah	AAA-11
WESTBROOK, John (Estate of)	XX-17
WESTBROOK, Stephen	XX-3
WHEELER, William	XX-20
WHITE, Daniel	SS-15
WHITE, Jesse	SS-68
WHITE, John	XX-13
WHITE, Reuben	XX-61
WHITER, Jacob	XX-44
WILIFORD, Stephen	ZZ-20
WILKINS, Clement	TT-41
WILKINS, John	UU-21
WILKINS, Thomas	TT-50
WILLCOCK, Moses	AAA-56
WILLIAMS, Joseph	TT-57
WILLIAMS, Nehemiah	RR-10
WILLIAMSON, John	SS-38
WILLSON, Jason	WW-35
WINFIELD, John	UU-42
WOOD, George	QQ-61
WOOD, James	AAA-76
WOOLDRAGE, Thomas	TT-89
WOOLDRAGE, William	TT-72
WYCHE, Peter	SS-54
YANCEY, William (By Agt.)	AAA-17
YOUNG, Stephen (By Agt.)	ZZ-9

Copyright Frank Parker Hudson - 1968



ARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICT COMPANIES
COL. CUNNINGHAM'S BATTALION
WILKES COUNTY, GA. MILITIA
1790

SUPERIMPOSED UPON 1967 COUNTY OUTLINE MAP

COPYRIGHT 1968 BY FRANK PARKER HUDSON
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

A 1790 CENSUS

of

ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA

compiled by

FRANK PARKER HUDSON

from original

WILKES COUNTY TAX DIGESTS

for

COL. CUMMINGHAM'S BATTALION

consisting of

11 MILITIA DISTRICTS

made into

ELBERT COUNTY

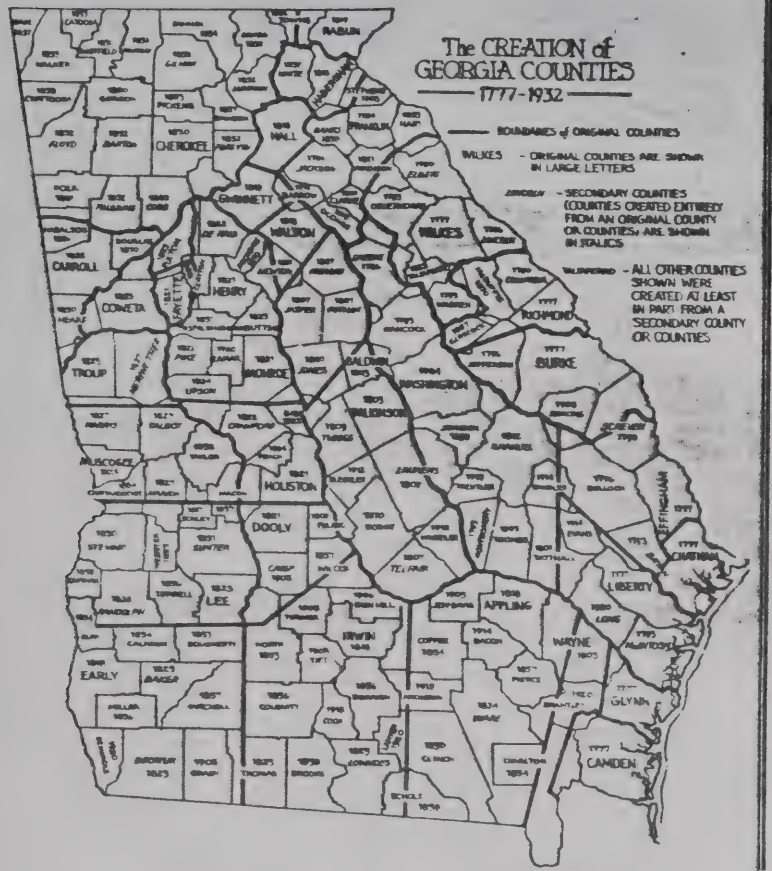
by Act of Legislature

10 December 1790

All Proceeds from the Sale of this Census are to be used
By the Georgia Genealogical Society
In Publishing Original Records of Georgia Counties.

Price: $1.50 Per Copy

COPYRIGHT 1968
by
FRANK PARKER HUDSON
All Rights Reserved



GEORGIA'S ORIGINAL 32 COUNTIES

Counties formed from the HEADRIGHT and BOUNTY GRANTS:
1. Camden; 2. Glynn; 3. Liberty; 4. Chatham; 5. Effingham; 6. Burke; 7. Richmond; 8. Wilkes; 9. Franklin; 10. Washington

Counties formed in the 1805 Lottery:
11. Wayne; 12. Wilkinson and 13. Baldwin.

Counties formed in the 1807 Lottery:
The remainder of 12. Wilkinson; and the remainder of 13. Baldwin.

Counties formed in the 1820 Lottery:
14. Walton; 15. Gwinnett; 16. Hall; 17. Habersham; 18. Early; 19. Irwin; 20. Appling; 21. Rabun.

Counties formed in the 1821 Lottery:
22. Dooly; 23. Houston; 24. Monroe; 25. Henry; 26. Fayette.

Counties formed in the 1827 Lottery:
27. Carroll; 28. Coweta; 29. Troup; 30. Muscogee; 31. Lee.

Counties formed in the 1832 Lotteries
32. Cherokee which was divided into Cass (later Bartow), Cherokee, Cobb, Floyd, Gilmer, Lumpkin, Murray, Paulding

1805
GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY

Transcribed and Indexed

by

Virginia S. Wood
Ralph V. Wood

THE GREENEWOOD PRESS
CAMBRIDGE 1964

Davenport, John	478	B	B	Hancock
John	725	B	B	Oglethorpe
Richard	477	B		Hancock
Smith Jack	900	B	B	Warren
William	476	B		Hancock
David, Henry	384	B	B	Franklin
Isaac	273	B	B	Elbert
Isaac (Everhart's district)	294	B	B	Elbert
Isaiah	371	P	B	Franklin
Davids, Peter	281	B	B	Elbert
Davidson, Asa	851	B		Warren
Charles	418	P		Greene
Isaac	913	B	B	Warren
J. John	532	B	B	Hancock
James	348	B		Franklin
James	849	B	B	Warren
Jeremiah	902	B	B	Warren
Jesse	850	B	B	Warren
Jesse	1033	B		Wilkes
John	442	B	P	Greene
Joseph	759	B	B	Oglethorpe
Joseph	864	B	B	Warren
Lemuel	496	B	B	Hancock
William (Green's Creek)	880	B		Warren
William	914	B	B	Warren
Davie, Robert	242	B	B	Columbia
William	243	B		Columbia
Davis, Aaron	768	B	B	Oglethorpe
Abner	711	B		Montgomery
Abraham	176	B	B	Columbia
Abraham	223	B		Columbia
Absalom, Sr.	285	B		Elbert
Absalom, Jr.	284	B	B	Elbert
Allen	443	B		Greene
Amos	7	B		Bulloch
Arthur	881	B	B	Warren
B. William	28	B	B	Burke
Benjamin	314	B		Elbert
Benjamin	637	B	B	Jefferson
Benjamin	757	B	B	Oglethorpe
Benjamin (orphans of)	784	P		Richmond
Blanford	135	B	B	Columbia
Brock	884	B	B	Warren
C. William	313	B		Elbert
Champion	166	B		Clarke
Chesliew	705	B	B	Montgomery
Clement	972	B	B	Washington
Coxos Lewis	1080	B	B	Wilkes
David	763	B	B	Oglethorpe
Dempsey	50	B	B	Burke
Dioclition	994	B	B	Washington
Edward	2	B	B	Bryan
Edward	774	B	B	Oglethorpe
Elisha	591	B	B	Jackson
Elijah	965	B	B	Washington
Ephraim	27	B	P	Burke
Evan	171	B	B	Columbia
Francis	833	B	B	Warren
Garrah	234	B	P	Columbia
Gazarway	175	B	B	Columbia
George	1	B	B	Bryan
George	21	B	B	Bulloch

Davis, George	805	B		Scriven
George	888	B	B	Warren
Hackney (orphans of)	326	B		Elbert
Henry	357	B	B	Franklin
Henry	869	B	B	Warren
Henry	874	B		Warren
Hickman	670	B	B	Lincoln
Hugh	240	B	B	Columbia
Isaac	922	B	B	Warren
Isham	767	B	B	Oglethorpe
Ishmael	509	B	B	Hancock
J. Augustin	684	B		Lincoln
Jacob	222	B	B	Columbia
James	465	B	B	Greene
James	510	B	P	Hancock
James	625	B	B	Jefferson
James	793	B	P	Richmond
James	862	B	B	Warren
James	885	B	B	Warren
James	1022	B	B	Wilkes
Jenny	392	B	B	Greene
Jeremiah	666	B	B	Liberty
Jesse	992	B	B	Washington
John	23	B	B	Bulloch
John, Jr.	24	B		Bulloch
John (Coloniel)	38	P	B	Burke
John (Fryer's district)	74	B		Burke
John	158	B	B	Clarke
John (son of Joseph)	174	B		Columbia
John, Sr. (Germany's Creek)	188	B	P	Columbia
John	247	B		Effingham
John	256	P	B	Elbert
John (Green Brier)	409	B	B	Greene
John	449	B	B	Greene
John, Jr.	590	B	B	Jackson
John	624	B	B	Jefferson
John (orphans of Meredith Davis)	792	B		Richmond
John	825	B	B	Tattnall
John	987	B		Washington
John	1064	B	B	Wilkes
John (Reedy Creek)	1068	B	B	Wilkes
John, Jr.	53	B	B	Burke
John, Jr. (Germany's Creek)	189	B	B	Columbia
Jonathan	500	B	B	Hancock
Jonathan	1015	P	B	Washington
Jonathan	1063	B	B	Wilkes
Joseph (Butcher)	113	B	B	Chatham
Joseph	167	B	B	Columbia
Joseph	288	B	B	Elbert
Joseph	582	B	B	Jackson
Joseph	958	B	B	Washington
Joshua	1069	B	B	Wilkes
Larkin	261	B	P	Elbert
Lemar Thomas	194	B	B	Columbia
Lewis	355	B	B	Franklin
Linsey	270	B	B	Elbert
Lydia (widow)	894	B	B	Warren
Martin (Green Brier)	410	B	B	Greene
Mary (widow)	671	B	B	Lincoln
Mathew	639	B	B	Jefferson
Mathew	986	B	B	Washington
Meridith	307	B	B	Elbert

Farrer, Absalom	142	B	B	Columbia
Catharine (widow)	483	B	B	Oglethorpe
Francis	110	B		Columbia
George	495	B	B	Oglethorpe
Phebe (widow)	496	B	B	Oglethorpe
S. John	499	B	B	Oglethorpe
Farris, William (Elder)	646	B	B	Wilkes
Farror, Barrett	447	B	B	Lincoln
John	446	B		Lincoln
Fauche, Jonas	240	B		Greene
Faucitt, Abraham	535	B		Richmond
Faulkner, William	189	B	B	Elbert
Faver, William	657	P	B	Wilkes
Fayn, John	192	B	B	Elbert
Fean, Isaac	356	B	B	Hancock
Fears, Absalom (orphans of)	532	B		Richmond
Edmond	531	B	B	Richmond
James	242	B		Greene
William	281	B		Greene
Fee, Michael (orphans of)	522	B		Richmond
William	523	B	B	Richmond
Feilder, James	250	B	B	Greene
Fell, Isaac	77	B	B	Chatham
Felps, David, Sr.	357	B	B	Hancock
Equla	203	B	B	Elbert
James	454	B	B	McIntosh
John	358	B	B	Hancock
Thomas	106	B	B	Clarke
D. William	363	B		Hancock
Felts, James	323	B	B	Hancock
James	651	B		Wilkes
John	649	P	B	Wilkes
Fenn, Jesse	79	B	B	Clarke
Nancy (widow)	399	B	B	Jefferson
Sarah	50	B	B	Burke
Travis	25	B	B	Burke
William	460	B	B	Montgomery
Fennell, Charles	139	B	B	Columbia
Etheldred	528	B		Richmond
Joseph	141	B		Columbia
Fenning, Polly (widow)	674	B	B	Wilkes
Ferguson, William	347	B		Hancock
Ferrel, Amey	565	B	B	Jackson
Bryant	536	B	B	Scriven
John	164	P		Elbert
Micajah	163	B	B	Elbert
Wiley	162	B		Elbert
Ferrell, Archilaus	336	B	B	Hancock
Benjamin	352	B	B	Hancock
Bird	351	B	P	Hancock
Hubbard	338	B	B	Hancock
Martin	575	B	B	Jackson
William	337	B	B	Hancock
Ferrington, Aaron (orphans of)	673	B		Wilkes
Nancy (widow)	658	B	B	Wilkes
Fetzer, Frederick	59	B		Chatham
Few, James, Sr.	114	B	B	Columbia
James, Jr.	115	B		Columbia
Joseph	286	B		Greene
William	65	B	B	Chatham
William (Major)	111	B	B	Columbia
William (son of Ignatius)	119	B		Columbia

Fhelps(?), William	176	B	B	Elbert
Fidler, Ann (widow)	296	B		Greene
Field, Sion	328	B	B	Hancock
Fielder, Elizabeth	97	B	B	Clarke
John	102	B	B	Clarke
Lewis	257	B		Greene
Richard	80	B	B	Clarke
Richard	422	P	B	Liberty
William	82	B		Clarke
Fields, James	46	P	B	Burke
Jeremiah	194	B	B	Elbert
Michael	416	B	B	Jefferson
Seth	20	B	B	Burke
Susannah (widow)	486	B	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	305	B	B	Greene
William	503	B	B	Oglethorpe
Fils Le, Francis	70	B	B	Chatham
Filts, John	636	B		Wilkes
Finch, Burdit	467	B		Oglethorpe
Charles	468	B	B	Oglethorpe
James	362	B		Hancock
John	299	B		Greene
William	490	B	B	Oglethorpe
Fincho, Robert	315	B	B	Hancock
Findley, C. John	419	B		Liberty
William	367	B	B	Jackson
Finley, Amon (Carpenter)	303	B	B	Greene
David	37	B		Burke
George	232	B	B	Greene
H. Archibald	234	B		Greene
Jacob	275	B	B	Greene
Jacob	289	B	B	Greene
James	42	B	B	Burke
James	249	B	B	Greene
James	269	B	B	Greene
James	648	B	B	Wilkes
Jane (widow)	294	B		Greene
John	35	B		Burke
John (son of Thos. Finley)	235	B		Greene
John (Haynes' Company)	273	B		Greene
Levin	267	B	B	Greene
Mathew	494	B	B	Oglethorpe
Nicholas	644	B		Wilkes
Norris	274	B	P	Greene
Richard	268	B		Greene
Robert (son of George)	247	B		Greene
Robert, Sr.	248	B		Greene
Thomas	36	B	B	Burke
Thomas	233	B	B	Greene
Uza	271	B	B	Greene
William	302	P		Greene
Finn, John	435	B	B	Lincoln
W. Edward	513	B		Oglethorpe
William	434	B	B	Lincoln
Finney, Arthur	609	B		Washington
Benjamin	108	B	B	Columbia
James	109	B		Columbia
John	559	B		Tattnall
Murrell	22	B	B	Burke
Sarah (orphan of James Finney)	655	B		Wilkes
Fipps, Joseph	444	P	B	Lincoln
Fiquit, Alexa	491	B	B	Oglethorpe

Turner, George	1058	B	B	Wilkes
Henry	25	B	B	Burke
Henry (B. D.)	62	B	B	Burke
Henry	592	B	B	Hancock
Henry	673	B	B	Jefferson
Henry	831	B		Oglethorpe
Henry, Jr.	838	B		Oglethorpe
Hezekiah	509	B	B	Hancock
Isham	719	B	P	Liberty
James	61	B	B	Burke
James	149	B	B	Clarke
James, Sr.	564	B	B	Hancock
James	651	B	B	Jackson
James	748	B		Lincoln
Jehu	526	B	B	Hancock
John	84	B	B	Burke
John	544	P		Hancock
John (Barksdale's district)	582	P	B	Hancock
John	669	B		Jackson
John	692	B	B	Jefferson
John	824	B	B	Oglethorpe
John	826	B	B	Oglethorpe
John	899	B	B	Warren
John, Sr.	917	B	B	Warren
John	997	B	B	Wilkes
John (Little river)	1056	P	B	Wilkes
John, Jr.	916	B		Warren
Jonathan	935	B		Washington
Joseph	546	B	B	Hancock
Joseph, Jr. (Esqre)	588	P	B	Hancock
Joshua	539	B	B	Hancock
Larkin	502	B	B	Hancock
Levin	525	B	B	Hancock
Levin, Sr.	545	B	B	Hancock
Lewis	122	P		Chatham
Lewis	752	B		Lincoln
Mary	553	B	B	Hancock
Meshack	995	B	B	Wilkes
Moses	224	B	B	Elbert
Nathan	352	B		Franklin
Philip	527	B	B	Hancock
Pleasant	1000	B	B	Wilkes
Rebecca (widow)	459	B		Greene
Reubin	39	B	B	Burke
Richard	121	B	B	Chatham
Richard	621	P	B	Jackson
S. Marshall	563	B	B	Hancock
Sally	399	P	B	Greene
Samuel	562	B	B	Hancock
Samuel	982	P	B	Washington
Sarah	396	B	B	Greene
Shadrack	746	B	P	Lincoln
Solomon	73	B		Burke
Thomas	46	B		Burke
Thomas	507	B	B	Hancock
Uriel	1059	P	B	Wilkes
William	351	B	B	Franklin
William	476	P	B	Hancock
William	542	P	B	Hancock
William	734	B	B	Lincoln
William	977	B	B	Washington
William, Jr.	565	B	B	Hancock

Turner, Zacheriah	358	B	B	Franklin
Zadock, Sr.	528	B		Hancock
Zadock	583	B	B	Hancock
Turrman, Leonard	248	B		Elbert
Turvin, Ulisses	703	B	B	Jefferson
Tuttle, David	609	B		Jackson
Edward	69	B	B	Burke
James, Sr.	610	B	B	Jackson
James	638	B	B	Jackson
Nicholas	608	P	B	Jackson
Solomon	637	B	B	Jackson
Tweedle, Jeremiah	342	B	B	Franklin
John, Sr.	244	B	B	Elbert
John	346	B	B	Franklin
Silas	370	B	P	Franklin
Tweedwell, William	362	B	B	Franklin
Twiggs, Abraham	119	B		Chatham
John	865	B	B	Richmond
Twilley, Samuel	514	B	B	Hancock
William	547	B	P	Hancock
Twitty, George	736	B	B	Lincoln
Tyler, Thomas	866	B		Richmond
William	199	B		Columbia
Tylor, Henry	829	B	B	Oglethorpe
Patrick	354	B	B	Franklin
Tyner, Dempsey	619	B	B	Jackson
Jackson	654	B		Jackson
Lewis	701	B		Jefferson
Noah	642	B	B	Jackson
Richard	223	B	B	Elbert
Samuel	628	B	B	Jackson
Stephen	620	P		Jackson
Tyson, Moses	988	B	B	Washington
Tyus, Lewis	556	B	B	Hancock

Ulmer, Charles	12	B	B	Effingham
Philip	3	B	B	Chatham
Underwood, Benjamin	33	B	B	Washington
Daniel	39	P		Washington
Enoch (son of Isaac)	10	B		Columbia
George	21	B		Greene
George	35	B	B	Washington
Isaac	5	B	P	Clarke
Isham	36	B		Washington
J. John	24	B	B	Liberty
John	41	B		Washington
Joseph	14	B	B	Elbert
Joshua	13	B	B	Elbert
Josiah	32	B	B	Washington
Levi	23	B	B	Jackson
Lewis	22	B	B	Hancock
Reubin	34	B		Washington
Sarah (widow of Isaac)	9	P	B	Columbia
Thomas	40	B		Washington
William	8	B		Columbia
William	15	B	B	Elbert
Upshaw, John	16	B	B	Elbert
Leroy	19	P	B	Elbert
William	18	B	B	Elbert
Upshear, John, Jr.	17	B	B	Elbert

CULPEPPER, Daniel Jr. Warren Cty. w. Jemima Wright m. 1805.
CULPEPPER, David, Washington Cty. d. Laurens 1832, 64 y. w. Elizabeth Hogan, d/o Griffin-Mary Gibson H. He was s/o John and Agnes)
CULPEPPER, Dickinson, Warren Cty. w. Franky Wynn, d/o Robert. He s/o Daniel.
CULPEPPER, Henry, Washington Cty. s/o Joseph?
CULPEPPER, John Jr., Washington Cty. One John moved to Jones Cty. Ga.
CULPEPPER, Joseph RS, d. 1816. w. Nancy Pickett.
CULPEPPER, Malachi,RS, Washington Cty. Moved to Morgan Cty.
CULPEPPER, Sampson Sr., Washington Cty. RS, wife Eleanor Gilbert.
CULPEPPER, Wm., Sr. Warren Cty d. 1807.s/o Danl?
CULVER, George, Hancock,-Cty. One Culver m. d/o Levin Ellis.
CUMMINGS, Thomas, Richmond Cty. d. 1834. w. Ann Clay? d/o Joseph, or m. Nancy Phillips?
CUMMINGS, Alexander, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Elizabeth Starke, d/o Thomas. He s/o Simon?
CUMMINS, H. Ebenezer, Wilkes Cty. w. a Stewart?
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, Greene Cty RS d. 1834.
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, Jackson Cty. One m. Jane Venable d/o Robert and moved to Ala. Andrew's mother was Elizabeth.
CUNNINGHAM, Ansel RS, Wilkes Cty. d. 1846. w. Eliz Stone d/o John. Also Mary Griffin d/o Owen. He moved to Jackson Cty.
CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth. (Two widows by that name, Wilkes Cty. One was a Porter. Another was d/o Wm. Jackson. One Eliz was widow of Drury, nee Johnson.
CUNNINGHAM, George, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1822. w. Agnes Patrick m. 1798 d/o Wm. Also Lucy Hawkins?
CUNNINGHAM, James,RS, Jackson Cty. Mother was Eliz.
CUNNINGHAM, James(Capt.) Jackson Cty. m. Polly Myers 1811.
CUNNINGHAM, John, Clarke Cty. One John m. Eliz Sturgis 1819. One John m. Polly Fulghum d/o Jos.
CUNNINGHAM, John, Elbert Cty. d. 1816 ca. w. Ann Davis d/o Absolom.
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Sr., Clarke Cty. m. Agnes Montgomery 1806, Jackson Cty. His mother was Eliz.
CUNNINGHAM, M. Robert, Greene Cty. w. Lucretia Reeves? Also m. d/o Chas. Moore.?
CUNNINGHAM, Peter, Scriven Cty. w. Louisa Fulghum?
CUNNINGHAM, Robert, Wilkes Cty. m. Emily Bird 1807 in Warren Cty. d/o Wm. One m. Louisa Bird 1819 in Greene Cty. Robert may have m. Betsy Parks 1795 in Oglethorpe Cty. He was s/o Patrick/
CUNNINGHAM, Wm., Elbert Cty. RS, d. 1814.
CUPP, John, Clarke Cty. d. 1824 Gwinnett Cty. s/o Michael.
CURETON, John, Hancock Cty. w. Sarah Moon.
CURETON, Martha, Hancock Cty. d/ 1813 Jackson Cty.
CURETON, Thomas, Franklin Cty. d. 1827 Newton Cty. w. Mary.
CURETON, Wm., Hancock Cty. w. Frances Braziel m. in 1812. probably 2nd, w.
CURETON, Wm. Sr., Jacskon Cty. m. 2nd, Celia Bannister.
CURETON , Wm., Jr., Jackson Cty. RS, d. 1827. w. Margaret Crawl.
CURREY, Robert, RS, Greene Cty. w. Catherine.
CURRIE, John, Hancock Cty. w. Rbecca Story d/o Robert?
CURRY, Cary, RS, d. 1821 52 y Baldwin Cty. w. Mary. Also m. N elly Moore 1812, Baldwin Cty.
CURRY, David, Jackson Cty. d. 1838. Washington Cty. w. Sarah Wells.
CURRY, James, Lincoln Cty. d. 1821. w. d/o John Kilgore and also show m. Judy Mizell.
CURRY, James, Lincoln Cty. w. Sarah Black?
CURRY, Nathaniel, Lincoln Cty. d. 1850 s/o Thos Curry Sr.
CURRY, Thomas, Lincoln Cty. d. 1826. 2nd, w. Rebecca Perry m. 1812 Putnam Cty.
~~CURRY~~ CURRY One Curry Lincoln Cty. m. Charlotte Bussey d/o Thomas
CURTIS, David, Chatham Cty. m. Mrs. Phoebe Lancaster widow of Thomas in 1809
CUTHBERT, D. Alexander, Bryan Cty. RS, s/o Isaac.
CUTTS, Joseph, RS, d. 1832 Warren Cty.

DARRACOTT, Wm.* Wilkes Cty. m. Sallie Bleckley 1804 in Greene Cty.
8 Indicates s/o Thomas Darracott.
DARSEY, Benjamin, Jefferson Cty. m. Mary Young 1810 2nd, w.
DARSEY, Joel, Jefferson Cty. m. Barsheba Matthews 1811. 2nd, w.
DART, Cyrus, Glynn Cty. w. Ann Harris d/o Llewellyn Cyrus d. 1818. s/o Joseph and was from Conn.
DASHER, Benjamin, Effingham Cty. w. a Kraus. He was s/o Martin Dasher.
DASHER, Christian, Effingham Cty. w. Hannah Gugel, He was s/o Christian.
DASHER, Christian Jr. Chatham Cty. w. Ann Bird s/o Jas.
DASHER, Joshua, Effingham Cty. m. Dorothy Moore 1804 d/o ? He married one other. Ann McCloud? He was s/o John M. and Eliz Fleel Dasher.
DASHER, M.John Sr., Effingham Cty. w. Susannah Shaffer and Eliz Fleel d/o John.
DASHER, M. John Jr. Effingham Cty. w. Mrs.Hannah Hudson.
DAUGHERTY, Charles, Carke Cty. d/ 1811. w. Rebecca Puryear, a widow. Also Eliz Morrison.
DAUGHERTY, Dempsey, Montgomery Cty. w. Mary Pearce. He was s/o John D.
DAVENPORT, James, Franklin Cty. w. Mary Rutherford?
DAVENPORT, James Sr., Oglethorpe Cty. RS, d. 1824, Clarke Cty. w. Polly Nunnally?
DAVENPORT, John, Hancock Cty. w. Nancy Willis?
DAVENPORT, John* Oglethorpe Cty. w. Nancy Davis d/o William Davis.
DAVENPORT* Rciahrd* Hancock Cty. m. Sarah Ann Hancock 1806 in Jefferson Cty.
DAVENPORT, Wm.,* Hancock Cty. w. Nancy Green. He 1805 ca.
* Indicates s/o John and Lucy Barksdale Davenport
DAVID, Isaac, Elbert Cty. RS, s/o Peter=Eliz Morrisett David.
NOTE: One Isaac David m. Milly White and 2nd, m. Mrs. Susannah Vaughn, widow of James.
DAVIDSON, Charles, Greene Cty. d. 1816 No. Ch. w. Melly Wells m. 1810.
DAVIDSON, Isaac, Warren Cty. d. 1829 Twiggs Cty.
DAVIDSON, James, Warren Cty. d. 1853, Jones Cty. w. Mary Butler and Polly Smith.
DAVIDSON, Jesse, Wilkes Cty. m. Peggy King 1808 in Warren Cty.
DAVIDSON Joseph, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Sarah.
DAVIDSON, Joseph, Warren Cty. w. Winny May d/o Jas.
DAVIDSON, Wm., Warren Cty. m. Sarah Grayling 1805.
DAVIDSON, Wm., RS, Warren Cty. d. 1813. w. a Childres d/o Wm.
DAVIE, Robert, Columbia Cty. w. two Welborn sisters.
DAVIE, Wm. Columbia Cty. m. R.Blanchard 1805.
DAVIS, Aaron, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Priscilla McElroy d/o John.
DAVIS, Abner, Montgomery Cty. m. 1st, Nancy Williams 1813 Baldwin Cty. 2nd, w. Eliz Parish. He d. 1834. Was s/o Henry Davis.
DAVIS, Abraham, Columbia Cty. d. Twiggs Cty. 1813. He s/o John Davis.
DAVIS, Abraham, Columbia Cty. m. Christian Duckworth in 1805.
DAVIS, Absolom Sr., RS, Elbert Cty. He. d 1807. Wives Nancy and Mary. He s/o Augustine Davis
DAVIS, Absolom Jr. Elbert Cty. d. 1814.
(One of the Absoloms m. d/o John Fullerlove)
DAVIS, Allen, Greene Cty. m. Rebecca Calhoun 1802 in Warren Cty.
DAVIS, Amos, Bulloch Cty. m. Mrs. Catherine Reaves 1812. Widow of Thomas Reaves.
DAVIS, Arthur, Warren Cty. m. Mary Vick? or Nancy German. He s/o Christopher.
DAVIS, Benjamin, Elbert Cty. s/o Benjamin.
DAVIS, Benjamin, Jefferson Cty. d. 1816. w. Elizabeth Daniel.
DAVIS, Benjamin, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Grunney McKee 1801.
DAVIS, Blanford, Columbia Cty. RS, w. Eleanor.
DAVIS, Champion, Clarke Cty. w. Joanna Bradshaw m. 1808. He was s/o David.
DAVIS, Clement, Washington Cty. RS, d. 1820.
DAVIS, David, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Polly Colwell 1802, d/o Wm. Also m. Sarah Cobb?
DAVIS, Dioclition, Washington Cty. d. 1830 ca.
DAVIS, Edward, Bryan Cty. m. Ann Rowe 1804. He was s/o Edward=Rebecca Loyd D.
DAVIS, Edward, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Agnes Lanier. He s/o Wm.
DAVIS, Ephraim, Burke Cty. w. Elizabeth Holman?
DAVIS, Evan, Columbia Cty. m. Sarah Holliman 1802.
DAVIS, Garrah, Columbia Cty. m. Peggy Ellis 1801.
DAVIS, Gazaway, Columbia C ty. d. 1845. s/o Clementius
DAVIS, Geo. Bulloch Cty. w. Nancy Taylor?

DAVIS, George, Warren Cty. m. 2nd, Jane Montgomery 1810 Jasper Cty.He s/o John-Nancy Patterson Davis.
DAVIS, Henry, Franklin Cty. w. Sarah Anthony?
DAVIS, Isaac, Warren Cty. w. Jean Bird? He s/o Wm.
DAVIS, Isham, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Sally Edwards 1796
DAVIS, Ishmael, Hancock Cty. w. Judith Rogers.
DAVIS, Jacob, Columbia Cty. RS, w. May been a Taliaferro?
DAVIS, James, Warren Cty. w. Mary Butler d/o Richard
DAVIS, James, Wilkes, Cty. s/o Wm.
DAVIS, Jennie, Greene Cty, widow of Samuel?
DAVIS, John Sr., Columbia Cty. m. Abigail Jones 1793
DAVIS, John, Effingham Cty. s/o John
DAVIS, John, Elbert Cty. w. Nancy Patterson? d/o Jas. or he m. Jane Montgomery. Moved to Morgan Cty.
DAVIS, John, Jefferson Cty. w. d/o Samuel Walden?Eliz
DAVIS, John, Washington Cty. s/o Dioclitian D.
DAVIS, John, Wilkes Cty. s/o David.
DAVIS, John, (Reedy Creek) Wilkes Cty. w. Mary Easton He s/o Jonothan Davis.
DAVIS, Jonothan, Hancock Cty. d. 1817. m . 2nd, Polly Walker 1809. He s/o Jonothan.
DAVIS, Jonothan, Wilkes Cty. d. 1818. w. Lucy Gibbs. Both from Pennsylvania.
DAVIS, Joseph, Elbert Cty. s/o Absolom.
DAVIS, Josiah, Elbert Cty. w. Patsy Trammell, also m Jane Henley 1799 Columbia Cty. He s/o Wm.
DAVIS, Larkin, Elbert Cty. w. Sally Carter? d/o Sol.
DAVIS, Lewis, Franklin Cty. w. Louisa Tucker Irvine. He may have also had another wife. He s/o Wm.
DAVIS, Lydia, widow of James, Warren Cty.
DAVIS, Mary, widow of Augustine, nee Jeter, Lincoln Cty.
DAVIS, Matthew, Washington Cty. m. Sarah Logan 1799 in Warren Cty.
DAVIS, Meredith, Elbert Cty. RS, w. Ann Hooks.
DAVIS, Mildred, Elbert Cty. widow of Gideon.
DAVIS, Miles, Burke Cty. w. Sally Calloway.
DAVIS, Moses, Burke Cty.
DAVIS, Moses Elbert Cty.
(One Moses m . Milly Carter. Another m . Cathy Finch 1807 in Ogleth orpe Cty.)
DAVIS, Nathan, Columbia Cty. d. 1807 in Warren Cty. m. Catherine Rogers 180[illegible].
DAVIS, Nathaniel, Columbia Cty. w. Piety Gibson.
DAVIS, Owen, Hancock Cty. d. 1813 w. Martha.
(Above Pierty Gibson d/o Walter Gibson)
DAVIS, Price Mark, Columbia Cty. d. 1829 m. [illegible] a Dove 1801 and Mary Sampler 1804 d/o Thomas.
DAVIS, Ransom, Lincoln Cty. w. Susannah Stinson, widow of Wm. He d/ 1845 s/o Alexander Davis. (Another place Ransom was shown as s/o John and Dorothy Ransom Davis)
DAVIS, Richard(orphans of) Franklin Cty. Richd. m. Eliz Nettles 1794 Richmond Cty.
DAVIS, Richard, Wilkes Cty. d. 1819 s/o Absolom
DAVIS, Samuel, Bulloch Cty. s/o John.
DAVIS, Samuel, Lincoln Cty. s/o Ransom.
DAVIS, Samuel Jr., Burke Cty. m. Polly Vandiver 1802 Warren Cty.
DAVIS, Sherwood, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Louraney Watkins in 1797.
DAVIS, Thomas, Franklin Cty. unmarried s/o Thomas.
DAVIS, Thomas Sr. Franklin Cty. d. 1819. w. Keziah. One Thomas m. Patsy Woodwin 1801 Greene Cty.
DAVIS, Thomas, Warren Cty. m. Nancy Short 1802.
DAVIS, Tolliver, Oglethorpe Cty. RS, w. Penelope Davis, moved to Baldwin Cty.
DAVIS, Walter, Bryan Cty. s/o John.
DAVIS, Wm., Elbert Cty. RS, w. Lucy.
DAVIS, Wm., Oglethorpe Cty. m. Agnes Lanier.
DAVIS, Wm.,(Longcreek) Wilkes Cty. w. Nancy Easton. He d. 1831. S/o Jonothan.= Lucy Gibbs
DAVIS, Wylie, Wilkes Cty. s/o #### Absolom or Richd. Wife was d/o Wm. Kelly.
One Wm. Davis of Greene Cty. m. Nancy Rutledge
One Wm. Davis of Greene Cty. m. Hannah Cochran 1802.
One Wm. Davis married Mary Gresham.
One Thos. Davis m. Ruth Phillips 1789, Richmond Cty.
DAWKINS, Francis(orphan)*Jefferson Cty. The orph m. Louisa Blount 1806. s/o Wm. Sr.
DAWKINS, Micajah,*Jefferson Cty.
DAWKINS, Wm.*Jefferson Cty. W. a Haney
* indicates s/o Wm. Dawkins Sr.
DAWKINS, George, Jefferson Cty. m. Eleanor Dawkins d/o Wm. Sr. They moved to Randolph Cty.
DAWSON, Britton, Burke Cty. RS, w. Eliza Walker d/o John Walker. He s/o Britton or David.
DAWSON, Dred, Richmond Cty. w. Elizabeth Patterson.
DAWSON, George, Greene Cty. RS, d. Jun 9, 1825 w. Ruth.
DAWSON, John, Clarke Cty. w. Jane Lyon? m. 2nd, Ann McDonald 1808 in Baldwin Cty.
DAWSON, John, Liberty Cty. w. Georgianna.
DAWSON, Nancy, widow of Henry, Wilkes Cty. d/o [illegible] Heard?

FELPS, David, Sr., RS, Hancock Cty. d. 1816 Putnam. w. Falby.
FELPS, John RS, Hancock Cty. s/o David Sr.?w.Susana
FELPS, D. Wm., Hancock Cty. s/o David Sr.
FELTS, James, Hancock Cty. RS, Moved to Jones Cty.
FENN, Nancy, widow, Jefferson Cty. of Zachariah.
FENNELL, Charles, Columbia Cty. w. Nancy.
FENNELL, Ethelred, Richmond Cty. . Mary Kennedy 1803
FERREL, John, Elbert Cty. m. Peggy McCune 1807.
FERREL, Micajah, Elbert Cty. RS Moved to Henry Cty.
FERRELL, Archilaus, Hancoch Cty. m. Sally Parker 1797 in Greene Cty.
FERRELL. Bird, Hancock Cty. d. 1827 age 67. m. 2nd] Mrs. Elizabeth Magruder 1808 Columbia Cty. s/o Wm.
FERRELL, Martin, Jackson Cty. s/o John?
FERRELL, Wm., RS, Hancock Cty. d. 1807 w. Prudence Haley?
FEW, James Sr., Columbia Cty. Moved to Morgan Cty. thence Walton Cty.
FEW, Joseph, Greene Cty. w. Mary Fielder and Fanny Shields? 1804. s/o Jos. & Mary Aston Few.
FEW, Wm., Chatham Cty. d. 1828 81 y. w. Ann. He s/o Wm.
FEW, Wm., Columbia Cty. May have been JUNIOR, wife Catherine Nicholson.
FEW, Wm., Columbia Cty. m. Hannah Anders 1807 Warren Cty. He s/o Ignatius & Mary Candler F. Mary Candler was d/o Wm. Candler.
One Wm. Few m. Margaret Hickey 1798 and Martha Short 1798.
One original Wm. Few RS, wife Mary Wheeler.
FIELDER, Elizabeth, Clarke Cty. widow of Wm., nee Hall, d/o Nathan Hall.
FIELDER, John, Clarke Cty. w. Nancy/Ann.
FIELDER, Richard, Liberty Cty. w. a Burford.
FIELDS, Thomas, Greene Cty. 1st, w. Frances Jones. 2nd, Sallie Kilgore.
FINCH, Burdit, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Polly Brown 1802.
FINCH, Charles, Oglethorpe Cty. He and Burdit were sons of Charles.
FINCH, James, Hancock Cty. m. Nancy Myrick? d/o John Myrick Sr.
FINCH, John, Greene Cty. m. Elizabeth Easley 1809 in Clarke Cty.
FINCH, Wm., RS, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1810 ca. He m. Polly Dunn, widow of Waters Dunn? also m. Lydia.
FINLEY, H. Archibald, Greene Cty. If this is Henry he m. Mary Barrett 1811 Putnam Cty.
FINLEY, H.Archibald s/o Thomas.
FINLEY, James, Wilkes Cty. d. 1822 ca. w. Isabella
FINLEY, John, Greene Cty. s/o Thomas.
FINLEY, John, Greene Cty. s/o John
One John Finley m. Mary Ray 1804 Greene Cty.
FINLEY, Nicholas, Wilkes Cty. (This may be Fennell)
FINLEY, Richard, Greene Cty. m. Matilda Ellenson 1815 Jones Cty Ga.
FINLEY, Robert, Greene Cty. s/o George.
One Robert m. Jane Finley 1802.
FINLEY, Robert Sr. Greene Cty. d 1817. w. Easter.
FINLEY, Thomas, Burke Cty. RS. One Thomas d.1805.
FINLEY, Thomas, Greene Cty. m. Margaret Alken 1801.
FINLEY, Uza, Greene Cty. s/o John.
FINLEY, Wm., Greene Cty. m. Polly Sharpe 1805. Elizabeth Lee 1811 and moved to Jasper Cty.
FINN, John, Lincoln Cty. RS. He was JUNIOR.
FINNEY, Benjamin, Columbia Cty. d. 1824 in Jones Cty. w. Ann Beale, d/o Wm.
FINNER, James. Columbia Cty. m. Susannah Zachary 1804.
FITZGERALD, David* McIntosh Cty. m. Mary McIntosh 1789.
FITZGERALD, James* McIntosh Cty. w. Mary Fenn.
FITZGERALD, John * Burke Cty. m. Mrs. Pearrea, widow of Capt Pearrea 1809, nee Osborn.
FITZJARRALD, John, Columbia Cty. d. 1805. w.Ann One John shows as m. Rebecca Watson d/o Joshua.
FITZJARRALD, Wm., Columbia Cty. From Cork Ireland died 1809. w. Elizabeth.
FITZPATRICK, Benjamin, Greene Cty. d. Morgan Cty. 1821, 75 y. wives Mary Perkins & Sarah Jones.
FITZPATRICK, Booth, Greene Cty. Moved to Jasper.
FITZPATRICK, John , Chatham Cty. RS, w. Betsy Ulmer m. 1791.
FITZPATRICK, Joseph, Greene Cty. w. Ruth Hodge and Martha Napier. Moved to Jasper Cty.
FITZPATRICK, Rene, Greene Cty. w. Mollie Hardwick d/o Wm. Sr. He d. Bibb Cty. 45 y. Connected with Rene Napier.
FITZPATRICK, Samuel, Liberty Cty. m. Vinia Bugg 1809 in Effingham Cty.
FITZPATRICK, Wm., RS, Greene Cty. d. 1817. w. Tabitha. Moved to Jasper Cty.
FLANAKIN, David*, Greene Cty.
FLANAKIN, Samuel* Greene Cty. m. Rachael Brady 1808. Moved to Jasper Cty.
* indicates s/o William.

TURNER, James, Jackson Cty. w/ d/o Wm Headen Sr.
TURNER, Jehu, Hancock Cty. From Maryland, d. Putnam Cty 1848 87 y.w. Eliz d. 1841 72 y.
TURNER, John, Hancock Cty. d. 1826.
TURNER, John, Hancock Cty. d. 1822 Putnam Cty. He s/o Joseph.
TURNER, John Sr. Warren Cty. RS d. 1820s.
TURNER, John, Wilkes Cty. d. 1825 w. Patsy. He s/o Meshack.
TURNER, Joseph, Hancock Cty. From Va. died Putnam Cty. 1812.
TURNER, Joseph Jr. Hancock Cty. d. 1849 Putnam Cty. w. Rebecca.
TURNER, Joshua, Hancock Cty. d. 1824 in Baldwin.
TURNER, Larkin, Hancock Cty. w. Leah, moved to Carroll Cty.
TURNER, Levin Sr. Hancock Cty. s/o Samuel.
TURNER, Lewis, Lincoln Cty. d. 1847
TURNER, Meshack, Wilkes Cty. m. Rebecca Robinson, Sallie Farmer d/o James and Mary Ann Robinson m. 1809 d/o John.
TURNER, Phillip, Hancock Cty. From Md. d. 1843 74 y w. Judith Parker who d. 1836 70 y. She d/o Jacob and Mary Smith Parker.
TURNER, Pleasant, RS Wilkes Cty. m. Agnes Woodson and Polly Carroll.
TURNER, Rebecca, Greene Cty. d. 1806. Shw widow of Meshack, nee Nicholson.
TURNER, Richard, Chatham Cty. d. 1814 69 y. m. Mrs. Mary Stewart 1806 pbly 2nd.
TURNER, Richard, Jackson Cty. w. Mary Henderson.
TURNER, Samuel, Hancock Cty. From Md. d. 1834 74y 2nd, w. a Stinson.
TURNER, Samuel, Washington Cty. d. 1819 32 y.
TURNER, Thomas, Hancock Cty. s/o Zaddock.
TURNER, Wm. Franklin Cty. w. Mary.
TURNER, Wm. Lincoln Cty. w. Martha.
One Wm Turner m. Eliz Rowland 1804 Richmond Cty.
TURNER, Zaddock Sr. Hancock Cty. w. Sabra Hicks, Eliz Parker and Ann Blizzard.
TURNER, Zaddock, Hancock Cty. w. Margt.
TUTTLE, Edward, Burke Cty. w. Sara Redd. She later m. Isiah Carter.
TUTTLE, Nicholas, Jackson Cty. w. Betty.
TWEEDLE, Jeremiah, Franklin Cty. w. Martha.
TWEEDLE, John, Franklin Cty. w. Sarah.
TWIGGS, Abraham, Chatham Cty. d. 1823. w. Mary Hooper and Eliz Lewis m . 1806.
TWIGGS, John, Richmond Cty. w. Ruth Emanuel. He RS, d. 1816.
NOTE - Abraham was s/o John.
TWITTY, George, Lincoln Cty. w. a Wright?
TYLER, Thomas, Richmond Cty. w. Sallie Shy? d/o Saml
TYLER, Wm. Columbia Cty. d. 1807. m. Ann McGahee 1796.
TYLOR, Henry, Oglethorpe Cty. d. 1813. w. Annis.
TYNER, Noah, * Jackson Cty.
TYNER, Richard,*Elbert Cty. d. 182? ca.
TYNER,Samuel,*Jackson Cty. d. 1820c
* indicates s/o Richard Tyner.

ULMER? Charles, Effingham Cty. w. Mary Dasher. She d. 1808 d/o Christian Dasher.
ULMER, Phillip, Chatham Cty. d. 1806 67 y. From Germany.
UNDERWOOD, Enoch, (son of Isaac) Columbia Cty. w. Eliz Buckner, widow of Tillman B. And d/o Elijah Freeny.
UNDERWOOD, Isaac, Clarke Cty. m. Eliz Tinlsey 1800 in Columbia Cty. d/o David.
UNDERWOOD, Joseph, Elbert Cty. d. 1821 in Liberty Cty. w. Winnifred Hudson.
UNDERWOOD, Josiah, Washington Cty. m. Clarissa Liles 1800 in Columbia Cty/
UNDERWOOD, Ruben, Washington Cty. s/o John-Winnifred.
UNDERWOOD, Wm., Columbia Cty. d. 1838 unmarried. He brother to Levi U. of Jackson Cty.
UNDERWOOD, Wm., Elbert Cty. s/o John-Winnifred.
UPSHAW, John, Elbert Cty. RS, w. Amy Gatewood d/o Larkin G. He d. 1834.
UPSHAW, Leroy, Elbert Cty. w. Eliz Bradley d/o Wm. and Prudence Richardson d/o Walker.
UPSHAW, Wm . Elbert Cty. s/o Leroy.
UPSHEAD(Upshaw) John Jr. Elbert Cty. d. 1821. w. Rebecca Cook.
NOTE Upshaw may have also been s/o Adkins U.
UPTON, Benjamin, Warren Cty. d. 1821. w. Judith. He s/o George.
UPTON, George, Columbia Cty. w. Eliz. He s/o Edward? and Edward m. 2nd, Eaton, a widow.
UPTON, John, Columbia Cty. s/o Edward?
UPTON, Phillip, Clarke Cty. RS, w. Rachael.

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

F O R E W O R D

This book bearing the title of INFORMATION ON SOME GEORGIA PIONEERS is based on a listing of 25,000 land lottery registrants in 1805. The family heads, widows and orphans, were then living in the 25 original Georgia counties in eastern section of the State.

Indeed they were pioneers by virtue of the eligibility rules set forth for participation in the lottery system, making available 202-1/2-acre lots in the newly created counties of Baldwin, Wilkinson and Wayne.

A book entitled 1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY compiled by Virginia S. Wood and Ralph V. Wood was published in 1964. This issue gave an alphabetical listing of the participants, the counties where they lived at the time and their ticket numbers.

It was decided to examine Georgia's statistical records available and match whatever information that was found with the named registrants. The time required for this project spanned more than two years. All data found, regardless of how insignificant it may have been, was placed alongside names of registrants. The end results was this 216-page book, with an index added.

Working with statistics provides margin for errors: Common name duplications, generation gaps, etc. It will be noted the term "m. 2nd, or 2nd, w." was used often. It was done to standardize multiple marriages. In reality it may have been a third or fourth. On the other hand, it could have been that of a son, or a person bearing the same name, or one of a later generation.

There will be disclaimers and calls for proof, plus requests for sources. Since it would require re-tracing, compliance is impossible. The accountability of the 25,000 registrants is near 50 percent. The degree of accuracy outweighs what is doubtful.

The best method is using this issue is to make comparisons with the listings in 1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY, which most libraries have. Cross-checking and also the use of the index in INFORMATION ON SOME GEORGIA PIONEERS is recommended for allied family connections.

The use of abbreviations has been limited:

w.	wife
s/o	son of
d/o	daughter of
m.	married
Eliz	Elizabeth
Margt.	Margaret

Joseph T. Maddox
1982

Charles Hay, Wm. (x) Rainey, John Hardeman, Wm. Collier. Ack. 30 Oct. 1802 before Isaac Collier, J.P.

p. 194 14 Apr. 1801, Elizabeth Fullilove, widow of John Fullilove, decd., Absalom Davis, Benjamin Taylor, Ludwell Fullilove, Benjamin Pulliam, John Taylor, & Thomas Fullilove, all heirs & legatees of said decd., to William Ford & John Fullilove of Oglethorpe Co., (no consideration given), 130 acres on Bigg Creek in Oglethorpe Co., is tract sold by Samuel Shields to John Fullilove by deed, 25 Feb. 1798, beg. cor. maple at mouth of Spring Branch where it runs into Big Creek, up creek N45E 38 ch. to cor. poplar at mouth of big branch near a Pole Bridge, up branch N30W 70 ch. to fork of branch, up fork 8 ch. to cor. hickory, S35W 29 ch. to cor. post oak, down hollow S28 to head of Spring Branch, down branch 40 ch. to cor. ironwood, S35W 3 ch. to cor. poplar, S38E 16 ch. to cor. hickory on Spring Branch, down branch S28E 7 ch. to beg. (signed) Elizabeth Fullilove, Abs. Davis, Junior, Benjamin Taylor, Ludwell Fullilove, John Taylor, Ld. Fullilove for Thos. Fullilove, Benjamin Pulliam. Wit: Henry Pope, Robert Pope. Oglethorpe Co.: proved by Henry Pope & Robert Pope, 13 June 1801, before John Griffin, J.P.

p. 195 Elbert Co., Ga.: 21 May 1802, William Grimes of co. afsd., to Allen Leeper of Oglethorpe Co., for $1200, 400 acres in Oglethorpe Co. on North Prong of Brush Creek, beg. hickory cor., N45W 50 ch. to hickory cor., S45W 75 ch. to pine cor., S45E 58 ch. to stake, N45E 30 ch. to black oak, N45W 8 ch. to pine cor., N45E 45 ch. to beg., adj. at present by William Gilbert & James Sanders. (signed) William Grimes, Polley Grimes. Test: Samuel Woods, J.P., Archelus Moon.

p. 196 Oglethorpe Co., Ga.: 24 Oct. 1800, Edward Moore & Lucy, his wife, of Wilkes Co., Ga., to James Pinson of Oglethorpe Co., for $2000, on Clouds Creek in afsd. co., beg. sweet gum, down creek to maple, S.W. 22 1/2 ch. to pine, S75W 21 to pine 5 ch. to white oak, S53E 26 to red oak, S45E 29, 230 acres, in fee simple. (signed) Edwd. Moore, Lucy Moore. Wit: Edwd. Moore, Humphrey Hendrick. Oglethorpe Co.: proved by Humphrey Hendrick, 6 Feb. 1801, Wm. M. Stokes, J.P.

p. 197 7 Sept. 1802, Thomas Duke, Senr. & Elizabeth, his wife, to Samuel Tait, all of Oglethorpe Co., for $300, 150 acres on Buffalow Creek a branch of Long Creek waters in said co., adj. Thomas Morgan, Lumpkin, George Thrash, said Tait, & others, is part of 450 acres granted to James Duke by Gov. Josiah Tatnall, 25 Nov. 1801, beg. gum cor. where Walker's Mill Road crosses line between this survey & Thomas Morgan, N50W to cor. pine, S60W 18 ch. 50 links to cor. pine

Oglethorpe County, Georgia

Deed Books A - E

1794 - 1809

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

Publication was made possible by a grant
from the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation

Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880

FULLILOVE, ELIZABETH, widow of John Fullilove, dec., Absolom Davis, Benjamine Taylor, Ludwell Fullilove, Benjamine P. Pulliam, John Taylor and Thomas Fullilove, all heirs of said John Fullilove, Sr., dec., to John Fullilove, a tract of land on Bigg Creek in Oglethorpe County, April 14, 1801. Deed Book D, p.194.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, Parish of Caddo, James G. Fullilove, Henry F. Fullilove, William L. Fullilove, Nancy H. Fullilove, the wife of Josiah B. Scott, heirs of John Fullilove, dec., late of Oglethorpe Co., appoints Mr. John Scott of Walton Co., Georgia, to sell their interest in the land on Bigg Creek, known as the Dower of Mrs. Malinda Marr, whereon the said John Fullilove resided at time of his decease, also other property held by Susan F. Fullilove or Nathaniel F. Fullilove at date of their decease, who were half brother and half sister to the other children named. May 29, 1848. Deed Book R, p. 338. NOTE: David Fullilove was living in Noxubee Co., Miss., 1848.

HUDSPETH, WILLIAM, dec. We, Clabourn Lawrence, Thomas Hudspeth, George Hudspeth and Richard Hudspeth, relinquish all claim to certain property as heirs and legatees of William Hudspeth, dec. May 20, 1806. Test: Thomas Duke, J.P., W. Roby, J.P. Deed Book E, p. 481. NOTE: Will of William Hudspeth "far advanced in age" was signed 1802, proved in January, 1806, Wilkes County. Mentions two other young children: Tabith Lawrence, George L. Lawrence. Claborn Lawrence had wife Mary. Wilkes Co. Record, Will Book 1806-1808, p. 15.

HAIL or HALE, dec. Peterson and Rebecca Kimbal, Jeremiah and Sarah Bridges, and Elizabeth Hale, parties of Oglethorpe Co., having moved, appoint Frederick Crowder, attorney, to dispose of land of estate of William Hail, late of Union Co., S. C. Nov. 4, 1797. Deed Book C, p. 102.

KNOX, ABSOLOM, dec. William Simonton for himself and for Mary, Morris, Benjamine, William, Sarah, Absolom Knox, Andrew and John Knox and John Brandon, all legatees of Absolom Knox, dec., of Iredell Co., North Carolina, sell land on Long Creek, Oglethorpe Co., to William Vint of Oglethorpe Co., 200 acres bounded by lands of William Knox, Sarah Knox, Absolom Knox and Thomas Good. Test: George Phillips, Robert Allison. Feb. 4, 1803. Deed Book E, p. 300, and Deed Book G, p. 141.

EDMONDSON, HUMPHREY, dec. Mrs. Fanny Edmondson, adm. S. Shields and John Pinkard received three hundred and sixty dollars each; James Swanson was paid one hundred and seventy dollars his share. Year 1800.

ELSBERRY, MICHAEL, a citizen of Wilkes Co., 1786. First mention of his estate is 1792, Wilkes Co. Elsberry's lands cut into Oglethorpe Co. in 1793. The last mention of the estate is in 1826, when special admr. appointed by the State of Georgia to pay the heirs of Michael Elsberry, dec., for property stolen by the Creek Indians during the Revolutionary War--payment allowed by Congress. Heirs: Receipt by Michael Elsberry (Jr.) for his part of property (horses) stolen by Creek Indians. May 11, 1826. Other heir receipts: Benjamine Elsberry, Feb. 4, 1826; John Whitsail for Luke Johnson in right of his wife Elizabeth Elsberry, dau. of said deceased, Feb. 4, 1826. Receipt by Philip H. Burford, admr. of estate of Peter Smith, dec., in right of wife of Peter Smith, Dec. 18, 1826. These cases and other similar cases recorded in State Archives.

FLEMING, PETER, dec. John Fleming, adm., 1796. Cash paid James Ferguson, one of the legatees. Agnes Fleming, a legatee, Samuel Fleming, legatee; paid John Fleming for James Fleming; paid Ricker Bailey for David Fleming, one of the legatees. Legatees who stated they are satisfied: David and Samuel Fleming, James Ferguson, Nancy Fleming and Samuel Campbell. Note: Widow Mary and son John moved to Tennessee.

FULLILOVE, JOHN, dec. 1800. Tempe Fullilove, orphan. Accts., 1802.

GEORGE, WILLIAM, dec. William George and Bailey George, exrs. 1800.

GLENN, CLEMANT, dec. William Glenn, Jr., admr. Legatees: Overton Harris; William Atkins, signs receipts in full of his share of the personal property in right of his wife, Elizabeth. 1816.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY

Gen
975.8
S

Oglethorpe County was cut from Wilkes County in 1793. Oglethorpe gave territory to Madison County at the time Madison was formed from Oglethorpe and Jackson Counties in 1811, two thirds being taken from Oglethorpe and one third from Jackson County in 1811.

ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED

— By —

SARAH QUINN SMITH (MRS. EDGAR L.)
Washington-Wilkes County
Georgia

110 East Liberty Street
1 9 6 2

OGLETHORPE COUNTY

Gen
975.8
S

Oglethorpe County was cut from Wilkes County in 1793. Oglethorpe gave territory to Madison County at the time Madison was formed from Oglethorpe and Jackson Counties in 1811, two thirds being taken from Oglethorpe and one third from Jackson County in 1811.

ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED

— By —

SARAH QUINN SMITH (MRS. EDGAR L.)

Washington-Wilkes County

Georgia

110 East Liberty Street

1 9 6 2

Brawner and bounded by lands of Archy Jarrett, Henry Brawner and William Suttles. Consideration: $3,730. Witnesses: Nathl. Cooke, Wm. Pope. Recorded in Book "F," Folio 34, Feb. 19, 1801.

Jan. 21, 1801—William Arnold to Littleton Johnston, both of Elbert County, 18 acres on Beaverdam Creek adjoining Thomas Thornton on the west. Consideration: $36. Witnesses: John S. Head, Leroy Pope, J. P. Recorded in Book "F," Folio 39, Feb. 9, 1801.

Dec. 2, 1802—Mallichi Culpepper and Elizabeth, his wife, to Jos. Pulliam, 100 acres on Beaverdam Creek, adjoining Burkit Green, Blackwell, Darden and Larkin Higgason. Consideration: $300. Witnesses: William Lane, Thomas Lane. Recorded in Book "H," Folio 68, Dec. 15, 1802.

Dec. 2, 1802—Silvanus Stokes to Thomas Allen, both of Elbert County, 118 acres on Beaverdam Creek, originally granted Thomas Carter. Consideration: $590. Witnesses: B. Fortson, Thos. Fortson, J. P. Recorded in Book "H," Folio 96, Feb. 21, 1803.

July 18, 1803—Martin Turman and Nancy, his wife, to William Cross, all of Elbert County, 400 acres bounded by Briggs Hall and Lawson. Consideration: None given. Witnesses: R. T. Cosby, J. P., Joel Butler. Recorded in Book "I," Folio 123, Feb. 19, 1805.

Feb. 18, 1804—Nathaniel P. Beach and William Watkins Jr., to Joseph Watkins, all of Elbert County, one-half of Lot No. 40 and house in Petersburg. Consideration: $600. Witnesses: Ro. H. Watkins, Leroy Pope, J. P. Recorded in Book "I," Folio 37, Feb. 21, 1804.

Jan. 1, 1805—Robert Cosby, Sheriff of Elbert County, to Robert Moore of Elbert County, 200 acres on the Savannah River, levied on as the property of John F. Gerrald, adjoining Abner McGarity. Consideration: $140. Witnesses: Thomas Cook, J. P., Benj Head. Recorded in Book "I," Folio 169, Oct. 22, 1805.

May 4, 1806—Robert Middleton, Sheriff of Elbert County, to James Hamilton of Columbia County, Georgia, Lot 34 in town of Petersburg, levied and sold as the property of Ebazer Early. Witnesses: Geo. Clark, R. Lindsay, J. P. Recorded in Book "K," Folio 43, Sept. 2, 1806.

Jan. 15, 1806—Duke Hamilton of Elbert County, Attorney-in-Fact for Thomas Gordon of Petersburg, Virginia, to John Willowford of Elbert County, 330 acres on Broad River. Consideration: $413.75. Witnesses: T Hamilton, Geo. Hamilton, William Willowford. Recorded in Book "L," Folio 113, April 20, 1809.

Jan. 14, 1806—Reuben Jones and Patty, his wife, to William Ganes, all of Elbert County, 53 acres on Cold Water Creek. Consideration $150 Witnesses: W. Woods, (?) Brewer, Rn. Lindsay, J. P. Recorded in Book "I," Folio (?), Jan. 31, 1806. (Page partially destroyed).

Feb. 17, 1807—Middleton Woods to James Christian, both of Elbert County, 300 acres bounded by Larrimore, Shepherd and Oliver. Consideration: $550. Witnesses: W. Woods, Rn. Lindsay, J. P. Recorded in Book "K," Folio 234, Dec. 29, 1807.

April 2, 1808—Reuben Jones and Patsy, his wife, to Robert Jones, all of Elbert County, 110 acres on Cold Water Creek. Consideration: $100. Witnesses: John Hulme, J. Johnston, J. I. C. Recorded in Book "K," Folio 251, April 5, 1808.

Sept. 7, 1809—Christopher David and Joshua Clark, executors of the estate of Christopher Clark Sr., to Andrew Woodly, all of Elbert County, 50 acres on Warhacha Creek. Consideration: $50. Witnesses: David Hudson, Wm. Hightower, J. P. Recorded in Book "M," Folio 113, Feb. 7, 1810.

Feb. 7, 1810—Thomas Jones, Sheriff, to William Hightower, 322 acres on Warhatch Creek, levied on and sold as the property of Samuel Clark Consideration: $151. Witnesses: James Wood, Thos. Cook, Edward Brown Recorded in Book "M," Folio 113, Feb. 7, 1810.

July 31, 1810—Robert Thompson and Sally, his wife, of Elbert County, to Raphal Wheeler of Wilkes County, Georgia, Lot. No. 23 on the east side of Front Street in the town of Petersburg. Consideration: $1,000. Witnesses: Leroy Pope, Jesse Thompson, Wm. Barnett, J. I. C. Recorded in Book "P," Folio 184, March 6, 1816.

Dec. 5, 1810—Wiley Thompson to Gaines Thompson, both of Elbert County, power of attorney. Witnesses: Richard I. Easter, Wm. Woods. Recorded in Book "O," Folio 129, May 15, 1813.

June 29, 1811—Joseph Rucker Jr., to John Beck, both of Elbert County, 200 acres on Van's Creek adjoining Larkin Clark on the north, Henry Gaines on the west, Zachariah Smith on the south, and John Beck on the east. Consideration: $1,000. Witnesses: Thos. Jones, B. Allen, B. Jeter, J. P. Recorded in Book "O," Folio 149, May 27, 1811.

LIST OF ORIGINAL LAND WARRANTS ON FILE IN OFFICE OF CLERK OF ELBERT COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

	Acres	Date Granted	Reason
Allen, Nathaniel	309	Deec. 3, 1787	Head Right
Allen, Nathaniel	1027	June 3, 1787	Lieu Old Warrant
Aderhold, Conrad	200	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Allen, Reuben	——	Jan. 2, 1792	Head Right
Brady, John	200	June 6, 1791	Head Right of Thomas Aiken
Brazel, Frederick	76	Apr. 5, 1791	Head Right
Bray, John	381	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right and Old Warrant of Hillery Hendricks
Bates, Francis	——	Feb. 6, 1792	Head Right
Beck, John	——	Oct. 2, 1797	Head Right
Brawner, Bazel	150	May 26, 1790	Part Head Right
Burch, William S.	——	Mar. —, 1798	Head Right
Cain, Rosannah	200	Nov. 22, 1791	Head Right
Cain, Ruth	200	Nov. 22, 1791	Head Right
Coleman, John	——	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Collins, John	200	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Collins, Zachariah	100	Aug. 7, 1789	Head Right
Davis, Gideon	120	Jan. 2, 1792	Old Warrant of Julian Naile
Davis, Wiley	50	Sept. 3, 1787	Head Right
Davis, Absolom	100	Sept. 3, 1787	In lieu of Old Warrant
Elliott, William	550	Apr. 1, 1791	Head Right
Forbes, Atkins	800	Apr. 4, 1794	Own Head Right and that of John Hawthorne
Fleming, Robert	550	May 2, 1792	Own Head Right and that of family
Franklin, David	100	June 7, 1790	Head Right of Hezekiah Bailey
Green, Jesse	——	Oct. 6, 1795	Head Right
Greenwood, Fleming	200	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Gurthie, Robert	400	July 7, 1794	Own Head Right and that of John Williams
Gilmer, Thomas	——	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Gill, John	600	Apr. 5, 1790	Head Right and Old Warrant
Grover, Stephen	——	Oct. 3, 1786	Head Right
Gregg, Henry	——	Oct. 3, 1786	Head Right
Harper, John P.	1000	May 2, 1791	Head Right
Hall, William	100	Feb. 7, 1784	Head Right
Howington, William	85	Apr. 4, 1781	Part Head Right
Hightower, Thomas	550	Jan. 20, 1784	Head Right
Hilley, Thomas	——	Sept. 5, 1781	Part Head Right

	Acres	Date Granted	Reason
Hunter, Samuel	150	Apr. 4, 1791	Head Right
Hartsfield, Godfrey	300	Feb. 2, 1782	Lieu Old Warrant
Hodge, John	200	Mar. 2, 1789	Head Right
Henderson, John	200	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Hendricks, Hillary	81	May 7, 1787	Part Head Right
Hendricks, Sarah	131	May 7, 1787	Part Head Right
Hunt, Richardson	300	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Higginbotham, Jacob	400	Feb. 2, 1791	Head Right
Hambleton, Isiah	——	Aug. 5, 1791	Head Right
Ishaw, Edward	400	Feb. 2, 1791	Head Right
Johnson, William	60	June 7, 1790	Head Right
Kain, Richard	60	Sept. 7, 1789	Head Right
Karr, Walter	200	Sept. 3, 1787	Head Right
King, Thomas	200	Jan. 2, 1791	Head Right
Lamb, John	100	Aug. 1, 1786	Head Right
Long, Nicholas	800	Sept. 5, 1791	Old Warrant
Long, Joseph	200	Apr. 1, 1787	Head Right
McConnell, Josiah	100	1796	Head Right
McConnell, Joseph	200	Jan. 4, 1796	Head Right
McDonald, Hugh	650	Aug. 6, 1792	Head Right
McDonald, Hugh	450	Feb. 7, 1791	Head Right
McDonald, Hugh	1000	Apr. 25, 1794	Renewed
McDonald, John W.	200	Apr. 3, 1787	Renewed
McDonald, John W.	100	Dec. 3, 1787	Head Right
McKinsey, John	250	Apr. 2, 1787	Renewed
McRight, Matthew	——	Oct. 3, 1786	Head Right
Maxwell, James	300	Oct. 1, 1791	Head Right
Maxwell, Thomas	350	Oct. —, 1795	Head Right
Norris, William	100	Oct. 5, 1795	Head Right
Pope, Leroy	1000	June 4, 1794	Head Right
Pickens, Joshua	200	Apr. 8, 1784	Head Right
Pollard, John	50	May 7, 1792	Head Right
Robartson, John	200	June 6, 1785	Head Right
Ross, Drury	200	Sept. 5, 1791	Head Right
Ryal, John	200	June 7, 1790	Head Right
Smith, William	200	June 2, 1788	Head Right
Stinchcomb, Absolom	25	Sept. 13, 1791	Head Right
Selman, Thomas	150	Feb. 11, 1792	Head Right
Spurlock, James	50	May 2, 1791	Head Right
Taylor, John	——	Aug. —, 1797	Head Right
Thornton, Thomas	305	Aug. —, 1787	Old Warrant of William Shaw
Tidwell, William	200	Mar. —, 1797	Head Right
Underwood, Joshua	200	Mar. —, 1797	Head Right
Wyche, George	——	Oct. —, 1795	Head Right
Wyche, Peter	——	Feb. —, 1792	Head Right
Whitney, John M.	——	Oct. —, 1795	Head Right

It will be noted that a number of warrants were dated prior to the creation of Elbert County in 1790. Such warrants were filed in Wilkes County and after the creation of Elbert all warrants appertaining to lands located in the new county were transferred to it. It is, of course, a fact that little care has been taken of these documents and in consequence many hundreds of them have in the course of almost 150 years been lost and destroyed.

CENSUS OF ELBERT COUNTY—1800-1930

Elbert County (Including Towns)	District 189	Elberton City
1800—10,094	No census	No census
1810—12,156	No census	No census
1820—11,788	No census	No census
1830—12,354	No census	No census
1840—11,125	No census	No census
1850—12,959	No census	No census
(Of this number there were 3,374 white males, 3,306 white females, 6 free negro males, 10 free negro females, 6,267 slaves		
1860—10,433	No census	No census
1870— 9,249	1,512	No census
1880—12,957	1,508	927
1890—15,376	2,244	1,572
1900—19,729	4,841	3,834
1910—24,125	7,800	6,483
1920—23,905	7,276	6,475
1930—18,485	5,730	4,650

AGGREGATE TAXABLE VALUE OF ELBERT COUNTY PROPERTY BI-ANNUALLY—1894-1928 INCLUSIVE

1894	$2,005,173	1906	$2,755,891	1918	$4,683,281
1896	2,090,025	1908	3,002,485	1920	6,014,551
1898	2,190,736	1910	3,225,877	1922	5,369,515
1900	2,247,845	1912	3,554,783	1924	Digest missing
1902	1,118,176	1914	4,167,004	1926	4,972,054
1904	2,412,722	1916	4,042,750	1928	5,188,134

ELBERT COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND THEIR WIDOWS

(Partial List)

Alston, Gilly
Adams, James
Adams, Thomas
Alexander, Isaac
Allen, William
Algood, Spencer
Allgood, John
Allen, Agnes
Beck, Sarah (widow of John Beck)
Bell, Elizabeth (widow of Joseph Bell)
Bond, Nathan
Bramblett, Elizabeth
Bray, Patience
Brown, Benjamin
Brown, James
Brumfield, Ann C.
Burch, Elizabeth
Burton, Thomas
Butler, Patrick
Cade, Druey
Carter, James
Carter, Elizabeth (widow of Thomas A. Clark.)
Cabiness, Henry
Cash, John
Chisholm, Ann
Clark, Larkin
Clark, Rebecca (widow of Christopher Clark Sr.)
Colbert, Thomas
Cook, John
Cook, Mary (widow of Benjamin Cook)
Cook, Thomas
Cook, Theodosius
Coulston, Mariam
Colson, Benjamin
Cunningham, William
Daniel, John Sr.
David, John
Davis, Nancy
Deadwyler, Alice (widow of Joseph Deadwyler)
Dennard, John
Derrecott, Rebecca
Dilliard, James
Eagin, John
Eavenson, Eli
Enlo, John
Evans, Elizabeth
Evans, Rhoday
Fitts, Mary
Ford, Mary
Flemming, Margaret
Gaines, Francis
Gaines, William
Ginn, Transylvania
Ginn, Sarah
Grag, Susannah
Gray, Susannah

Grissop, James Hailey, William
Hansard, Janet (widow of William Hansard)
Harmon, John Sr.
Harris, Rebecca
Harris, John Sr.
Hathcock, Oziah
Heard, Sarah (widow of Thomas Heard)
Heard, Elizabeth (widow of Colonel Stephen Heard)
Higginbotham, Jean
Higginbotham, Jacob
Highsmith, Milly (widow of James Highsmith)
Hilley, Thomas Sr.
Hinton, Peter
Horton, Elizabeth
Hudson, Elizabeth
Hudson, David
Hunt, James
Hunt, Moses
Hudson, Molly
Jack, Margaret (widow of Captain Patrick Jack)
Johnston, Mary
Jones, Fanny
Jourdain, Fountain
Kelly, William
Kerlin, Elizabeth
Key, William Bibb
King, Thomas
LeGrand, John W.
Lockhart, James
Lowreymore, Sarah
McCurry, Angus
McGuire, Anderson
Mann, Judith (widow of James Mann Sr.)
Maupin, Jesse
Maxwell, John
Maxwell, Thomas Sr.
Mills, Moses
Murry, Nancy
Naish, Frances
Nunnelee, James F.
Newberry, Nancy
Oliver, Dyonsius
Oliver, Peter
Oliver, Jane
Owens, Barsahba (widow of John Owens)
Parks, Mary
Pledger, Thomas
Pulliam, Robert
Redwine, Jacob
Reed, Sarah
Richardson, Amos
Riley, James
Roberts, Joseph Sr.
Royal, Elizabeth (widow of James Royal)
Rucker, John
Rucker, William
Rumsey, Richard
Sandidge, Claiborne
Satterwhite, Elizabeth (widow of Francis Satterwhite)
Shackleford, Edmond
Saxton, Elizabeth
Seals, Elizabeth
Skaggs, Tabitha
Smether, Gabriel
Stowers, Lewis Sr.
Staples, Frances (widow of David Staples)
Tate, Elizabeth (widow of Enos Tate Sr.)
Tatum, Jesse
Teasley, Sarah (widow of David Staples)
Teasley, Silas
Terrell, Levisa
Terrell, Joseph
Thornton, Dozier Sr.
Tucker, Robert
Tucker, Godfrey
Underwood, Wyneford
Upshaw, John
Vacray (Vickery), Joseph
Wansley, John
Ward, William
Ward, Jane
Wheeler, Thomas Sr.
Wilkins, Nancy
Wilhite, Lewis
White, William Sr.
White, John M.
Wilkins, Nancy
Wilkins, John
Willis, Milley
Yoes, Catherine

REVOLUTIONARY OFFICERS OF ELBERT COUNTY

(This list does not purport to give the names of all Revolutionary officers who resided in Elbert County, but only those of which the author has official record).

General George Mathews, General Samuel Blackburn, Colonel Stephen Heard, Colonel Samuel Colson, Colonel George Wyche, Colonel Holman Freeman, Colonel Jacob Higginbotham, Lieutenant Colonel William Alston, Major Barnard Heard, Captain Patrick Jack of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence fame, Captain William Barnett, Captain Drury Cade, Lieutenant Thomas Fortson.

PARTIAL MUSTER ROLL OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS FROM ELBERT COUNTY

COMPANY C, 15TH GEORGIA REGIMENT OF INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS

Colonel William M. McIntosh.
Lieutenant Colonel William T. Millican (Franklin County).
Major Peter J. Shannon.

MARTIN, L. H. O.—Captain, July 15, 1861. Resigned, February 21, 1862. Later commissioned on staff of General Robert Toombs.

HEARD, ROBERT M.—First Lieutenant, July 15, 1861. Promoted to Captain, May 21, 1862. Wounded, 1862. Resigned, July 11, 1862.
BOURNE, P. B.—Second Lieutenant, July 15, 1861. Resigned July 11, 1862.
LOFTON, J. H. Jr.—Second Lieutenant, July 15, 1861. Resigned October 30, 1861.
BROWN, JOHN M.—First Sergeant, July 15, 1861. Wounded at Fussell's Mill, Virginia, August 16, 1864.
McCARTY, JOHN T.—Second Sergeant, July 15, 1861. Transferred, 1862.
LOFTON, BEDFORD H.—Third Sergeant, July 15, 1861. Promoted to Ordinance Sergeant, May 17, 1862.
HUDSON, DAVID—Fourth Sergeant, July 15, 1861. Promoted to First Sergeant, May 14, 1862. Wounded at Garnett's Farm, Virginia, June 27, 1862. Promoted to Captain, September 30, 1863. Surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April, 1865.
ALEXANDER, D. B.—First Corporal, July 15, 1861. Transferred to Company F.
MARCUS, MADISON J.—Second Corporal, July 15, 1861.
TATE, EDMUND B.—Third Corporal, July 15, 1862. Promoted to Second Sergeant, June, 1862. Promoted to First Sergeant, 1864. Wounded.
HUDSON, JOHN S.—Fourth Corporal, July 15, 1861. Discharged, 1861.
BARR, GEORGE J.—Fifth Corporal, July 15, 1861. Discharged, 1861.
ALMOND, WILLIAM W.—Private, August 27, 1861.
ALLGOOD, ELIJAH—Private, August 27, 1861. Wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 7, 1862. Mortally wounded at Wilderness, Virginia, May 6, 1864.
ANDERSON, J. L.—Private, July 15, 1861. Surrendered at Appomattox.
ALMOND, T. F.—Private, July 15, 1861. Discharged, June 25, 1862.
AYERS, T. J.—Private, May 10, 1862. Died, May 17, 1862.
ALEXANDER, H. C.—Private, March 4, 1862. Transferred, May 21, 1864.
BRAWNER, J. R.—Private, June 12, 1864.
BULLARD, G. R.—Private, June 15, 1861. Transferred to Company "I," 15th Georgia. Elected First Corporal, June, 1862.
BARR, G. J.—Private, April 26, 1862.
BAILEY, F. O.—Private, October 24, 1861. Transferred to Company "F," 15th Georgia, May 15, 1862.
BLACKWELL, L. I.—Private, June 15, 1861.
BRADFORD, NATHANIEL M.—Private, July 15, 1861. Appointed Third Corporal, July 15, 1861. Killed in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, 1862.
BRADFORD, DANIEL W.—Private, July 15, 1861. Transferred to Company "F," 15th Georgia, March 4, 1862.
BLACK, THOS. J.—Private, July 15, 1861. Deserted, February 23, 1864.
BOWERS, THOMAS J.—Private, July 15, 1861.
BUFFINGTON, JOHN H.—Private, July 15, 1861. Killed, May 9, 1863.
BURROUGHS, JOHN E.—Private, July 15, 1861.
BREWER, JOHN M.—Private, July 15, 1861. Discharged, November 1, 1861, by reason of furnishing a substitute.
BRITT, N.—Private, February 25, 1862. Transferred to Band, April, 1862.
BULLARD, W. H.—Private, February 27, 1862. Surrendered at Appomattox.
BULLARD, G. T.—Private, March 4, 1862. Died, May 15, 1862.
BROWN, T. J.—Private, February 27, 1862. Discharged May 15, 1862.
BELL, G. S.—Private, March 1, 1862. Discharged, November 1, 1862.
BELL, W. L.—Private, March 16, 1862. Captured at Gettysburg, Penn.
BROWN, L. M.—Private, March 4, 1862. Died, June 7, 1862.
BUTLER, E. A.—Private, March 4, 1862. Died, June 13, 1862.
CARPENTER, THOS. J.—Private, July 15, 1861. Transferred to Company "F," 15th Georgia Regiiment, May 15, 1862.
CHANDLER, HOWARD M.—Private, July 15, 1861. Wounded, June 27, 1862, at Garnett's Farm, Virginia. Died, July 2, 1862, Richmond, Va.

1928—Mayor: T. T. Thornton; Councilmen: D. V. Bailey, R. H. Johnson, Perry H. Smith, Mrs. Nella S. Paine, R. E. Hudgens; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1929—Mayor: A. S. Hawes; Councilmen: Mrs. Nella S. Paine, Perry H. Smith, R. H. Johnson, D. V. Bailey, R. E. Hudgens; Clerk: Miss L. S itllwell.

1930—Mayor: A. S. Hawes; Councilmen: H. J. Brown, R. H. Johnson, T. O. Tabor Jr. (successor to Perry H. Smith, deceased), R. E. Hudgens, D. V. Bailey; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1931—Mayor: A. S. Hawes; Councilmen: D. V. Bailey, R. E. Hudgens, R. H. Johnson, J. S. Asbury, T. O. Tabor Jr.; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1932—Mayor: A. S. Hawes; Councilmen: T. O. Tabor Jr., R. E. Hudgens, J. S. Asbury, D. V. Bailey, A. S. Johnson; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1933—Mayor: H. P. Hunter; Councilmen: A. S. Johnson, D. V. Bailey, J. S. Asbury, R. E. Hudgens, T. O. Tabor Jr.; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1934—Mayor: H. P. Hunter; Councilmen: A. S. Johnson, D. V. Bailey, J. S. Asbury, T. O. Tabor Jr., R. E. Hudgens; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1935—Mayor: H. P. Hunter; Councilmen: D. V. Bailey, J. S. Asbury, T. O. Tabor Jr., T. R. Stark, Joe Allen; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

1936—Mayor: H. P. Hunter; Councilmen: Joe Allen, T. R. Stark, T. O. Tabor Jr., D. V. Bailey, E. Chandler Brown; Clerk: Miss L. Stillwell.

MEMBERS OF ELBERTON LIGHT INFANTRY MUSTERED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 7, 1917

OFFICERS

Captain J. E. Kelly
First Lieutenant A. N. Drake
Second Lieutenant Carl L. Bailey
First Sergeant Marshall Adams
Sergeant Fred W. Auld
Sergeant Broadus W. Duncan
Sergeant James Lofton Jones
Sergeant James Wallace Kay
Corporal H. L. Simpson
Corporal Coy C. Partain
Corporal Hubert White
Corporal Rufus N. Hall
Corporal Hilliard C. Avery
Cook William Wansley
Cook Caron Almond
Artificer James Clark Mickle
Bugler Guy M. Sanders

PRIVATES

Thomas J. Almond
Weston C. Almond
Roy Bond
Edward K. Bradshaw
Obie S. Bridges
John W. Brown
George L. Burriss
Willie G. Boswell
David C. Brown
Louis H. Childs
Andrew A. Crawford
Albert A. Dutton
John C. Durham
Marion L. Gaines
Judson B. Grimes
John A. Greeson
Seth S. Hainey
Robert N. Hill
Charles A. Jones
Ernest T. Jones
Henry L. Lingold
J. D. Lock
Rufus Oglesby
H. V. Pleasants
O. E. Pulliam
J. T. Rayle
Marvin L. Rice
Guy W. Rucker
Hascal Smith
Jesse L. Smith
N. W. Snellings
Samuel S. Stalnaker
Ben I. Thornton
Richard A. Truitt
Clifford T. Turner
Sanford A. Turner
James H. Terry
James D. Vaughan
Coy C. Warren
George H. Ward
Fred C. Wansley
Wiley S. Willis
Harry E. Wyche
Robert Wright

A separate sanitary department of the Hospital Corps was temporarily attached to the Elberton Light Infantry composed of First Lieutenant, Benjamin B. Mattox; Sergeant, Edmond B. Grogan; Privates, William M. McIntosh III, Collie Wansley, M. C. Stalnaker, and John Phelps. This entire detachment served in France throughout the war.

Both organizations were camped to the rear of the present Elberton High School Building, on the school playground, and shortly entrained for permanent camp at Macon, Georgia.

EARLY FERRIES OF ELBERT COUNTY, OPERATING UNDER LEGISLATIVE ACTION

SAVANNAH RIVER		BROAD RIVER	
McDonald's	1812	Deadwyler's	1831
Tucker's	1817	Oliver's	1836
Bowman's	1817	Nelms'	1836
Petersburg	1818	Dudley's	1840
Allen's	1831	Nash's	1840

Cook's Ferry was in operation on Savannah River in 1795, but not by legislative action. This Ferry became known officially as Allen's Ferry in 1831 and is now called Cherokee Ferry. It was owned first by Mr. Cook; next by John Heard who sold the same to Reverend Daniel Tucker in 1798, and it was later purchased by Singleton W. Allen. From the Allen estate it went into the possession of William H. Mattox and is today owned by a large power company. Operation ceased during the year 1928.

ABSTRACT OF EARLY WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

January 29, 1791—David Adams applyed for Letters of Administration on James Adams estate, late of this county, deceased. Granted 2nd day of March, 1791.

February 22, 1791—John Ferrel applyed for Letters of Administration on the estate of Lewis Davis, late of this county, deceased.

June 18, 1791—Stephen Fulghum applyed for Letters of Administration on the estate of Martin Fulghum of the county aforesaid, deceased.

January 17, 1792—Samuel Watkins, Robert Thompson and Jesse Thompson made application for Letters of Administration on the estate of Oliver Thompson.

Will of Jacob Cleveland. Executed April 4, 1790. Recorded May 16, 1791. Value of estate: P., 352; S., 7; D., 10.

Provisions: All just debts to be paid. "Give to my wife house wherein I do now dwell with all furniture and the lands and the negro named Chain, Tom and Aaron, and all other tenements that lie about it, and if the above named wench named Chain have another child after this date I give it to my daughter, Elizabeth, during her life and then to her heirs, if any, and if she dies without any heirs then it shall fall to my two youngest sons, and to be equally divided between them, Reuben Cleveland and Daniel Cleveland and ITEM. I give to my son, Jeremiah Cleveland, a bond that I have on John Stagton."

Executors: Wife, Will Kidd and Jeremiah Cleveland. Witnesses: Reuben White and John White.

Will of Jasper Smith. Executed December 1, 1790. Recorded May 19, 1791. Value of estate: P., 213; S., 8; D., 0.

Provisions: To wife, Rebeckah, one negro wench named Lucy during her life and at her death to be equally divided among those children she had by me, and her son, Thos." Remainder of estate to go to wife for life and to children, share and share alike, upon her death. Daughters,

Betsy and Sally, and step-son, Thomas, given 15 pounds in property when they become of age or marry.

Executors: Wife, James Marks and Thomas B. Scott. Appraisers: Benjamin Rogers, Brazel Brawner and James Shepard.

Will of James Meredith. Executed January 13, 1791. Recorded May 19, 1791. Value of estate: P., 350.

Provisions: All just debts to be paid. "I give to my wife, Sarah, during her life one-fifth of my real estate and to my four youngest children, namely, Patty, Nancy, Molly and Sally or the survivant of them at her death and to their heirs all of my real estate saving to my said wife the use of one-fifth thereof during her life, as above mentioned." To daughter, Rebeckah, the account due by her deceased husband, Jasper Smith, and one negro named Sarah, loaned her husband in North Carolina.

Executors: Wife, William Moore of Rock Creek, in Wilkes County. Appraisers: Basil Brawner, William Hallen and James Tuttel. (Note: James Meredith was the first man to be executed in Elbert County).

Will of Benjamin Higginbotham. No execution date given. Recorded July 25, 1791. Value of estate: P., 464; S., 5; D., 9.

Provisions: Gives one slave each to daughter, Ann; sons, Caleb, William, Benjamin, Joseph, Francis. To wife, Elizabeth, four slaves, household goods, cattle, hogs, and all crops on hand for her life and at her death to be divided between children.

Executors: Wife; sons, William, Joseph and Francis. Witnesses: Joseph Williams, Drury Ledbetter and John Henley. Appraisers: William Mulvern, Nathan Bond and Robert Pulliam.

Will of James Easter. Executed May 19, 1791. Recorded February 14, 1792. Value of estate: P., 1171; S., 12; D., 3.

Provisions: To wife, land and four negroes. To daughter, Mary Ann, personal property. To daughter, Elizabeth, five shillings; and to son, William Thompson Easter, 350 acres of land. To son, Booker Burton Easter, 250 acres of land, one negro boy, two cows and calves and one feather bed. To daughter, Patty Aycock, and William Aycock (son-in-law), a tract of land and one negro wench with increase. To sons, Lewis and Champain, a tract of land and slaves. To daughter, Tabby Napier and Thomas Napier (son-in-law), a tract of land and one negro girl with increase. To daughter, Teres, a negro woman with increase, and two cows and calves. To daughters, Lottie, Sophia and Teres, land in Franklin County. To daughter, Marjary, five shillings.

Executors: Wife, Sarah Easter, William Thompson Easter, Richard Easter, William Thompson Sr., Robert Thompson, Benjamin Taliaferro. (The latter declining to serve). Witnesses: Phillip Wray, Wells Thompson, Stephen Ellington. Appraisers: None given.

Will of Joseph Williams. Executed September 13, 1792. Recorded October 15, 1792. Value of estate not given.

Provisions: To sons, John, Matthew, and grandson, Joseph, negroes. To son, Matthew, all household goods and stock.

Executors: John and Matthew Williams. Witnesses: W. Hatcher, William Sandhester and Jenny Freeman.

Will of John Farley Thompson. Executed September 3, 1792. Recorded February 5, 1793. Value of estate: P., 427; S., 9; D., 7.

Provisions: Property divided between children, John, Isham, Peter, Lewis, Sally, Milly, Mary and Tabby.

Executors: John Farley Thompson Jr., Lewis Thompson. Appraisers: Robert L. Tate, William Chisholm and Nathaniel Allen.

The estate of Reverend Jeremiah Walker, famous Baptist minister, was appraised by William Booker, David Hudson and William on February 3, 1793. The value of the estate was P., 800.

The estate of Samuel Crockett was appraised by William Banks, William McKenzee and Solomon McAlpin on June 2, 1793. Value: P., 180; S., 13; D., 4.

The estate of John Dudley was appraised on January 29, 1793, and the value shown was: P., 113; S., 14; D., 2.

The appraisal of the estate of James Cook filed for record October 17, 1792, shows a value of: P., 167; S., 12; D., 4. James Watson Cooke was appointed administrator.

The estate of Hugh Kinkade was appraised by Christopher Clark, William Walton and William Blake on January 20, 1790. The value shown was: P., 37; S., 1; D., 2.

David Adams applied for letters of administration, January 29, 1791, on the estate of James Adams. Letters granted March 2, 1791. Value of estate: P., 40; S., 6; D., ½.

John Ferrell applied for letters of administration, February 22, 1791, on the estate of Lewis Davis. Letters granted May 7, 1791. Value of estate: P., 20; S., 13; D., 4.

Aley Sutton and James McCluskey applied for letters of administration, June 16, 1791, on the estate of William Sutton. Letters granted July 22, 1792. Value of estate: P., 108; S., 0; D., 6.

Thomas Burton applied for letters of administration, October 4, 1791, on the estate of Bradock Vodan. Letters granted January 5, 1792.

Matthew Collier applied for letters of administration, December 15, 1791, on the estate of Hugh Kincade. Letters granted January 17, 1792. Value of estate: P., 37; S., 1; D., 2.

LAND LOTTERIES OF 1806, 1821, 1827, 1832

LOTTERY OF 1806

CAPTAIN THOMAS OLIVER'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Allgood, John	2
Burden, Archibald	2
Burden, James	2
Burgamy, Nathaniel	2
Burden, Edmond	1
Burden, Hannah, wid.	1
Childres, Thomas	2
Christian, James	2
Chrittington, Wm.	2
Christian, Jesse	2
Chrittington, Henry	2
Chrittington, Pryor	2
Chrittington, Henry	1
Chrittington, Robert	1
Coker, Abraham	2
Coker, Malachi	2
Christian, Presley	2
Christian, William	2
Christian, Charles	2
Carter, Thomas	2
Davis, Hickman	2
Davis, Nancy	1
Ellis, Ziller	1
Fowler, Arthur	2
Ferington, Aaron, deceased, orphans of	1
Gatewood, Catherine, wid.	1
Greenwood, Beverly	2
Greenwood, George	2
Hunt, Richardson	2
Hendricks, Abijah	2
Higginbotham, Wm.	2
Hathcock, Oziah	2
Higginbotham, Benj.	2
Hendricks, Sarah, wid.	1
Higginbotham, Anna	1
Higginbotham, Sarah	1
Higginbotham, Joseph	2
Hawthorn, Joseph	2
Higginbotham, Francis	2
Hathcock, William	2
Ham, Ambrose	2
Hathcock, Harbert	1
Harris, Jeptha V.	2
Ham, John	2
Hathcock, Harbert	1
Higginbotham, Gabriel	2
Jorden, Redden	2

	Draws
Jorden, James Sr.	2
James, Enoch	2
King, William	2
Kannady, William M.	1
Lawremore, Sarah, wid.	1
Lawremore, Nicholas, deceased, orphans of	1
Lawremore, Sally	1
Lawremore, Anna	1
Lawremore, Alex	1
Lawremore, James	1
Lawremore, Samuel	1
Lawless, John, deceased, orphans of	2
McCoy, William	2
Martin, John	1
McCoy, Reuben	2
Oliver, Dyonecious	2
Penn, Eliz. R.	1
Penn, Fanney	1
Penn, Thomas	2
Purkins, William	2
Penn, Benjamin	2
Penn, Phillip	2
Pledger, Sally	1
Purkins, Elizabeth	1

	Draws
Paten, Mary	1
Paten, Margarette, wid.	1
Penn, William	1
Page, Levil	1
Rogers, Elisha	2
Rowsey, John Sr.	2
Ridgedale, Daisy	2
Rowsey, Edmond	2
Rowsey, Clary	2
Shepard, Robert	2
Shepard, Samuel	2
Shepard, Peter	2
Shepard, Anna, wid.	1
Shepard, Nancy	1
Satterwhite, Nancy	1
Smith, John Sr.	2
Staples, John	2
Stephens, John, deceased, orphans of	1
Upshaw, John Sr.	2
Upshaw, Sarah	1
Upshaw, Catherine	1
Upshaw, Leroy	1
Upshaw, John Jr.	2
Varner, James	2
White, Joshua	2

We certify the foregoing statement for Captain Thomas Oliver's Company in Major Richardson Hunt's Battalion to be correct as far as we know or believe. Given under our hands as Commissioners for said Battalion, for the ensuing Land Lottery, this 26th of August, 1806.

(Signed) WILLIAM BANKS.
CHAS. CARTER.

CAPTAIN DUNSTON BLACKWELL'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Arnold, James Jr.	2
Anglin, James	2
Adams, James Sr.	2
Allen, Thomas	2
Brown, James N.	2
Brown, Benjamin	2
Burks, Robert	2
Beverly, Anthony	2
Bramblett, Henry	2
Bramblett, John	2
Bramblett, Reuben	2
Bailey, Julin	2
Bailey, Samuel	2
Bailey, James	2
Bond, Nathan Sr.	2
Bramblett, Margaret	1
Bramblett, Lott	1
Brown, Margarett	1
Bond, Nathan Jr.	2
Bowers, William	2
Bailey, Elizabeth	1
Bailey, Hezekiah	2

	Draws
Blackwell, Banks	1
Blackwell, Dunston	1
Blackwell, Ralph	1
Blackwell, Sally N.	1
Blackwell, Jos., deceased, orphans of	1
Banks, William	2
Clark, Francis, deceased, orphans of	1
Carr, Samuel	2
Clark, Williamson	2
Carrel, Jessey	2
Christler, Julius	2
Craft, John	2
Carter, James	2
Clement, Simon	2
Dudley, Nicholas	2
Davis, Meredith	2
Driver, Betsy, wid.	1
Driver, Bird, deceased, orphans	1
Davis, Sarah	1
Dutton, James	2

	Draws
Eavenston, George	2
Eavenston, Susannah	1
Eavenston, Eli	2
Easter, Champion	2
Fannin, Laughlin	2
Faulkenberry, Jacob	2
Ford, Sarah, wid.	1
Ford, John, deceased, orphans of	1
Fannin, Benjamin	2
Fleming, Moses	2
Fleming, John	1
Fortson, Benjamin	2
Gaar, Lewis	2
Gatewood, Eliz., wid.	1
Golden, Matthew	2
Gaar, Joel	2
Gaar, Adam	2
Gaines, William	2
Gunn, Elisha	2
Ginn, Jesse	2
Gaar, Michel, deceased, orphans of	1
Hulme, William	2
Hall, Robert Sr.	2
Hall, Robert Jr.	2
Henderson, Simeon	2
Hunt, Nathaniel	1
Hansard, Jane, wid.	1
Hansard, William, deceased, orphans of	1
Herndon, Edward	2
Higginbotham, John	1
Higginbotham, Jacob Sr.	2
Hilley, Thomas Jr.	2
Higginbotham, James	2
Higginbotham, John S.	2
Henderson, James	2
Hall, William	2
Kettler, John	2
Lions, John	2
Meret, Towan	2
Magee, William	2
Maxwell, Thomas Jr.	2
Maxwell, Joel	2
Moss, Ephraim	2
Morrison, Peter	2
Murrah, Tabitha	1
Murrah, Nancy, wid.	1
Murrah, John, deceased, orphans of	1
Magee, Lewis	2

	Draws
Magee, William Sr.	2
Maxwell, Thomas Sr.	2
Newborn, Archabald	2
Nix, Joseph Sr.	2
Norris, James	2
Nelms, Jurden	2
Nelms, Ann, wid.	1
Nelms, Wm., deceased, orphans of	1
Nelms, Polley	1
Nelms, Penelepy	1
Nix, Lewcy	1
Patterson, John Sr.	2
Ponder, Abner	2
Ponder, Jesse	2
Powell, Honourrias	1
Ponder, Ruben	1
Ponder, Betsy	1
Pulliam, Joseph	1
Rucker, Amzon	1
Robertson, William	1
Rucker, John Sr.	2
Sandidge, Claiborn	2
Smith, John	2
Smith, Zachariah	2
Smith, David	2
Smith, Jesse	2
Smith, Jemima, wid.	1
Smith, Benj., deceased, orphans of	1
Stubbs, Peter	2
Sullivant, Patsy	1
Thornton, Mark Sr.	2
Taylor, Benjamin	2
Thornton, Dozier Sr.	2
Thornton, Jeremiah	2
Taylor, Benjamin	2
Teasley, James	2
Teasley, Isom	2
Tomason, George	2
Teasley, William	2
Underwood, Ann, wid.	1
Underwood, Joshua, deceased, orphans of	1
White, Henry	2
White, Daniel	2
White, William	1
Witt, Charles	2
Woodall, Joseph	2
Williamson, Betsy C.	1
White, Thomas	1

We certify the foregoing sheets for Captain Dunston Blackwell's District in Major Richardson Hunt's Battalion to be correct as far as we know or believe. Given under our hands as Commissioners in said Battalion for tht ensuing Land Lottery, this 26th day of August, 1806.

(Signed) WILLIAM BANKS.
CHAS. CARTER.

CAPTAIN GEORGE ROEBUCK'S DISTRICT

No certificates attached.

Adams, William	2
Alexander, William	2
Allen, Ephraim	2
Boughtright, William Sr.	2
Boughtright, William Jr.	2
Cash, Nancy	1
Cash, Howard Sr.	2
Cunningham, John Sr.	2
Crump, Charles	2
Chipman, Joseph	2
Cash, John	2
Cash, James	2
Doss, Joel	2
Dutton, Thomas	2
Franklin, Polley	1
Franklin, David	2
Ferrell, Micajah	2
Franklin, Henry	2
Franklin, Sarah, wid.	1
Franklin, Edmond, orphans of	1
Franklin, Mary, wid.	1
Franklin, Philemon, orphans of	1
Franklin, Milly E.	1
Franklin, Sampson	1
Ferrell, Sampson	1
Ferrell, Wiley	1
Gaines, Francis	2
Gaines, Talefaria	2
Gully, Richard	2
Gaines, Richard S.	2
Gregg, Joanas, wid.	1
Gregg, Thomas, orphans of	1
Hulme, John	2
Hinton, Peter	2
Hailey, Ruben	1
Head, William	2
Humber, John	1
Hailey, William	2
Johnston, John	2
Jones, James	2
Jurden, John	2
Jinkins, Samuel	2
Jurden, Fountain	2
Jurden, James	2
Jurden, Margaret	1
King, Thomas	2
Lockhard, James	2
Lively, Charles	2
Lovell, Gabriie	2
McAlpin, Mary, wid.	1
McCune, Thomas	2
McCune, Jean, wid.	1
McCune, Wm., orphans by Jane McCune	1
McCune, Wm., orphans by Mary McCune	2
McGwing, John	2
McGuire, Anderson	2
Meanes, William	2
Meanes, Hugh	2
McGuire, Allegena	2
Patterson, John Sr.	2
Patterson, Alex	2
Patterson, Joseph	2
Prewitt, William	2
Pealer, Abner	2
Riley, James	2
Roebuck, Robert Jr.	1
Shiflett, Pickett	2
Smith, Richard	2
Shackleford, James	2
Turner, Martin, orphans of	1
Terrell, William	2
Taylor, William	2
Terrell, Jeremiah	2
Terrell, Mary	2
Underwood, William H.	2
Underwood, Joseph	2
Wheeler, Thomas	2
Wheeler, George	2
Wade, Ann, wid.	1
Wade, Joshua, orphans of	1
Warren, Jeremiah, orphans of	1

CAPTAIN ISAAC J. BARRETT'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Bennett, Moses	2
Bobo, Benjamin	2
Barrett, Isaac J.	2
Braden, William	2
Bennett, Joel	2
Brown, Daniel	1
Bobo, Lewis, orphans of	1
Cunningham, John Jr.	1
Crow, Samuel	2
Cauthin, John	2
Cauthin, Polley	1
Carter, Thos. Sr.	2
Childrus, Robert	2
Carter, Sarah	1
Carden, Robert	2
Cook, William	2
Dobbs, Josiah	2
Dobbs, Silus	2
Dunnyhoo, Cornelius	2
Dollar, Ambrus	2
Dollar, James	2
Dobbs, John	2

	Draws
Dobbs, Lucey, wid.	1
Dobbs, Peter	2
Dobbs, Lot	2
Fitzjarreld, George Sr.	2
Gore, Lydia	1
Haynes, Moses Sr.	2
Haynes, Stephen, orphans of	1
Harper, Edward	2
Holms, Shadrack	2
Harper, Sarah	1
Holmes, Gideon Sr.	2
Howard, Nehemiah	2
Hooker, Thomas Sr.	2
Haynes, Moses Jr.	2
Holmes, Gideon Jr.	2
Howard, Joseph	2
Holmes, Richard	2
Haynes, William	2
Hooker, Thomas Jr.	2
Holmes, Ezekiel	1
Hooker, William	2
Hathcock, William, orphans of	1
Jarrall, Archabald	2
Kidd, Martin	2
Kees, Cornelous	2
Lovengood, Polly	1
Lovengood, Harmon W.	1
Mitchell, William	2
Mitchell, John	2
Mitchell, Patrick	2
Moor, Nancy	1
Mitchell, Elizabeth	1
Megarity, Abner	1
Moor, John, deceased, orphans of	1
McDonald, John Sr.	2
McMartin, Dunkin	2
McMullan, John Sr.	2
McGarrita, Gardner	2
Nail, Benjamin	2
Parks, Mary, wid.	1
Pritchett, George	1
Pritchett, Nicholas	2
Rumsey, Thomas	2
Rumsey, John	2
Rumsey, Fanny	1
Rumsey, Polly	1
Rumsey, William	2
Rumsey, Henry	1
Richardson, Amos	2
Richardson, Ann, wid.	1
Scales, Thomas, deceased, orphans of	1
Sammons, Lewis	2
Skelton, Reecy	2
Smith, Ralph	2
Smith, Betsy, wid.	1
Smith, Archer, deceased, orphans of	1
Scales, John Jr.	2
Skelton, Jachariah	2
Thompson, Samuel	1
Tweedle, James	2
Thompson, Solomon	2
Thompson, Nathan	2
Taylor, Elisha	2
Thompson, Jesse	2
Thompson, Andrew	1
Williamson, John	2
Willmath, William	2
Ward, Mathias	2
White, William	2
Woodward, Thomas, deceased, orphans of	1

No certificate attached.

26th day of August, 1806.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM McGUIRE'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Ashworth, Benjamin	2
Adderson, Thomas	2
Ashley, John	2
Ashworth, Joab	1
Ashworth, John	2
Braden, Rachel	1
Braden, Hannah, wid.	1
Brown, Polly	1
Brown, Andrew	2
Brown, James Sr.	2
Brown, Roland	2
Beedon, Ephraim	2
Braden, John	2
Banks, John	2
Childs, John	2
Dodd, William	2
Dooly, William Sr.	2
Dooly, William Jr.	2
Driver, William	1
Dodd, Elizabeth	1
Dooly, Nancy	1
Faguson, Norman	2
Foster, Worsham	1
Gay, Ann, wid.	1
Gordon, Gilbert, orphans of	1
Herndon, Iseral	2
Harper, Rhoderick	2
Hill, Jacob	2
Harper, Henry	2
Harper, Thomas	2
Highsmith, James	2
Harcrow, Hugh	2
Hunt, James	2
Herndon, Thomas	2

	Draws
Hutchings, Zachariah	2
Herndon, George, deceased, orphans of	2
James, Enoch Sr.	2
Johnson, Malcolm	2
Johnson, Caty, wid.	1
Johnson, John, deceased, orphans of	1
James, Thomas	2
Johnson, Angus	2
James, Angus	2
James, Samuel	2
Johnson, Archabald	2
Johnson, Rachael, wid.	1
King, Catherine, wid.	1
King, John	2
McMullin, Patrick	2
McCurry, Angus	2
McDonald, Roderick	2
McDonald, Donald Sr.	2
McDonald, John	2
Magee, Ansell	2
McDonald, Ronnald	2
McCurry, John	2
McDonald, Donald Jr.	2
McCurry, Flora, wid.	1
McCurry, Daniel, orphans of	1
Montgomery, Elizabeth, wid.	1
McGuire, William	2
Page, William	2
Powell, Killis	2
Powell, Francis Jr.	1
Powell, Lanston	1
Powell, Francis Sr.	2
Powell, William R.	2
Parks, Abraham	2
Powell, Lurany	1
Rice, Robert	2
Roe, Susannah	1
Skelton, John	2
Scales, John Sr.	2
Selfridge, Robert	2
Stowers, Lewis	2
Sharyer, William	2
Sharyer, Thomas	1
Scales, Thomas	1
Scales, Thomas	1
Shiflett, Powell	1
Sawyer, Robert	1
Selfridge, Nancy	1
Standerfer, Anderson	1
Standeford, Benjamin	2
Teasley, Silus	2
Tyner, Richard Sr.	2
Tyner, Richard Jr.	1
White, Jenny	1

We certify the foregoing statement for Captain Wm. McGuire's Company in Major Richardson's Hunt's Battalion for ensuing Land Lottery.

(Signed) WILLIAM BANKS.
CHAS. CARTER.

The land given in this lottery was acquired from the Creek Indians and was situated in what is now Baldwin and Wilkinson Counties.

Persons entitled to draw were free white males, 21 years of age and upward, who were citizens of the United States and had been citizens of Georgia three years before the passage of the act, and who had paid taxes, were entitled to draw once. Every free white male, coming under the foregoing qualifications having a wife and legitimate child, or children, under the age of 21 years were entitled to two draws. All widows, coming under the citizenship qualifications, all free white females and all families of orphans were entitled to one draw. In the event the orphan, or orphans, father and mother were both deceased they were entitled to two draws provided, however, said orphan, or orphans, did not draw a prize in the last land lottery.

No mention is made of military service being requisite to drawing and no special provision is made for the soldiers of any war.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1821

The land disposed of in this lottery was secured from the Creek and Cherokee Indians by treaty. This territory at the time of the survey comprised the five original counties of Dooly, Fayette, Henry, Houston, and Monroe. This territory has since been divided into 21 counties.

No mention is made of military service and no provision is made for the soldiers of any war.

MAJOR CHARLES W. CHRISTIAN'S BATTALION, NO. 152
CAPTAIN RUFUS CHRISTIAN'S DISTRICT, NO. 202

	Draws
Almand, John	2
Beard, Robert	2
Beard, Samuel	1
Bradley, Ann, wid.	1
Bradley, Robt. C., orphans of	1
Booth, Nancy, wid.	1
Boothe, Nathaniel, orphans of	1
Boothe, Prudence	1
Chambless, James E.	1
Christian, Ira	1
Chappell, Thomas B.	2
Deadwyler, Joseph	1
David, Jacob W.	2
Deadwyler, Martin	2
Eadwards, John	2
Falkner, John	2
Johnson, James	1
Jones, Micajah	2
Kerlin, Elizabeth	1
Kerlin, Samuel	1
King, James	2
Lesuer, Samuel Sr.	2
Lesuer, Mede	1
Moon, Stephen	2
Moore, William	2
Moon, John	2
Nix, Edward	1
Oglesby, Lindsey	1
Oliver, James	2
Parham, Southern	1
Parham, Sarah, wid.	1
Ridgeway, Bazel	1
Ridgeway, James	2
Webb, Margaret, wid.	1
Webb, Clairborn, orphans of	1
Webb, Clabourn	1
Wells, William	2
Wilhite, John R.	1
Webb, Archer	1
White, Sally, wid.	1
White, Anderson	2
Wood, Francis	1
White, Nicholas, orphans of	1
Woods, Bennett	1
Unis, Samuel	1
Upshaw, William	2

CAPTAIN JAMES HANNA'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Booth, Joel	1
Dudley, John T.	2
Dudley, James L.	1
Denny, Robert	2
Davis, William	1
Dudley, Jarrott	1
Dudley, John D.	2
Elder, William	1
Falk, Thomas	1
Hendrick, Whitehead	1
Hanna, James Jr.	1
Hendrick, Brantley	1
Hendrick, James	1
Hendrick, Milam	1
Hendrick, Eli	1
Ham, Jenny, wid.	1
Ham, Reuben, orphans of	1
Handley, Jarrett Sr., orphans of	1
Handley, Drury B. P.	1
Jordan, Rachel, wid.	2
LeGrand, John N.	1
Largent, Jesse, orphans of	1
Moon, Sarah, wid.	1
McCommack, John	2
Nelms, William	2
Nelmes, Jonathan	2
Nix, Samuel	2
Rains, Dabney	2
Ruff, Stephen	2
Ruff, Allen	1
Robbards, John	1
Penn, Phillip	2

	Draws		Draws
Quinn, Matthew	2	Skinner, Clary, wid.	1
Seemore, Zachariah	2	Skinner, George M.	2
Story, Lucy, wid.	1	Tucker, Robert	1

CAPTAIN JOHN MERRITT'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Baskin, Robert	2	Horton, Elizabeth	1
Bray, David	2	Horton, Walker	1
Ballenger, John Jr.	2	Hagan, Richard, orphan of	1
Ballard, Jesse	2	Jordan, Matthew	2
Brown, Abraham	2	LeGrand, Jesse	1
Brown, Henry	2	LeGrand, William	1
Ballenger, David	2	Merritt, John	1
Blackwell, Sarah, wid.	1	Magarity, Kindred	2
Bray, John	2	Meritt, Torren	2
Burnett, Jeremiah	2	Nix, Lucy, wid.	1
Brantlet, Henry	2	Page, William	2
Brantlet, Lott	1	Patterson, Rebecca, wid.	1
Bates, George	2	Parker, Benjamin B.	1
Cheek, Burgess	2	Rice, Leonard	2
Carr, David	2	Spears, Salian, wid.	1
Cheek, William	2	Spears, Joshua, orphans of	1
Clark, Edward	2	Spears, Shadrack	1
Carr, John	1	Smith, Nathaniel	1
Coker, John	1	Smith, Fulden	1
David, Humphrey	1	Steel, Robert	1
Duncan, Nathaniel	1	White, Eppy	2
Duncan, Henry	1	Winn, Benjamin	2
Davis, Thomas L.	1	Wallis, Thomas	2
Gates, James	2	White, Martin	2
Ginn, Jesse	2	Vines, Sarah, wid.	1
Gentry, Wiatt	2	Vines, Isaac, orphans of	1
Harbin, Sally, wid.	1	Vines, John	1
Harbin, William, orphans of	1	Vines, Parnal	1
Hendrick, Jesse	2	Vines, James	1
Head, Jabes B.	2		

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN PENN'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Andrew, Benjamin Jr.	2	Harmon, John Sr.	2
Allgood, John	1	Hicks, David	2
Bond, William	2	Hendrick, Abijah's orphans	1
Brawner, Joel	2	Hicks, Samuel	1
Coleman, Jesse	2	Hicks, Frederick	2
Carter, George	2	Jordan, William	2
Chambers, John	2	King, John	1
Chambers, William S.	2	King, Ambrose B.	1
Christian, William P.	2	McCoy, Nancy	1
Christian, Elijah D.	1	McCoy, William's orphan	1
Christian, Elisha	2	Mann, William H.	2
Christian, James G.	1	Mann, William	2
Christian, Elijah W.	1	Mann, James W.	1
Christian, James Sr.	2	Pledger, Isaac M.	1
Critendon, Juda, wid.	1	Penn, William	2
Ford, Joseph	1	Pucket, James	2
Fitts, William H.	2	Peler, Benjamin	2

	Draws		Draws
Pledger, Lemuel	2	Scales, George	2
Pruitt, William	1	Stephens, Fereby, wid.	1
Pruitt, Sunsannah, wid.	1	Shepherd, Nathan	2
Pledger, Joseph P.	1	Shepherd, Nathaniel	1
Pruitt, David	2	Shepherd, Richard H.	1
Pledger, Thomas Jr.	2	Stinchcomb, Nathaniel	1
Peeler, Abner	2	Statham, John	1
Richards, Rachel, wid.	1	Statham, William	2
Richards, Reuben's orphans	1	Thompson, Gaines	1
Stinchcomb, Levi	2	Turman, Seaborn	2
Standerford, Tilman	1	Roberts, Jesse	2
Shepherd, Samuel	1		

CAPTAN LEROY UPSHAW'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Akins, Absolom's orphans	1	Inskeep, George	1
Andrew, Charles	1	King, Jacob W.	2
Brown, Reben	2	King, William Sr.	2
Brown, Edward	2	Maxwell, Simeon	2
Burns, William	2	Mason, Joseph P.	1
Carter, Robert M.	2	Oliver, Thomas Sr.	2
Cook, Fenton	1	Pledger, John S.	Illegible
Cook, William, orphans of	2	Rowsey, Edmond	1
Chandler, Washington	1	Ragland, Evan	1
Depriest, James A.	1	Stodghill, Willis	1
Dailey, Samuel C.	2	Skinner, Morris	2
David, Isaac	1	Skinner, Archer, orphan of	1
Ellington, Stephen, orphans of	1	Smith, Thomas	1
Fortson, Richard	2	Turman, Samuel	1
Fortson, William	2	Thornton, Thomas A.	2
Fortson, Thomas Sr.	2	Tait, William	2
Green, Castoe	1	Verdel, John A.	2
Griffin, Margaret, wid.	1	Weston, Job	1
Griffin, Joseph, orphans of	1	Wilhite, Lewis	2
Gibbs, William	2	Wilhite, Joseph G.	2
Hickman, Walter	2	Wood, James L.	1
Hendricks, William	2	Wilhite, John B.	2
Hall, Thomas	1	Winkfield, John Y.	1
Hall, Samuel	1	Williams, John	1
Hall, John	1		

GEORGIA, Elbert County.

We, James D. Jarratt and Samuel Bentley, appointed by the Honorable, the Inferior Court of the State and County aforesaid to take a return of the amount of draws claimed in the Land Lottery contemplated and authorized by an Act of the General Assembly of said State passed at an extra session thereof, assented to the 15th day of May, 1821, by persons residing in the 142nd Battalion Georgia Militia in said State and County, do hereby certify the foregoing is a correct list and return of the same.

Given under our hands this 13th of July, 1821.

(Signed) SAMUEL BENTLEY.
JAMES D. JARRATT.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1827

The lands disposed of in this lottery were ceded at Indian Springs on February 12, 1825, and embraced the five original counties of Carroll, Coweta, Lee, Muscogee, and Troup.

Persons eligible for participation were Revolutionary soldiers, widows of Revolutionary soldiers, white males over the age of 18 years who had resided in Georgia for more than three years, soldiers of the War of 1812, soldiers of the Indian wars and persons who had not taken part in previous lotteries.

KEY

h. of f.	Head of famliy.
s.	Single.
id.	Idiot.
f. a.	Minor whose father had been absent three years from State.
h. a.	Woman whose husband had been absent three years.
orphs.	Orphans.
wid.	Widow.
w. r. s.	Widow of Revolutionary soldier.
r. s.	Revolutionary soldier.

MAJOR THOMAS ALLEN'S BATTALION
CAPTAIN TATE'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Burton, Thomas, r. s.	2	Hudson, John H., h. of. f.	2
Beville, Thomas, h. of f.	2	Colbert, Susannah, w. r. s.	1
Miller, Jedidah S., h. of f.	2	Fleming, Margaret, w. r. s.	1
Watkins, Henry M., s.	1	Chisenhall, Dilany, h. of f.	2
Tate, Zimri W., s.	1	Cunningham, William, r. s.	1
Tate, Thomas J., s.	1	Hudson, David B., h. of f.	2
Hamilton, Elisha, s.	1	Burton, Nicholas, s.	1
Evans, Elizabeth, w. & w. r. s.	2	Rich, John, orphs. of	1
Tate, Elizabeth, w. r. s.	1	Cunningham, Minter, orphs. of	1
Tate, Elam, s.	1	Coleman, James, h. of f.	2
Tate, Enos Minor, s.	1	Coleman, Abraham, s.	1
Urquhart, John A., s.	1	Banks, John, s.	1
Dickson, Blackman, s.	1	Speed, Wade, s.	1
Tate, Isaac M., s.	1	Tate, Thomas, orphs. of	2
Burton, Girman, s.	1	Tate, Jessey C., s.	1
Burton, Paten, s.	1	Saxton, Eliz. M., w. r. s.	1
Barron, Britton B., s.	1	Burton, Nelson B., h. of f.	2
Roan, John, h. of f.	2	Rich, Richmond, s.	1
Dickson, Samuel, orphs. of	1	Rembert, Samuel H., s.	1

CAPTAIN BELL'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Clark, Samuel, s.	1	Clark, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Naish, Frances, wid.	1	Turman, Robert G., s.	1
Williams, Matthew J., orph. of	1	Cook, Jesse M., s.	1
Snellings, Rebecka, w. r. s.	1	Cook, Joshua, orphs. of	1
Cook, John, r. s.	2	Carter, Nathis, orphs. of	1
Jones, Jensey, orph. of	1	Moon, William, s.	1
Cook, Mary, wid. & w. r. s.	2	Clark, Christopher H., s.	1
Jack, Margaret, wid. & w. r. s.	2	Kemp, David V., h. of f.	2

	Draws		Draws
Bell, David, s.	1	Childers, William, s.	2
Martin, Nathaniel, s.	1	Bell, Joseph, orph. of	1
Martain, Henry, s.	1	Cook, Smith Jr., s.	1
Dye, Jane, wid.	1	Allgood, Mary, wid.	1
Dye, Thompson orphs. of	1	Allgood, Peter, orphs. of	1
Williams, John, h. of f.	2	Barr, Robert S., h. of f.	2
Key, William B., r. s.	1	Mobley, William, s.	2
Perrian, John, s.	1	Allgood, John, r. s.	1
Wodley, Temporine, wid.	2	Bullard, Ann, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Wodley, John, orphs. of	2	Burton, Joseph, s.	1
Key, Thomas J., s.	1	Jones, Jesse, s.	1
Bell, James, h. of f.	2	Cook, Beverly C., s.	1
Taylor, Nathias, orphs. of	1	Moon, Elizabeth, wid.	1
Naish, Frances, w. r. s.	1	Clark, James O., h. of f.	2
Williams, Frances E., wid.	1	Cook, Theodosius	2
Tinsley, William D., s.	1	Burton, Richard, orph. of	1
Royster, Robert, s.	1	Dye, Brown, orphs. of	2
Anderson, Ann, h. a.	1	Mobley, Francis, wid.	1
Cook, Daniel, s.	1	Hudson, David, r. s.	2
Brown, Aaron, h. of f.	2	Clark, Christopher, orphs. of	1
Cook, Joshua, s.	1	Taylor, Rebecca, wid.	1
Brewer, Hundley J., s.	1	Taylor, John C., orph. of	1
Rich, John, h. of f.	2	Cook, Thomas, r. s.	2
Maupin, Jesse, r. s.	2	Moon, Jesse, orphs. of	1
Turman, Mary, wid.	1	Snellings, Samuel, h. of f.	2
Good, John M., s.	1	Burton, Mary, wid.	1
Clark, Jachariah, orphs. of	1	Dye, Mary, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Davis, William C., h. of f.	2	Bell, Elizabeth, w. r. s.	1
Edward, Sarah P., wid.	1	Mobley, Isaac, orphs. of	1
Carter, Elizabeth, w. r. s.	2	Hudson, William, h. of f.	2
Cannada, Elizabeth, orph. of	1	Oliver, Berrien, h. of f.	2
Cape, Merian, h. of f.	1	Oliver, Peter, r. s.	2
Cook, Samuel, h. of f.	2	Cook, Theodocius, r. s.	2
Hubbard, Vincent, h. of f.	2		

CAPTAIN BUTLER'S DISTRICT

	Draws		Draws
Martin, Rebecca, wid.	1	Dennard, John, citizen	2
Head, William, orphs. of	1	Thrilkill, John W., s.	1
Butler, David C., h. of f.	2	White, John H., s.	1
Hardy, Mary, orph. of	1	Campbell, Daniel, h. of f.	2
Rousey, Forester, h. of f.	2	Cook, Lewis, h. of f.	2
White, Thomas J., s.	1	Christian, John M., s.	1
Hall, Seales, s.	1	Rodgers, Isham G., h. of f.	2
Wyche, William H., s.	1	Wright, Warren, s.	1
Wyche, Joshua C., s.	1	Wright, Charles, h. of f.	2
Stephens, Henry H., h. of f.	2	Algood, Spencer, r. s.	2
Hall, Thomas S., s.	1	Brawner, Simuel, h. of f.	2
Allgood, William, h. of f.	2	Kerlin, Elizabeth, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Webb, Abner, h. of f.	2	Allman, Usry, orphs. of	2
Butler, Patrick, r. s.	2	Rodgers, John W., h. of f.	2
Brown, James N., r. s.	2	Thrilkill, Wm. H., h. of f.	2
Hardy, Jetha, minors of f. a.	2	Brown, Asa A., h. of f.	2
Glenn, Mitchell, s.	1	Adams, George, s.	1
Thrilkill, Willis, h. of f.	2	Bragg, Mary, wid.	1
Allmand, Sarah, wid.	1	Dennis, Stephen, orphs. of	1
Dennard, John, r. s.	2	Dillard, James, citizen & r. s.	2

	Draws
Taylor, William, h. of f.	2
Kerlin, Samuel, s.	1
Kennebrew, Edwin, s.	1
Christian, Samuel, s.	1
Golden, Alexander Sr., h. of f.	2
Golden, Alex, orphs. of	1
Wilkins, John, r. s.	2
Bowen, Horatius C., h. of f.	2
Fortson, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Dillard, Nehemiah V., s.	1
Dillard, Isaac, s.	1
Butler, John, h. of f.	2
Snellings, John, h. of f.	2
Kerlin, William, orphs. of	1
Brawner, Asa, s.	1
Butler, Peter D., s.	1
Brawner, William M., s.	1
Brawner, John W., s.	1
Brawner, Joseph W., s.	1

CAPTAIN TUCKER'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Brewer, Horatio, orphs. of	2
Brewer, Susan, wid.	1
Hudson, Charles, minors of f. a.	2
Nunnelee, James F., r. s.	2
Tate, Sarah, wid.	1
Tate, John, orphs. of	2
Davis, Absolom, orphs. of	1
Edwards, Robert L., h. of f.	2
Jones, Fanny, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Middleton, Robert, orphs. of	1
Terrell, Jowel, s.	1
Terrell, Timothy, s.	1
Tate, Enos Sr., r. s.	2
McGehee, Thomas G., s.	1
Tucker, Godfrey, r. s.	2
Jones, Edmond, h. of f.	2
Hudson, Richard D., s.	1
Whiteman, William, h. of f.	2
Johnson, John H., s.	1
Martin, Beverly, h. of f.	2
Hudson, Lucy, h. a.	1
Childs, John, citizen & r. s.	4
Jones, Samuel, s.	1
Brewer, Edmond H., h. of f.	2
Wall, Cade, s.	1
Davis, Thomas F., s.	1
Gholston, Charles T., s.	1
Terrell, Joseph, r. s.	2
Davis, Nany, w. r. s.	1
Seales, Elizabeth, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Bray, Bannister R., h. of f.	2
Lane, John A., s.	1
Johnson, James, s.	1
Foster, William, h. of f.	2
Tatum, Jesse, r. s.	2
Wall, Bud C., s.	1
Childs, Lewis G., s.	1
Hudson, William, h. of f.	2
Staton, John, h. of f.	2
Johnson, Susan, wid.	1
Johnson, Phillip, orphs. of	2
Owens, Barshaba, wid.	1
Owens, Barshaba, w. r. s.	1
Hudson, Elizabeth, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Owens, James S., s.	1
Arnold, William, s.	1
Smith, Wells, h. of f.	2
Collins, Samuel, h. of f.	2
Rose, Sarah, wid.	1

CAPTAIN ALLSTON'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Chandler, Mordecai, s.	1
Oliver, Nancy, wid.	1
Oliver, Caleb, orphs. of	2
Jones, William H., h. of f.	2
Statham, Augustus D., s.	1
Arnold, John, s.	1
Rucker, Zachariah, h. of f.	2
Grag, Sussannah, w. r. s.	2
Clark, Larkin, r. s.	2
Banks, William R., s.	1
Rucker, James, s.	1
Rucker, Milly, wid.	1
Rucker, John, orphs. of	1
Gillespie, Geo. J., h. of f.	2
Howard, Lucy, h. a.	1
Beck, Sary, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Lewis, Jeptha, s.	1
Heard, Eliz., wid. & w. r. s.	2
Jeter, Barnett Jr., s.	1
Keys, John D., s.	1
White, Reuben, orphs. of	2
Banks, William, orphs. of	2
Rosser, Jeptha, h. of f.	2
Bourne, Henry, s.	1
Clark, William D., s.	1
Banks, Richard, s.	1
Arnold, William, s.	1
Cleveland, Jacob M., s.	1
Alston, Gilley, w. r. s.	1
Alexander, Elam, s.	1

	Draws
Cleveland, Early, s.	1
Aiken, Johnson, s.	1
Fortson, Tavner, h. of f.	2
Banks, Ann, wid.	1
Banks, Henry, h. of f.	2
Lyons, Thomas, s.	1
Perryman, William G., h. of f.	2
Nix, John, s.	1
Henderson, James B., s.	1
Jones, Marshall, s.	1
Allen, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Niash, Jeremiah, h. of f.	2
Harper, Bedford, h. of f.	2
Henderson, John, orphs. of	1
Nellums, Wm., s.	1
Ramsey, B., h. of f.	2
Alexander, Willis, h. of f.	2
Arnold, Wm., orphs. of	1
Whitt, Mary, wid.	1
White, David, orphs. of	2

GEORGIA, Elbert County.

This is to certify that we have made a true list of the names for a draw or draws in the approaching Land Lottery in the above State and County and Major Allen's Battalion.

This, 1st day of October, 1825.

(Signed) WILLIAM JONES.
BANISTER R. BRAY.
Receivers.

MAJOR DAVID DOBBS' BATTALION

CAPTAIN HARTON'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Mills, Moses, r. s.	2
Higginbotham, Jacob, r. s.	2
Thornton, Benj., h. of f.	2
Moulding, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Thornton, Elizabeth, wid.	1
Thornton, Reuben, orphs. of	1
Bond, Nathan, r. s.	2
Haircrow, Ezekiel, s.	2
Haircrow, Hugh, s.	1
Ginn, Transvania, wid.	1
Ginn, Transvania, w. r. s.	1
Maxwell, Jesey, s.	1
Maxwell, Martin, s.	1
Maxwell, Thomas, s.	1
Maxwell, Wm. Jr., s.	1
Teasley, John, s.	1
Teasley, Levi, orphs. of	1
Adams, Nicholas N., s.	1
Adams, Calvin M., h. of f.	2
Adams William, h. of f.	2
Adams, Lawrence M., s.	1
Ashworth, Elisha, h. of f.	2
McCurry, Katherine, wid.	1
Nelms, Joshua B., h. of f.	2
Underwood, Ann, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Ginn, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Ginn, William, s.	1
Wallis, Rhody, wid.	1
Dodd, William, orphs. of	2
Maxwell, Thomas Sr., r. s.	2
Maxwell, John, r. s.	2
Hunt, James, r. s.	2
Dickerson, John, h. of f.	2
Lunsford, William, h. of f.	2
Mewborn, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Hilley, Thomas Sr., r. s.	2
Hilley, Thomas Jr., s.	1
Johnson, Angus, s.	1
Teasley, Sarah, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Burden, Hannah, wid.	1
Thornton, Daniel, s.	1
Sandidge, Claiborne, r. s.	2
McCurry, Lauchlin Jr., s.	1
McCurry, Lauchlin Sr., h. of f.	2
Pulliam, Robert, r. s.	2
Tibis, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Teasley, Isham, h. of f.	2
Thornton, Elsey B., s.	1
Murry, Nancy, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Thornton, Thomas, orphs. of	5
Adams, Thomas, r. s.	2
Adams, James Sr., r. s.	2
Runnals, Williams, s.	1
Cabennis, Henry, r. s.	2

CAPTAIN CARPENTER'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Wooldridge, Thos., h. of f.	2
Rumsey, Richard, h. of f.	2
Rimsey, Richard, r. s.	2
Skelton, John, s.	1
Vacray, Jos., h. of f. & r. s.	2
Coulston, Mariam, wid. & w. r. s.	2

	Draws
Watson, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Chrisler, Benj., h. of f.	2
Tiner, William, s.	1
Tiner, Cabel, s.	1
Dutton, William, s.	1
Hickman, Martha, wid.	1
Hickman, Walker, orphs. of	1
Scales, William, s.	1
Richardson, Amos, r. s.	2
Bryan, Sarah, wid.	1
Pritchett, Delpha, wid.	1
Pritchet, Nicholas, orphs. of	1
Pritchet, Nicholas, orph. of	1
Brown, Rolen, s.	1
Dutton, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Carpenter, Joshua S., h. of f.	2
Ashworth, John, h. of f.	2
Ray, James H., s.	1
Bobo, Lewis, s.	1
Hickman, William, s.	1
Tiner, Tolison, h. of f.	2
McMullan, Daniel, h. of f.	2
Sittin, William, h. of f.	2
Teasley, Bebeverly A., s.	1
McCurley, Moses, h. of f.	2
Stowers, Jeremiah, s.	1
Saddlar, James R., h. of f.	2
Wright, Gabriel, orphs. of	1
Fain, Charles, s.	1
Pritchett, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Jones, Simeon, orphs. of	2
Lovingood, Samuel, s.	1
Hutarson, Samuel, s.	1
Highsmith, John, h. of f.	2
Highsmith, Thomas, h. of f.	2

	Draws
Harper, William G., s.	1
Ashworth, Noah, s.	1
Rucker, William, r. s.	2
Teasley, Silas, r. s.	2
Shiflet, James, s.	1
Shiflet, Picket, s.	1
Johnson, Lindsey, s.	1
Johnson, Neal, s.	1
Johnson, Alexander, s.	1
Totman, Rebecca, wid.	1
Hill, Ealum, s.	1
Stowers, Lewis Sr., r. s.	2
Skelton, Jabez, h. of f.	2
Adams, Robert, h. of f.	2
Jones, Simeon, orphs. of	1
Macgehee, Jesse, s.	1
Macgehee, John, s.	1
Adams, Solomon, s.	1
Dooley, Allen D., h. of f.	2
Johnson, John, s.	1
Johnson, Daniel, s.	1
Jones, Jos., h. of f.	2
Jones, Rebecca, wid.	1
Hickman, Thomas S., s.	1
Thompson, Jesse, h. of f.	2
Scales, Joel, h. of f.	2
Macgehee, Jonathan, s.	1
Skelton, Richmond, h. of f.	2
Crump, Pleasant D., h. of f.	2
Healing or Keeling, Thos., s.	1
McGuire, Thomas M., s.	1
Powell, Francis Sr., h. of f.	2
Highsmith, Milly, wid.	1
Highsmith, Milly, w. r. s.	1

CAPTAIN DOBBS' DISTRICT

	Draws
Self, Frances, wid.	1
Self, Samuel L., orphs. of	1
Prothro, James, h. of f.	2
Sullivan, William H., h. of f.	2
Bradley, Robert C., orphs. of	1
McCurry, Angus Sr., r. s.	2
Sanders, Calvin P., h. of f.	2
Sanders, Lewis M., h. of f.	2
Neal, Linsey, s.	1
Vaughters, Linsey, s.	1
Vaughters, Russell, orphs. of	1
Boatwright, Daniel, h. of f.	2
Prothro, Joshua, h. of f.	2
Prothro, Nathaniel, orphs. of	2
Prothro, Zilpha, wid.	1
Enlo, John, h. of f. & r. s.	4
McDonald, Angus	1
Furgerson, John, s.	1
Kelley, Wm., h. of f. & r. s.	4
Dobbs, Louisanna, wid.	1
Dobbs, Silas, orphs. of Josiah Dobbs	1
Childers, Jesse C., h. of f.	2

	Draws
Tiller, William L., h. of f.	2
Smith, Archibald, h. of f.	2
Alexander, Isaac, r. s.	2
McGarity, Willson, s.	1
White, William Sr., r. s.	2
White, Jesse, h. of f.	2
Couch, Sarah, wid.	2
Coulston, Nancy, h. a.	1
Skelton, Martin, h. of f.	2
McMullan, Willis, s.	1
Scales, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Rhodes, Hannah, wid.	1
Rhodes, John W., orphs. of Moses R. Rhodes	1
McCurry, John, s.	1
Gill, Elizabeth, orphs. of Robert Gill	1
White, Tabitha, h. a.	1
Minors, of John W. White, f. a.	2
McDonald, Margaret, wid.	1
McDonald, John, orphs. of	1
Fowler, Rachel, wid.	1

	Draws
Fowler, James, orph.	1
Salmon, Jeremiah, s.	1
Vickery, James, h. of f.	2
Furgerson, Daniel, s.	2
Neal, Chriswell, s.	1
McDonald, Donald, s.	1
Keeling, Leonard W., s.	1
Gardner, Nancy, minor of Elijah Gardner, r. a.	1
Saddler, Wm. B., h. of f.	2
Williamson, Walker, h. of f.	2

	Draws
Fain, John, h. of f.	2
Fain, John, s.	1
Dobbs, Josiah, s.	1
Haynes, Moses G., s.	1
Dean, John, h. of f.	2
Carder, Moses, s.	1
Haynes, Moses Jr., h. of f.	2
Park, Mary, w. r. s.	1
Fain, Robert, s.	1
Fain, Epperson, s.	1

CAPTAIN DUNN'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Underwood, Joseph, h. of f.	2
Hailey, William, r. s.	2
Hailey, Thomas, minor f. a.	1
Jourdain, Fountain, r. s.	2
Jourdain, John S., s.	2
Gaines, Francis, r. s.	2
Hinton, James S., s.	1
Craft, John Jr., s.	1
Roberson, Samuel, s.	1
Head, Benjamin, s.	1
Means, Jacob, h. of f.	2
Means, Elizabeth, wid.	1
Means, Wm., orphs. of	2
Crawford, Lucy, wid.	1
Johnston, Mary, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Talor, Wm. Jr., s.	1
Chapman, David, h. of f.	2
Hunt, Henry, orphs. of	1
Davis, John, r. s.	2
Craft, William, s.	1
Wright, Isaac, h. of f.	2
Lockhart, James, r. s.	2
Cook, David, h. of f.	1
Preuitt, Jacob G., s.	1
Dunn, Joseph, s.	1
Ham, Reuben, orphs. of	2
Smether, Gabriel, h. of f.	2
Smether, Gabriel, r. s.	2
Strickland, Joseph, h. of f.	2
Terrell, Levisa, wid. & w. r. s.	2
King, Zuriah, h. of f.	2
Yoes, Katherine, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Snoe, Eli, h. of f.	2
Allen, Reuben, h. of f.	2
Underwood, Wyneford, wid.	1
Underwood, Wyneford, w. r. s.	1
McGure, Anderson, r. s.	2
Grissop, James, r. s.	2
Prather, William M., s.	1
Craft, Washington, h. of f.	2
Harris, John Sr., r. s.	2
Craft, John Sr., h. of f.	2
Craft, Samuel, h. of f.	2
Hinton, John L., s.	1

	Draws
Hinton, Peter Jr., s.	1
Shiflet, Joseph, s.	1
King, Thomas, s. & r. s.	3
Turner, Thomas, h. of f.	2
Tailer, John, orphs. of	2
Buffington, Joseph, orph. of	2
Hinton, Peter, r. s.	2
Allen, Edmond, h. of f.	2
Champman, Frederick, s.	1
Crawford, Oliver, s.	1
Ganes, Henry S., s.	1
Preuit, Joshua, s.	1
Preuit, John, h. of f.	2
Jourdain, Isaac, h. of f.	2
Skaggs, Tabitha, wid. & w. r. s.	2
Alexander, Mary, wid.	1
Bell, John, orphs. of	1
Dodds, William, s.	1
Jourdain, John Jr., s.	1
Buffington, William, s.	1
Hinton, Robert, s.	1
Alexander, George C., s.	1
Taylor, Jesse W., h. of f.	2
Teasley, Benajah S., h. of f.	2
Harris, John Jr., h. of f.	2
Harris, Ezekiel, s.	1
Bowman, Willis W., s.	1
Gaines, Sarah, wid.	1
Ganes, Levingston W., orph. of	1
Hunt, George, h. of f.	2
Hunt, Moses, r. s.	2
Tailer, Elizabeth, wid.	1
Tailer, John, s.	1
Smith, Robert, h. of f.	2
Cash, John, r. s.	2
Terrell, Robert W., s.	1
Faubes, Henry, h. of f.	2
Hunt, John S., h. of f.	2
Hunt, Joel, s.	1
Terry, Thomas, s.	1
Riley, James, r. s.	2
Harper, John S., s.	1
Saddler, John F., s.	1
Powell, William R., h. of f.	2

	Draws
Daniel, John Jr., s.	1
Davis, James, s.	1
Rowzee, John, s.	1
Daniel, John Sr., r. s.	2
Word (Ward), Wm. Sr., h. of f. & r. s.	4
Mabry, Thomas W., h. of f.	2
Cunningham, John Sr., h. of f.	2
Buffington, Ann, wid.	1

CAPTAIN BLACKWELL'S DISTRICT

	Draws
Cunningham, Joseph, h. of f.	2
Rucker, John, h. of f. & r. s.	3
Banks, Lemuel, s.	1
Anderson, Thomas, s.	1
Brown, Dozier T., h. of f.	2
Alexander, William, h. of f.	2
James, William, s.	1
Henderson, Richard S., s.	1
Ganes (Gaines), Wm., h. of f. & r. s.	4
Wansley, Reuben, h. of f.	2
Wansley, John, s.	1
David, Susannar, wid.	1
Thornton, Dozier Sr., r. s.	2
Word (Ward), Sarah, wid.	1
Word, Richards, orphs. of	2
Carter, Lucy, wid.	1
Carter, Thomas P., s.	1
Carter, Chas. N. B., orph. of	1
Carter, Robert M., s.	1
Carter, John J., s.	1
Carter, Elizabeth, w. r. s.	1
Hansard, Janet, w. r. s.	1
Rodlander, William B., s.	1
Dickerson, William B., s.	1
Dickerson, Robert W., s.	1
Henderson, Simeon Jr., s.	1

MARRIAGE RECORD OF ELBERT COUNTY—BOOK "H" REBOUND INTO BOOK "L-F"

Groom, Bride and Date		Page
Ansley, Jesse and Betsy Rose	Sept. 30, 1807	28
Almond, Ezra and Sally Brown	Aug. 22, 1807	28
Burton, Blackman and Jinsey Saxon	Mar. 30, 1806	28
Booth, Gabriel and Betsy Stinchcomb	July 26, 1806	55
Bird, Daniel and Sarah Oliver	Dec. 26, 1806	28
Bullard, Tapley and Anna Bell	June 29, 1807	28
Berry, Robert and Mary Fincher	Dec. 17, 1807	42
Bevill, Thomas and Elizabeth Cunningham	Nov. 26, 1807	44
Bragg, William S. and Polly Rogers	Feb. 24, 1808	54
Bullard, Jesse G. and Judah Clark	Sept. 9, 1807	55
Bevers, Ansley and Susanna Donahoo	Jan. 14, 1808	55
Butler, Peter and Hannah Snellings	Jan. 21, 1808	133
Bevers, Allen and Elizabeth Braden	June 19, 1807	57
Butler, Christopher and Mahal Cole	Jan. 8, 1809	133
Brown, Benjamin and Ann Griffith	Dec. 22, 1808	151
Brown, Hardie and Delilah Lowry	Jan. 5, 1809	151
Cape, Lewis and Elizabeth Coker	Dec. 18, 1806	28
Coursey, Daniel and Catty Burton	June 26, 1806	28
Christian, Isaac and Milly White	Feb. 12, 1807	28
Christian, Chas. W. and Nancy Ruff	June 6, 1807	39
Childs, Benjamin and Catherine Irons	Oct. 22, 1807	42
Crittenden, Henry P. and Kizzia Fitts	Oct. 10, 1807	42
Cole, Samuel and Charlotte Harper	Dec. 12, 1807	45
Clay, Simeon and Mary Lockhart	Feb. 21, 1808	55
Crider, David and Parmelia Bond	Oct. 22, 1807	55
Cranshaw, Cornelius and Milly Parham	Dec. 27, 1807	97
Cash, Moses and Nancy Hudson	Sept. 6, 1808	111
Cash, Howard and Susanna Scales	Nov. 21, 1808	151
Crawford, William and Peggy Holbrook	Mar. 9, 1809	151
Crock, Robert and Martha Walker	—— 20, 1809	151

Groom, Bride and Date		Page
Davis, Shadrack and Betsy Stephens	July 20, 1806	28
Davis, Edward and Frances Ragland	Feb. 19, 1807	28
Davis, William and Sally Dickson	June 15, 1807	55
Dean, Frederick and Sally Bray	Jan. 8, 1807	42
Denay, David and Polly Ruff	Dec. 2, 1807	55
Dobbs, David and Dosha Walters	Nov. 4, 1807	58
Dye, Randolph and Elizabeth Bell	Jan. 9, 1808	44
Ellington, Garland and Catherine Garrett	Sept. 25, 1806	28
Etchison, William and Tabitha Hayes	Nov. 15, 1808	151
Ewin, James D. and Mary E. McClary	Nov. 9, 1809	151
Ewing, William D. and Rebecca Ewing	Oct. 11, 1808	63
Evans, Robert and Mahala Granger	Feb. 12, 1807	28
Faulkner, Peter and Nancy Cook	Oct. 31, 1807	55
Ferrell, John and Peggy McCune	Oct. 1, 1807	55
Ferrenton, Edward F. and Elizabeth Robertson	Feb. 25, 1808	55
Ford, John and Jinsey Head	Jan. 1, 1808	133
Gilmer, Francis and Patsy Barnett	Jan. 28, 1808	45
Groves, Samuel and Rachel Forgus	July 14, 1808	63
Hall, Taliaferro and Sarah Clark	June 16, 1808	110
Hailey, Reuben and Sally Wood	Aug. 13, 1807	38
Hailey, Martin and Betsy Jennings	Mar. 3, 1808	151
Haley, John and Polly Underwood	Jan. 5, 1809	151
Harris, Stephen and Sarah H. Watkins	Jan. 19, 1808	44
Harris, John and Joannah Gragg	Jan. 22, 1809	151
Hartchcock, Debton and Polly Jones	Oct. 26, 1806	28
Horton, William and Jane Crawford	Oct. 9, 1809	110
Henderson, Joseph and Frances Johnston	June 6, 1808	110
Hubbard, Richard and Patsey Jones	Jan. 22, 1807	28
James, Samuel and Ruth Hendon	June 6, 1806	151
Jones, Asa and Martha Butler	June 10, 1808	63
Langdon, John and Jane Ellington	Nov. 11, 1806	28
Love, James K. and Jane Rucker	Apr. 25, 1807	38
Lowrymore, Andrew and Sally Bentley	Oct. 14, 1808	63
Martin, Cluff and Martha Vaughan	Sept. 8, 1808	110
Martin, Ewel and Nancy Vaughan	Sept. 8, 1808	110
Mauchelt, Samuel and Mary Eastridge	Mar. 27, 1806	28
Maxwell, Elijah and Betsy Jordan	Oct. 13, 1808	110
Morgan, John and Nancy Towns	Dec. 20, 1807	44
McMartin, Duncan and Catherine McCurry	Aug. 8, 1806	58
McMullan, Neal and Polly Thornton	Aug. 1, 1807	39
Oliver, William and Frances Ragland	Dec. 27, 1807	42
Orr, Barrett and Betsy Hendricks	Sept. 24, 1807	55
Osler, William and Sally Butler	Jan. 26, 1809	133
Page, Dempsey and Margaret Ashworth	Mar. 20, 1806	55
Parham, Dixon and Elizabeth Hicks	Mar. 8, 1807	55
Powell, Losten and Sally McKinney	Aug. 28, 1806	58
Power, David and Susannah Moon	Oct. 15, 1807	55
Pritchet, George and Eliz. Mitchell	July 26, 1807	55
Ragland, Evans and Sally Evans	May 21, 1806	28
Roberts, Wiliam and Polly Lunceford	May 11, 1807	55
Rowsey, Foster and Polly Dennard	Dec. 15, 1808	97
Rucker, Willis and Milly Alexander	Oct. 29, 1807	45
Sale, Dudley and Nancy Hatcher	Nov. 1, 1807	42
Saxon, Lewis and Sally Spencer	Jan. 14, 1806	28
Scales, Aaron and Ann Harbin	Nov. 29, 1808	97
Sherrod, Benjamin and Eliza H. Watkins	Jan. 1, 1808	44
Smith, Valentine and Catherine Upshaw	Dec. 23, 1806	38
Smith, Leonard and Charlotte Lane	Dec. 29, 1807	45
Stinchcomb, Levi and Polly Ridgway	July 27, 1806	28

gade, Hood's Division, Longstreet's Corps. He was wounded at Malvern Hill by grapeshot, in the week's fighting around Richmond in 1862. He suffered greatly from this wound, but rejoined his comrades in arms as soon as the authorities would permit. Two years later he was wounded again in the fighting on North Anna River in Virginia, and lost a leg as a result of this wound.

Returning to his native home he faced the responsibilities of peaceful pursuits with the same determination and courage that had characterized his career as a soldier. He efficiently served his family and friends and neighbors and his county as Clerk of the Superior and City Courts for twenty years with modesty, honesty, efficiency and self-sacrificing fidelity, until summoned on May 25, 1900, to come up higher and bivouac with the dead "on fame's eternal camping ground." Some 15 years before the summons came, he united with the First Methodist Church of Elberton, and lived a consistent Christian life, and died as he had lived, in the service of Elbert County. The funeral services were conducted at the home by Revs. Sam R. Belk and H. W. Williams, pastors of the First Methodist and First Baptist churches of Elberton, and his body was laid to rest in Elmhurst Cemetery, with such worthy citizens as H. J. Brewer, James McIntosh, P. P. Proffitt, W. D. Tutt, McAlpin Arnold, and Abda Oglesby as active pallbearers.

On December 9, 1868, Richard Madison Willis was married to Lucy Glenn Broach. To this union were born ten children, seven daughters and three sons: 4—Minnie, 4—Mamie, 4—Julia, 4—Rosa, 4—Lucy, 4—Albert, 4—Ernest, 4—Charles, 4—Elizabeth, 4—Willie, and 4—Ethel.

4—Julia married J. Early Thornton. Unto them was born: 5—Harry G. Thornton. Harry married Hughie Allen, and to them were born 6—Harry Allen, and 6—Earl.

4—Rosa married James F. Reeves. Their children are: 5—Katherine, 5—Marion, 5—Mildred, 5—Mamie, 5—Ralph, and 5—Virginia.

5—Katherine Reeves married R. Hampton Johnson, and to them were born 6—R. H. Johnson Jr., 6—Katherine, and 6—Violet.

5—Marion Reeves married Dr. Fred M. Patterson, Greensboro, North Carolina.

5—Mildred Reeves married William T. Johnson Jr., Washington, Georgia. They have two sons, 6—William and 6—James.

5—Mamie Reeves married Charles Hardy Jr., Washington, Georgia. They have two daughters, 6—Rosemary and 6—Mildred.

5—Ralph Reeves married Mary Seymour. They have a daughter, 6—Mary Patricia.

5—Virginia Reeves married Larton P. Rampey. They have one daughter, 6—Virginia.

5—Katherine Johnson married Robert L. Drennan.

4—Lucy Willis married George Ligon O'Kelley. They have four children, two sons and two daughters: 5—Miriam, 5—Elizabeth, 5—Ligon Jr., and 5—Willis.

5—Miriam O'Kelley married Harold Fleeman.

5—Willis O'Kelley married Janie Telford.

4—Ethel Willis married Weyman Mashburn. One son, 5—Charles Willis Mashburn, was born to them.

5—Charles Mashburn married Maude Hammond, and a daughter, 6—Lucy Ethel was born to them.

WOOLRIDGE

William Woolridge, of Elbert County, was the son of John Woolridge of Chesterfield County, Virginia. He is mentioned in his father's will.

John Woolridge took up a land grant in Henrico County, Virginia, in the year 1725. He is the ancestor of the family of Virginia. His brothers were Thomas, Edward and William, who lived in Goochland County, Virginia.

William Woolridge was in Virginia as early as 1622. He served as an officer in several of the Colonial Wars.

The earliest records of the Woolridge family are found in Chestershire, England, where William of that name was living in the reign of Edward the Confessor.

This is an amorail bearing family and the names William, John, Thomas, and Edward have been used by successive generations from the founding to the present date.

William Woolridge, Sr., the father of Gibson Woolridge, came to Surrey County, North Carolina, from Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1773 as deeds of record in the former county show. He served as a member of the grand jury of Surrey County as shown in Book 1775-1778, Index of Colonial and State Records, Vol. XXX, page 424. William Woolridge was appointed Captain of his district in 1778 and retained this position until his removal to Georgia. This William married Sarah Flournoy, a Hugenot, who came to Virginia in 1700.

Edmund Woolridge, a brother of William, Sr., married Mary Flourney, also a daughter of Francis.

The children of William Woolridge, Sr., were: Richard, William, Gibson, Thomas, Edward, Sarah, and Martha.

William Woolridge, Sr., was accompanied to Elbert County by his son, Gibson, and a son-in-law by the name of Hudspeth. They arrived in Georgia in the winter of 1783, as deed records in Book C-P 103 in office of Clerk of the Superior Court of Elbert County shows.

Gibson Woolridge served as Justice of the Peace in Surrey County, North Carolina, during 1782 and in the same capacity in Wilkes County, Georgia, in 1786 and 1794. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of Georgia, held in 1798 from Lincoln County.

Gibson Woolridge married in 1775 Lucy Elizabeth Hudspeth, the daughter of Ralph Hudspeth.

The children of Major Gibson Woolridge were:

John Woolridge, Lieutenant-Colonel, Lincoln County, Georgia, Militia, 1797. He was born 1776 and died in Abbeville County, South Carolina, in 1817. He was the father of one son, William, and six daughters.

Thomas Woolridge, born 1778. In 1827 was in Pickens County, Alabama. Died in Texas.

Elizabeth Woolridge, born 1786; married Samuel Linton Jr., of Abbeville County, South Carolina.

Lucy Woolridge married Mr. Hudson, of Elbert County, Georgia.

Sarah Flourney Woolridge, born June 12, 1788, married Hudson M. Pitman in 1815, and had the following children: Susan, Mary, Rebecca, Fotunatus, Nancy Eliza and John B.

Robert Woolridge married (1) Elizabeth Kellum; (2) Susannah Ball.

Mary Ann Woolridge married Benjamin Murray, of Lincoln County, Georgia, and have many descendants.

Sarah Flourney Woolridge, daughter of William Woolridge, married David Hudspeth in Surrey County, North Carolina.

William Woolridge, second son of William and Sarah Flourney Woolridge, remained in North Carolina and was appointed to the staff of Robert Williams when he was Commissioner Governor of the Mississippi Territory. His son, John, was a Captain in the Mexican War.

Edward Woolridge, youngest son of William and Sarah Flourney Woolridge, remained in North Carolina and his name is found in the Census of 1790.

Thomas F. Woolridge, son of William and Sarah, married Cheriah Davis, a daughter of Absolom Davis, of Elbert County, Georgia.

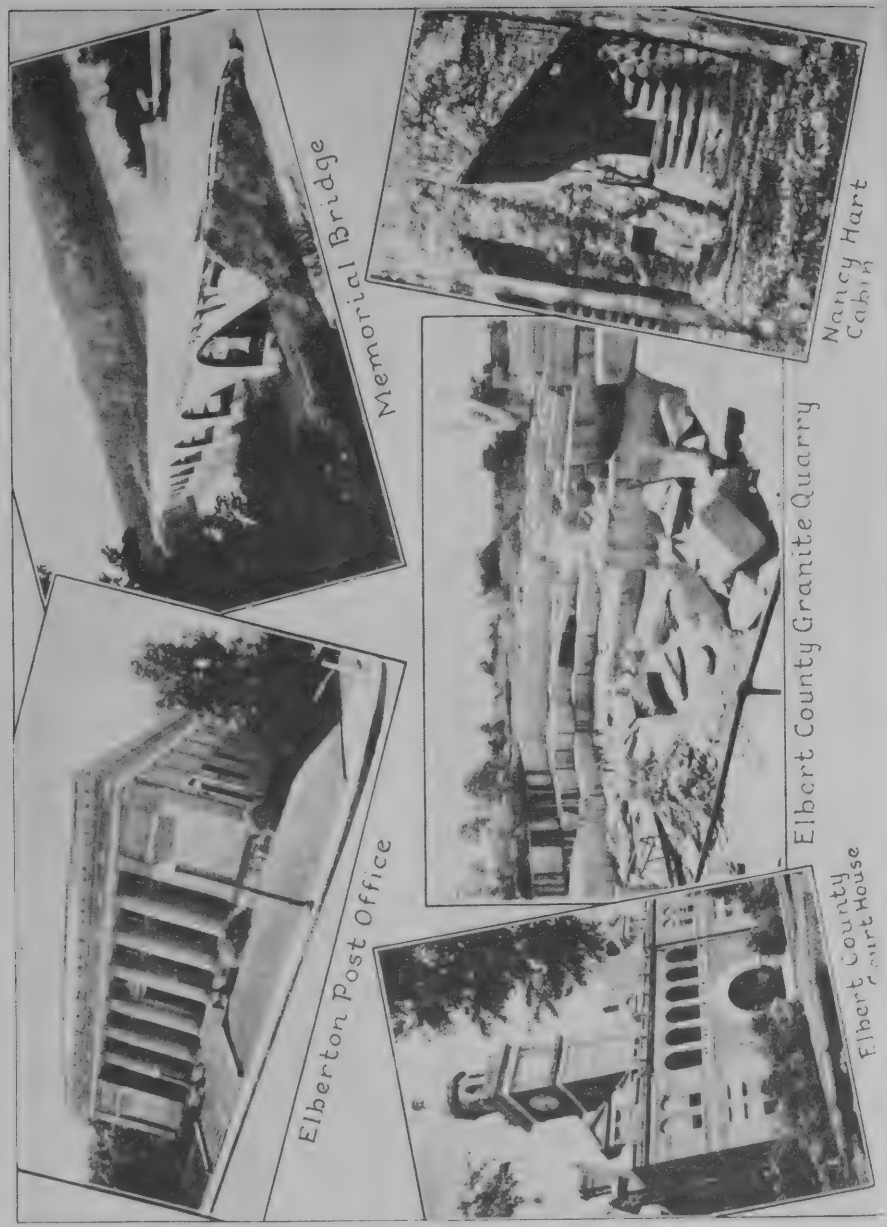
WORLEY

The following chart shows intermarriages with the following families:
Arnold — Andrews — Auld — Ansel — Fosch — Greer — Gaines — Garrett — Hayney — Headley — Hall — Haslett — Harper — Holzapple — Jackson — Kimbrough — Keaton — Lovern — McDonald — McGinty — Mitcham — Matthews — Moore — Nall — Nelms — O'Kelly — Palmer — Pate — Peppers — Rice — Sheppard — Stewart — Stephenson — Thrasher — Williams

(Note: Numbers represent generations, as: (1) first generation, (2) second generation, (3) third generation, etc.)

1—Nathan Worley, m. Miss Moore.
2—Joseph Worley, m. Miss Gaines.
3—Rev. Ambrose G. Worley, Presiding Elder and Methodist minister, m. Elizabeth Baker Worley, daughter of Nathan Worley Jr. and Susan Holzapple, and granddaughter of Nathan Worley Sr. and Miss Moore.
4—Joseph N. Worley, twice Judge of Superior Court of the Northern Circuit of Georgia, County Commissioner of Elbert County, City Attorney of Elberton, member Georgia House of Representatives, Chairman Elbert County Democratic Executive Committee, b. March 25, 1854; m. (1) Sarah Arnold, d. May 17, 1894; (2) Lucy Tibbs nee Jackson; (3) Addie Mixon nee Harper.
5—(By first wife) Arnold Worley, lawyer, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. (1) Edith Williams; (2) Miss Peppers.
6—(By first wife) Nellie Worley.

5—Elizabeth Worley, m. Oct. 26, 1903, Arthur McGinty, b. Oct. 11, 1880; d. 1935.
6—Joseph McGinty, lawyer, b. July 14, 1904; m. Jean Greer.
7—Joseph McGinty Jr.
6—Luther McGinty, b. April 11, 1906.
5—Carter Worley, b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. Minnie Andrews.
6—Carter Worley Jr.
5—(By second wife) John Worley, d. unmarried.
4—Dr. Samuel G. Worley, M. D., m. Mary Pate.
5—Gaines Worley, m. Gertrude Ansel.
6—Ansel Worley.
5—John Worley, m. Eva Garrett.
6—Mary Worley.
5—Claud Worley.
5—Samuel G. Worley Jr., m. Lizzie Bell Pressley.
4—Susan Maria Worley, m. George Haslett, Tax Collector of Elbert County.
5—Eugenia Haslett, m. James C. Thrasher.
6—Haslett Thrasher.
6—Aseneth Thrasher.
6—Susan Thrasher.
5—William M. Haslett, d. unmarried.
5—Elizabeth "Bessie" Haslett, m. Oct. 14, 1908, James Newton Rice.
6—Frances Rice.
6—Elizabeth "Liddie" Rice.
5—Pauline Haslett, County Demonstration Agent of Columbia County, Georgia.
5—Worley Haslett, m. Eleanor Keaton.
6—Mary Eleanor Haslett.
5—Julia Haslett.
5—Sarah Haslett.
4—William L. Worley, m. Ella Nelms, d. 1936.
5—J. Ambrose Worley, m. Anna (?).
6—Katrina Worley.
6—Herman Worley.
5—Myra Worley, m. Mr. Stephenson.
5—Gaines Worley, m. June 28, 1908, Bessie Palmer.
5—Elbert Worley.
5—Dunnie Worley, m. Oct. 6, 1907, Lora Hall.
5—Laura Worley, m. Mr. O'Kelly.
5—Lonnie Worley, m. Miss Lovern.
4—Elizabeth Worley, m. (1) Mr. Nall; (2) Mr. Mitcham.
5—Worley Nall, lawyer, Mayor of Elberton, Judge of City Court
6—Elizabeth Matthews.
of Elberton, m. Jennie Rae Auld.
6—Jennie Rae Nall.
5—Janie Nall, m. Mr. Matthews.
5—Frank Nall.
5—Samuel Nall.
5—Sarah Nall.
4—George Worley, lawyer, m. Kate Headley.
5—May Worley, m. Mr. Sheppard.
5—Christine Worley.
5—Gladys Worley.
5—George Worley Jr., lawyer.
5—Buster Worley.
5—Katrina Worley.
4—Kate Worley, m. Edward E. Kimbrough.
5—Elizabeth Kimbrough, m. Mr. Fosch.



THE OFFICIAL HISTORY
of ELBERT COUNTY

1790-1935

BY JOHN H. McINTOSH

SUPPLEMENT
1935-1939

BY
STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ELBERTON, GEORGIA

CHEROKEE PUBLISHING COMPANY
ATLANTA 1968 GEORGIA

GEORGIA, ELBERT COUNTY: This is to certify that we have made a true list of the names for a draw or draws, in the approaching land lottery in the above State and County in Major Allen's Battalion, this 1st day of October, 1825.

(Signed) William Jones
Banister R. Bray,
Receivers

Georgia,
Elbert County.
We do hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct list of the persons with the number of draws annexed to each of their names in Major David Dobb's' Battalion in said County who have given in their names for a draw or draws, in the present contemplated land lottery of this State.

Given under our hands this 31st October, 1825.
(Signed) Thomas S. White
Jno. A. Verdel
Receivers of names for draws.

Names of Revolutionary soldiers who drew lots in the land lottery in Elbert County, Georgia, in 1825.

John Allgood
Spencer Allgood
Thomas Adams
James Adams, Sr.
Isaac Alexander
Thomas Burton
Patrick Butler
James N. Brown
Nathan Bond
Benjamin Brown
John Cook
Theodosius Cook
Thomas Cook
John Childs
Larkin Clark
Henry Cabennis
John Cash
William Cunningham
John Dennard
James Dillard
John Davis
John Daniel, Sr.
John Enlo
Eli Eavenson
Francis Gaines
James Grisson
William Gaines
David Hudson
Jacob Higginbotham
James Hunt
Thomas Hilley, Sr.
William Haley
Peter Hinton
Moses Hunt
John Harris, Sr.
Jourdan Fountain
William B. Key
William Kelley
Thomas King
James Lockhart
Jesse Maupin
Moses Mills
Thomas Maxwell, Sr.
John Maxwell
Anderson McGuire
Angus McCurry
James F. Nunnalee
Peter Oliver
Robert Pullam
Richard Rumsey
James Riley

William Rucker
Amos Richardson
John Rucker
Claiborne Sandidge
Lewis Stowers
Gabriel Smether
Joseph Terrill
Enos Tate, Jr.
Godfrey Tucker
Jesse Tatom
Dozier Thornton, Sr.
Silas Teasley
John Wilkins
Thomas Wheeler, Sr.
William White, Sr.
William Ward
John Wansley
John M. White
Joseph Zachry, Sr.

Names of the widows of Revolutionary soldiers who drew lots in the land lottery in Elbert County in 1825.

Mrs. Gilly Alston
Mary Alexander
Sallie Chandler Blackwell
Ann Bullard
Elizabeth Bell
Sary Beck
Hannah Burden
Susannah Colbert
Mary Cook
Rebecka Clark
Elizabeth Carter
Miriam Coulston
Lucy Crawford
Mary Dye
Nancy Davis
Elizabeth Evans
Margaret Fleming
Mary Ford
Susannah Gray
Transylvania Ginn
Elizabeth Hudson
Elizabeth Heard
Milly Highsmith
Rebecca Harris
Molly Hudson
Janet Hansard
Margaret Jack
Fannie Jones
Mary Johnson
Elizabeth Kerlin
Nancy Murry
Judith Mann
Katherine McCurry
Frances Naish
Nancy Newberry
Barshaba Owens
Mary Park
Elizabeth Royal
Elizabeth M. Saxton
Rebecka Snellings
Elizabeth Seals
Tabitha Scaggs
Elizabeth Tate
Levisa Terrell
Sarah Teasley
Ann Underwood
Wyneford Underwood
Katherine Yoes

Various standard histories of Georgia, or of a portion thereof, published both before and after the foregoing lists were compiled include references to additional persons with a Revolutionary background who became residents of Elbert County or who were already residents of the area from which it was created. In the latter category is Nancy Hart, a cross-eyed sharpshooter whose feat in single-handedly capturing six British soldiers is legendary. The names of the following additional Revolutionary soldiers* have survived:

**See footnote on following page.*

WILLIAM F. JONES
The author is shown in this 1888 photograph wearing the epaulets

ELBERT COUNTIANS IN OUR COUNTRY'S WARS

By

WILLIAM F. JONES

Colonel, National Guard of Georgia

ATLANTA
CHEROKEE PUBLISHING COMPANY
1981

(Richard Tyner (RS), cont'd):

11. Agnes m. Robert Crump
12. Martha B. m. John Bird, Elbert Co., Feb 7, 1813
13. Charity (her heirs) m. Billings B. Bird

G-dau: Nancy Tyner

Exrs: Friends William Bailey; Isham Teasley; Thomas A. Banks

Wit: Lauchlin McCurry; James Adams; Nancy Tyner.

While Richard Tyner was in S. C., fighting under the command of Col. Dooly, Indians raided his home, killed and scalped his wife, dashed the baby's brains out against a tree, and carried daughters Mary and Tamar off to their village. Noah, the only other child at home at the time, managed to save himself by hiding in the hollow of a tree. For many years thereafter, the tree was called "Noah's Ark." Several years later an Indian Trader, John Monack, managed to buy Mary from the Indians, and later married her, but they refused to let him have Tamar, as they planned to burn her alive. An old Indian Squaw warned Tamar, and helped her escape. She hid a canoe, in which food had been placed, and after the braves were sound asleep, helped Tamar get the canoe launched. She floated down the Chattahoochee by night, hiding by day, fearful of being discovered by braves that might have been near the river, finally reaching Apalachicola, then sailed to Savannah and with help from many sympathetic people, eventually managed to get back to Elbert County, where she married and became the mother of several children. (See Moses Hunt sketch)

NOTE: Other g-ch of Richard Tyner (RS):
Sarah, Martha, Nancy and Mary Bird, orphans of Billings B. and Charity Bird.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph (RS-VA) 1745 W/ s Nov 25, 1821 - p/ Oct 30, 1822, Elbert Co., Ga.

m. Winnefred Henderson

Children - named in will:

1. Elizabeth m. _____ Norwood
2. William H. (eldest son)
3. Reuben
4. Joseph
5. Sally m. _____ Johnston
6. Anna m. _____ Patterson
7. Polly m. John Haley, Elbert Co., Jan 5, 1809

Exr: _____

Wit: Permelia Norwood; William R. Powell; Charles Wheeler

TALLEY, Caleb (RS-Pvt-VA) _____ - _____ Greene Co., Ga.
m. Elizabeth Stuart
Children:
1. Alexander
2. Caleb Jr.
3. Nicholas
4. Nathan m. Catherine Sagar, Greene Co., Jan 22, 1819
5. William
6. Elkanah m. Sarah Anderson, Greene Co., Feb 1, 1821
7. John Wesley m. Rosetta Ralston

TATE, John (RS-Pvt-PA) May 4, 1758 Ireland - 1838 Elbert Co., Ga.
m. Anne Oliphant
At least one child - perhaps others:
1. William

TATUM, Peter (R-Pat-NC) 1742 - W/ s Aug 1, 1791 - p/ Aug 11, 1791, Wilkes Co., Ga.
m/1 Ann Chappell
m/2 Rebeccah _____
Children - named in will:
1. Howell
2. Epps
3. Peter
4. Rebeccah
5. Nancy
6. Polly
7. Sally
8. Thomas
Exrs: Wife Rebeccah, son Howell
NOTE: Rebeccah Tatum m. John Mann, Wilkes Co., Aug 3, 1792
Rebeccah Tatum m. Henry Hains, Wilkes Co., Apr 9, 1793

TAYLOR, Henry (RS-Pvt-GA) c1750 Ga - c1820 Montgomery Co., Ga.
m. Mary _____
Children known - perhaps others:
1. Henry Jr. (1773) m. Sarah _____
2. William m. _____
3. John m. Mary Barber, Montgomery Co., Feb 14, 1812
4. Winnifred m. John B. Stone

GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS,

SAILORS, PATRIOTS

&

DESCENDANTS

VOLUME I

COMPILED BY

MARY CARTER

PUBLISHED BY

GEORGIA PIONEERS PUBLICATIONS
P. O. BOX 1028
ALBANY, GEORGIA 31702

COPYRIGHT 1977

(Jonathan Davis (RS), cont'd):
Paid: Samuel S. Simmons, in right of his wife
Joseph T. Duke, in right of his wife
Jesse H. Goss, atty for Susannah Goss
John Davis
William Goodall, for Lucy Goodall
James Hitchcock
NOTE: James Hitchcock m. Nancy Davis, Wilkes Co., July 22, 1799 (dau of Jonathan Davis, who consents)
Jonathan Davis (RS) m. Sallie _____

DAVIS, Richard (RS-Pvt-NC) 1751 - W/ s June 28, 1816 - p/ July 7, 1817, Wilkes Co., Ga.
m. Isabel Grant 1777 (dau of Daniel Grant (RS) & Elizabeth Tait)
Children - named in will:
1. Wylie
2. Betsy m. Henry P. Brown, Wilkes Co., Oct 29, 1813
3. Dau m. Martin Howard
4. Grant m. Nancy T. Anthony, Wilkes Co., July 14, 1808
5. Thomas
6. Absalom
7. Polly
8. Lucy
G-son: Solomon Howard (minor)
Exrs: Sons Grant and Thomas
Wit: John Willis; Augusta A. Willis; Charles H. Ellington

DAVIS, William (RS-VA) 1765 - W/ p Nov 7, 1831, Wilkes Co., Ga. (son of Jonathan Davis (RS-VA) & Lucy Gibbs)
m. Nancy Easton
Children:
1. Nancy E.
2. Lucy Gibbs m/1 _____ Orr
m/2 William Henderson, Wilkes Co., Jan 30, 1817
3. William m. Joice Johnson, Wilkes Co., _____, 1815
4. Elizabeth
5. Jonathan m/1 Mary Elizabeth Johnson
m/2 Mary Bledsoe
6. Jeptha Vining m. Temperance Daniel, Taliaferro Co., Jan 22, 1829

(John Martin Dasher (RS), cont'd):
G-ch: Children of dau Susannah "late" Franklin (not named)
G-ch: Elizabeth and Henrietta Shaffer
G-son: John Robert Franklin
G-dau: Sarah Ann Wylly
Dau-in-law: Hannah Stewart
Exrs: Son Solomon Dasher; bro Benjamin Dasher
Wit: George Powledge; Joel Keiffer; David Leinberger
NOTE: Mrs. Hannah Dasher m. Thomas Stuart (of Savannah) Effingham Co., June 7, 1810

DAVENPORT, John Smith (RS-Pvt-NC) 1747 Va - killed in Battle of Guilford Courthouse, Mar 15, 1781
m. Lucy Barksdale, Charlotte Co., Va., _____ 1774 (dau of Collier Barksdale & Sarah _____)
(Wid and children came to Ga)
Children:
1. William (1775) m. Nancy Green
2. John (1777) (1c) m. Nancy Davis (dau of William Davis & Sarah Barksdale)
3. Richard (1778)
4. Catherine (1780) m/1 James Byrom
m/2 Malcolm Johnston
NOTE: Lucy Barksdale m/2 Henry Burnley (RS)

DAVIS, Edward (RS-GA) c1745 - W/ s July 2, 1783 - p/ May 17, 1787, Chatham Co., Ga.
m. Rebecca Lloyd
Son:
1. Edward Thomas Lloyd (Apr 14, 1781)
Excx: Wife Rebecca
Wit: Samuel Stirk; Benjamin Lloyd; Edward Lloyd

DAVIS, John (RS-Pvt-NC) 1759 N. C. - 1818 Morgan Co., Ga.
m. Nancy Patterson

DAVIS, John (RS-Pvt-VA) 1754 - 1843 Elbert Co., Ga.
Child - probably others:
1. Nancy m. John Adams, Elbert Co., Feb 27, 1823 (son of Thomas Adams (RS) & Sallie Ford)

DAVIS, Jonathan (RS) c1730 England - Will lost - Est settlement returned Jan 25, 1817, Wilkes Co., Ga., by William Davis, Exr.
Paid: Zachariah Phillips; Jesse Phillips, sons of Milly Phillips

(William Davis (RS), cont'd):

7. Isaac Newton m. _____ Meddis
8. James m. Louisa Hudson
9. Jesse Mercer m/1 Sophie Burton
m/2 Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert
m/3 Mrs. _____ McGouldrick
10. Tabitha C. m. Minor M. Stephens, Wilkes Co., Jan 30, 1827

G-sons: Robert Orr
William Orr

DAVIS, William (RS-SC) 1748 - 1801 Ga
m. Ann McLeod
Children:
1. Charles
2. Ulysses
3. John
4. Martha
5. Rebecca
6. Jane
7. Maria
8. Elizabeth

DAVIS, William (RS-Maj-VA) 1747 - W/ s July 23, 1813 - p/ July 6, 1818, Wilkes Co., Ga.
m. Agnes Lanier, Brunswick Co., Va., Aug 28, 1769
Children:
1. Edward
2. William
3. James
4. Joshua m. Patsy Trammel, Wilkes Co., Jan 10, 1811
5. Charles
6. Samuel
7. Lewis Lanier m. Louisa Tucker Irvine, Wilkes Co., Sept 10, 1818 (dau of Isaiah Tucker Irvine & Isabella Lea Bankston)
8. Micajah Washington
9. Baxter Boswell
10. Lucy
11. Elizabeth

Exrs: Joshua and Lewis Lanier Davis and George Willis
NOTE: Early Wilkes Co., and Greene Co., M/R
DAVIS, William m. Milly White, Oct 18, 1822
William m. Nancy Rutledge, Greene Co., _____ 1801

GEORGIA REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS,

SAILORS, PATRIOTS

&

DESCENDANTS

VOLUME II

COMPILED BY

MARY CARTER

PUBLISHED BY

GEORGIA PIONEERS PUBLICATIONS
P. O. BOX 1028
ALBANY, GEORGIA 31702

DANIEL, (continued)				
John	1827	Hancock	MR M	197
John	1832	Pulaski	Will A	111
John N.	1842	Morgan	Will C	76
John T.	1845	Taliaferro	Will A	186
Joseph	1847(d)	Washington	Will B	102
Levi	1826	Jasper	MR 7	270
Lucretia	1830	Laurens	Will 1	113
Lumsford R.	1860	Spaulding	Will A	54
Mary	1845	Greene	Will G	40
Moses	1856	Thomas	Will H	9
Nancy	1858	Laurens	Will 2	157
Noah	1858	Dooly	Will A	79
Samuel	1823	Greene	Will F	77
Sarah	1816	Wilkes	Will GG	3
Stephen	1840	Troup	Will 1	120
Thomas	1813	Greene	Will E	117
Tracey	1841(d)	Randolph	MR (1837-1845)	267
William	1795	Wilkes	Will C	53
William	1816	Greene	Will E	146
William	1840	Bibb	Will A	65
William	1852	Laurens	Will 2	72
DANIELL, James	1798	Hancock	WIA A	284
Josiah	1845	Clarke	Will C	48
Levi	1801	Hancock	WIA AAA	37
Sarah	1816	Greene	Will E	153
Thomas S.	1857	Chatham	Will I	251
William	1837	Morgan	Will C	45
William Sr.	1840	Clarke	Will B	241
DANIELLY, Andrew	1823	Warren	Will B	84
Elizabeth	1850	Clarke	Will C	146
DANNELLY, Elizabeth	1822	Columbia	Will W	11
DANNER, David	1845	Wilkes	Will (1837-1877)	105
DARBY, Jeremiah	1835	Columbia	Will W	322
DARDEN, Christopher C.	1860	Warren	Will (1852-1897)	107
Jesse	1856	Taliaferro	Will A	247
Jethro	1837	Monroe	Will A	110
Micajah	1857	Sumter	Will A	54
Stephen	1845	Monroe	Will A	227
William	1841	Monroe	Will A	168
William	1842	Taliaferro	Will A	166
DARK, Faithy	1845	Meriwether	Will A	105
DARLING, Andrew	1772	Colonial	Will AA	5
Mary	1847	Richmond	Will B	194
DARNELL, David	1851	Campbell	Will A	82
DARRACOTT, Francis	1818	Wilkes	Will GG	99
Garland W.	1829	Wilkes	Will HH(1819-1836)	271
James B.	1851	Taliaferro	Will A	210
Thomas	1793	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	71
DARRAGH, Archibald	1836	Bibb	Will A	39
DARSEY, Benjamin	1828	Laurens	Will 1	98
George	1845	Columbia	Will X	113
James M.	1859	Columbia	Will J	98
DART, Anna	1857	Glynn	WA F	289
DARTHIAUGUE, John	1786	Chatham	Will B	266
DASHER, Ann Christiana	1811	Effingham	MR B	234
Christian L.	1809	Effingham	MR B	300
Elizabeth	1822(d)	Effingham	MR 2	344
John Martin	1813	Effingham	MR B	243
Samuel	1857	Effingham	Will 3	175
DASHIELL, George	1808	Hancock	MR E	38
DAUGHERTY, Charles Sr.	1847	Jackson	Will A	320
DAUGHTERY, Joseph	1850	Screven	Will 1	77
Joseph	1850	Screven	Will 2B	111
DAVANT, James	1803	Chatham	Will D	76

DAVANT, (continued)				
James	1859	Greene	Will G	206
Rebecca F.	1849	Greene	Will G	91
DAVENPORT, Burkett	1826	Greene	Will F	90
Dicey	1836	Campbell	Will A	12
Francis	1822	Clarke	Will B	14
Francis	1822	Oglethorpe	Will B	197
James	1804	Oglethorpe	Will A	131
John	1815	Oglethorpe	Will B	112
John	1857	Harris	Will 2	77
Martin S.	1852	Clarke	Will C	182
William	1828	Morgan	Will B	246
DAVID, Berry M.	1853	Madison	Will B	60
Isaac	1840	Madison	Will A	113
John W.	1837	Troup	Will 1	67
William	1822	Madison	Will A	17
DAVIDSON, Charles	1816	Clarke	Will A	60
David W.	1859	Stewart	Will B	95
John	1841(d)	Wilkinson	EA (1838-1850)	162
Paul	1859	Taliaferro	Will A	263
Robert H. M.	1841	Decatur	Will A	25
Solomon	1859	Habersham	OM 6	15
William	1815	Jones	Will B	39
DAVIE, Randolph	1858	Lincoln	Will E	147
William	1829	Lincoln	WMR D	225
DAVIES, Edward	1787	Chatham	Will B	317
Edward A.	1827	Chatham	Will G	25
John	1797	Columbia	LWC	00
Thomas G.	1822	Chatham	Will F	201
William	1829	Baldwin	Will B	1
William	1829	Chatham	Will G	87
DAVIS, Abner	1834	Henry	Will A	1
Abner	1834	Jones	Will C	389
Absolom	1816	Elbert	Will K	261
Absolom Sr.	1807	Elbert	Will L-F	30
Arthur L.	1859	Morgan	Will C	254
Baldwin	1857	Monroe	Will B	221
Benjamin	1792	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	24
Benjamin	1797	Elbert	Will B	23
Clementius	1820	Columbia	Will H	516
Crispan	1851	Pike	Will C	83
David	1787	Warren	AEW (1798-1808)	52
Dioclission	1830(d)	Washington	Will B	61
Dolphin	1854	Crawford	Will B	25
Edward A.	1827	Hancock	MR M	180
Elizabeth	1794	Effingham	MR B	49
Elizabeth	1817	Chatham	Will E	384
Elizabeth	1831	Muscogee	Will A	7
Elizabeth	1834	Oglethorpe	Will C	131
Elizabeth	1846	Harris	Will A	106
Elizabeth	1846(d)	Washington	Will B	51
Elizabeth	1848	Walton	AR E	20
Ephraim	1853(d)	Pickens	RB (1854-1887)	4
Ephriam	1797(d)	Camden	Will A	10
Esau	1858	Clay	Will A	10
Francis	1798	Chatham	Will A	303
Gahazi	1795	Warren	AEW (1798-1808)	14
(see Gahazi Shockley)				
Gardiner	1817	Jones	Will B	59
Gazaway	1845	Columbia	Will X	97
Grant	1834	Morgan	Will C	18
Isabel	1825	Morgan	Will B	166
Isham	1846	Oglethorpe	Will D	179
James	1803(d)	Hancock	MR F	165
James	1851	Harris	Will 2	4

SWIGOVER, (continued)				
Mary	1836	Chatham	Will G	276
SWILL, Samuel S.	1849	Troup	Will B	11
SWINDALL, Daniel T.	1858	Randolph	MR F	26
SWINNEY, Eason B.	1856	Webster	Will (1854-1910)	12
Rosey	1824	Hancock	MR L	178
William	1826	Greene	Will F	104
SWINT, James	1855	Meriwether	Will A	394
John	1801	Hancock	WIA AAAA	2
SWITZER, Bird	1835	Monroe	Will A	83
SYBERT, John H.	1860	Lincoln	Will E	160

- T -

TABOR, John	1832	Franklin	OM (1824-1849)	29
TAIT, James	1798	Elbert	Will B	41
James	1837	Jackson	Will A	213
Robert	1808(d)	Hancock	MR F	186
Robert L.	1846	Madison	Will B	14
William	1814	Elbert	Will K	84
Zimri	1801	Elbert	Will B	88
TALBERT, James	1851	Bartow	Will A	76
TALBOT, John	1798	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	189
Phebe	1806	Wilkes	Will (1806-1808)	137
TALIAFERRO, John	1817(d)	Wilkinson	RR (1820-1853)	21
Richard	1836	Coweta	Will A	25
TALIFERRO, Lydia	1829	Liberty	IA B	64
TALLEY, William S.	1826	Greene	Will F	125
TALLY, Elkanah	1858	Troup	Will B	166
TANKERSLY, Eli	1857	Fayette	Will A	158
TANNATT, Edmund	1763	Colonial	Will A	89
TANNER, John	1800	Oglethorpe	Will A	95
John	1811	Oglethorpe	Will B	54
Joseph	1842	Henry	Will A	98
William	1826	Liberty	IA B	26
TARDY, Jacques Antoine	1827	Richmond	Will A	263
TARPLEY, Edwin	1850	Wilkinson	RR (1820-1853)	344
TARRIAN, Stephen	1762	Colonial	Will A	114
TARRY, Thomas	1825	Warren	Will B	109
TARVER, Absolem	1833	Coweta	Will A	13
Andrew	1827	Hancock	MR M	294
Andrew H.	1855	Webster	Will (1854-1910)	4
Elizabeth	1822	Wilkes	Will HH(1819-1836)	91
Etheldred Sr.	1851	Richmond	Will B	351
Jacob	1822	Wilkes	Will HH(1819-1836)	103
Jacob	1831	Hancock	MR N	1
John	1811	Wilkes	Will HH(1810-1816)	48
John Robinson	1842	Richmond	Will B	69
Lawrence H.	1858	Meriwether	Will A	437
Mary Ann	1852	Spaulding	Will A	6
Paul E.	1858	Dougherty	Will 1	15
Robert Ruffin	1850	Richmond	Will B	310
Samuel	1855	Richmond	Will C	114
Samuel B.	1847	Jefferson	Will A	304
TARVIN, George	1834	Houston	Will A	89
TATAM, John	1831	Lincoln	WMR D	246
TATE, Andrew	1823(d)	Franklin	OM (1823-1829)	5a
Ann	1824(d)	Franklin	OM (1823-1829)	7
David	1823	Elbert	Will M	156
Enos	1832	Elbert	RB (1830-1835)	161
Enos	1845	Elbert	Will A	87r
James	1856	Whitfield	Will A	36
John	1839	Gilmer	WMR B	54
Mary J.	1846	Elbert	Will A	94
Permelia	1841	Elbert	Will A	48

TATE, (continued)				
Robert	1860	Hall	Will A	143
Thomas J.	1829	Wilkes	Will HH(1819-1836)	276
William	1824	Elbert	Will M	294
Zimri	1826	Elbert	Will (1825-1829)	120
TATNALL, Edward F.	1834	Chatham	Will G	223
Josiah Jr.	1803	Chatham	Will D	107
TATOM, John Sr.	1794	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	121
Milley	1832	Monroe	Will A	53
TATUM, Nathaniel	1808(d)	Hancock	MR F	1
Peter	1791	Wilkes	Will C	23
TATTERSELL, Michael	1775	Colonial	Will AA	187
TAUGGLE, William L.	1841	Henry	Will A	95
TAYLOR, Anna	1822	Jasper	MR 6	136
Anne	1812	Chatham	Will E	207
Bartholemew	1842	Meriwether	Will A	60
Benjamin F.	1856	Monroe	Will B	207
Catharine	1851	Oglethorpe	Will D	285
Charles	1813	Franklin	OM (1786-1813)	143a
Charles	1813	Franklin	OM (1807-1814)	80
Charles	1815	Hancock	MR H	300
Christopher	1857	Harris	Will 2	67
Clark	1851	Oglethorpe	Will D	268
Clark Sr.	1846	Oglethorpe	Will D	189
Cynthia	1859	Monroe	Will B	307
David J.	1841(d)	Chattooga	ICM (1839-1867)	40
Eden	1846	Monroe	Will A	254
Elizabeth	1831	Elbert	Will N	326
Ellinson	1851	Talbot	Will A	288
Ephraim	1854	Macon	CM (1858-1863)	173
Francis S.	1839	Columbia	Will X	1
George	1837	Monroe	Will A	105
George	1837	Talbot	Will A	168
George D.	1820	Wilkes	Will HH(1819-1836)	43
George L.	1855	Taylor	Will A	5
Henry	1841	Chatham	Will H	62
Hugh	1826	Hancock	MR L	442
Isaac	1849	Houston	Will A	245
Jacob	1838	Houston	Will A	127
James	1802	Greene	WA B	21
James Jones	1853	Clarke	Will C	209
James Jones	1853	Early	Will B	49
James M.	1822	Pulaski	Will A	68
James O.	1860	Terrell	Will A	8
Jane	1820	Camden	Will A	183
(see Jane Campbell)				
Jesse	1858	Houston	Will B	56
Job Sr.	1856	Monroe	Will B	190
John	1815	Richmond	Will A	109
John	1818	Morgan	Will B	58
John	1853	Monroe	Will B	120
Joseph	1836	Clarke	Will B	227
Joseph	1836	Stewart	ICM (1827-1844)	(63)
Joseph G.	1816	Jones	Will B	53
Josiah N.	1839	Newton	Will 1	110
Kinchen	1846(d)	Washington	Will B	129
Leonard	1812	Jasper	Will 14	82
Mary C.	1846	Chatham	Will H	202
Milly	1860	Washington	Will B	147
Robert	1859	Clarke	Will D	50
Thomas J.	1856(d)	Pickens	RB (1854-1887)	19
Walter	1822	Morgan	Will B	118
William	1840	Chatham	Will H	30
William D.	1857	Upson	Will A	172
William Forbes	1811	Chatham	Will G	343

THOMPSON, (continued)				
James B.	1814	Warren	Will B	26
James M.	1855	Sumter	Will A	42
Jane	1800	Chatham	Will D	(51)
John	1810	Clarke	Will A	35
John	1813	Madison	Will A	1
John	1852	Newton	Will 2	20
John D.	1855	Wilkes	Will (1837-1877)	236
John Farley	1793	Elbert	Will A	31
John R.	1817	Richmond	Will A	142
Joseph	1810	Wilkes	Will HH(1810-1816)	33
Joseph	1855	Fulton	Will A	12
Lewis B.	1816	Chatham	Will E	357
Lucy	1814	Warren	Will B	23
Mary	1853	Warren	Will (1852-1897)	12
Merenda	1852	Jefferson	Will A	349
Nancy	1821	Richmond	Will A	193
Nancy	1851	Warren	Will (1829-1852)	215
Nancy	1854	Hancock	MR R	642
Nathaniel	1860	Glascock	Will A	24
Richard	1767	Colonial	Will A	325
Robert	1853	Early	Will B	40
Samuel	1838	Taliaferro	Will A	141
Samuel	1845	Fayette	Will A	57
Sarah	1846	Walton	WR F	372
Seth	1845	Meriwether	Will A	100
Sherrod	1843	Jackson	Will A	270
Thomas P.	1825	Columbia	LWC	00
William	1786	Chatham	Will B	296
William	1794	Chatham	Will A	188
William	1803	Chatham	Will D	88
William	1813	Elbert	Will K	54
William	1823	Columbia	Will W	62
William	1854	Madison	Will B	75
THOMSON, William	1794	Chatham	Will A	162
THORANTON, Roger	1797	Hancock	WIA A	225
THORN, Merryman	1798	Columbia	Will A	86
THORNTON, Benjamin Sr.	1854	Elbert	Will A	143
Cullen	1853	Monroe	Will B	134
Daniel	1846	Elbert	Will A	90r
Daniel Sr.	1847	Elbert	Will A	103
Dozier	1843	Franklin	OM (1824-1849)	83
Elizabeth	1815	Oglethorpe	Will B	104
Elizabeth	1845	Talbot	Will A	171
George	1855	Hall	Will A	106
Harrison L.	1855	Oglethorpe	Will D	334
Hudson A.	1859	Muscogee	Will A	250
John H.	1849	Stewart	Will A	95a
Joshua	1795(d)	Oglethorpe	Will A	13
Mark	1849	Jackson	Will A	307
Mark	1856	Meriwether	Will A	379
Rachel	1852	Oglethorpe	Will D	294
Redman	1826	Greene	Will F	115
Reuben	1811	Elbert	Will (1809-1812)	130
Reuben	1855	Elbert	Will A	151
Richard	1808	Oglethorpe	Will B	4
Robert C.	1855	Stewart	Will B	47
Salley	1831	Greene	Will F	154
Sarah	1845	Harris	Will A	91
Solomon	1809	Wilkes	Will HH(1810-1816)	39
William	1847	Talbot	Will A	202
William	1849	Harris	Will A	134
THRASH, Andrew	1831	Putnam	Will B	123
Christopher	1844	Meriwether	Will A	86
George A.	1850	Troup	Will B	29

THRASH, (continued)				
Jacob Sr.	1815(d)	Putnam	Will A	51
THRASHER, Lenry(?)	1826	Morgan	Will B	181
Robert	1797	Franklin	OM (1786-1813)	11a
THREADCRAFT, Elizabeth	1815	Chatham	Will E	324
George	1785	Chatham	Will B	315
THROWER, Margaret F.	1851	Pike	Will C	80
THURMAN, Absolom	1801	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	246
Evaline S.	1854	Clarke	Will C	221
Harris	1848	Clarke	Will C	115
THURMOND, John	1839	Coweta	Will A	45
Phillip	1841	Bibb	Will A	86
Richard	1857	Carroll	Will A(1852-1896)	31
William	1858	Jackson	Will A	425
William Sr.	1810	Wilkes	Will HH(1810-1816)	15
TIDD(?), Benjamin	1812	Chatham	Will E	196
TIDWELL, David	1817	Morgan	Will B	45
TIGNER, H. H.	1837	Meriwether	Will A	9
TILGHMAN, Aaron	1792	Richmond	Will 1	169
Aaron	1833	Fayette	Will A	16
TILLER, John	1819	Baldwin	Will A	154
John Sr.	1829	Oglethorpe	Will C	84
Mitchel D.	1854	Oglethorpe	Will D	319
TILLEREY, Henry	1814	Putnam	Will A	30
TILLERY, Joshua	1823	Morgan	Will B	128
TILLMAN, James	1852	Walton	AR E	511
John	1853	Meriwether	Will A	427
Martha	1848	Cherokee	WB B	11
TILLOTSON, Bluford	1842(d)	Houston	Will B	16
TILLY, Lazarus	1841	Rabun	ICM B	88
TIMOTHY, David T.	1828	Chatham	Will G	70
TINDALL, Pleasant	1824	Columbia	Will W	101
William	1836	Clarke	Will B	157
TINDELL, Jonathan	1827	Henry	WB (1822-1834)	41
TINDILL, Bird Booker	1826	Columbia	Will W	148
Jonathan	1820	Columbia	Will H	486
Nancy H.	1832	Columbia	Will W	285
TINLEY, David	1845	Richmond	Will B	138
John	1760	Colonial	Will A	58
Thomas G.	1859	Richmond	Will C	228
William	1812	Richmond	Will A	92
TINN, John	1851	Warren	Will (1829-1852)	208
TINSLEY, David	1801	Columbia	Will A	130
James	1814	Columbia	Will H	286
John	1823	Columbia	Will W	68
Lucey	1825	Jasper	MR 7	176
William	1852	Muscogee	Will A	124
William	1852	Sumter	Will A	29
TIOTT, Charles	1809	Chatham	Will E	77
TIPPEN, John L.	1859	Cherokee	WB B	257
Thompson	1859	Cherokee	WB B	277
TIPPIN, James Josiah	1827	Chatham	Will G	1
TIPTON, James	1809	Baldwin	Will A	23
TISON, Cammel(?)	1832	Effingham	Will 3	17
Moses B.	1860	Lee	Will A	24
Stephen	1839	Emanuel	WMR A	35
TITSWORTH, Isaac	1840	Jackson	Will A	249
TOBEY, Frederic	1860	Muscogee	Will A	284
TOBIN, Jane	1860	Richmond	Will C	252
TOBLER, Ulric	1820	Chatham	Will F	135
TODD, Benjamin Sr.	1855	Jones	Will C	44
Harry	1801(d)	Warren	AEW (1798-1808)	56
Henry W.	1817	Greene	Will F	6
James	1850	Wilkinson	RR (1820-1853)	364
James	1851	Warren	Will (1829-1852)	217
John	1758	Colonial	Will A	52

ULMER, (continued)				
Philip Sr.	1856	Chatham	Will I	208
William	1808	Chatham	Will E	56
UNDERWOOD, Daniel	1846	Greene	Will G	44
George W.	1847	Bartow	Will A	40
Isaac	1841	Putnam	Will B	153
John	1853	Coweta	Will B	89
Joseph Sr.	1822	Elbert	Will M	95
Reuben	1847(d)	Washington	Will B	82
Thomas	1850	Wilkinson	RR (1820-1853)	366
William	1838	Columbia	Will W	408
William H. Judge	1860	Fulton	Will A	45
UNSELD, David	1771	Colonial	Will A	421
UPSHAW, George	1832	Elbert	RB (1830-1835)	124
James	1847	Bartow	Will A	38
John	1834	Elbert	RB (1830-1835)	472
John Jr.	1818	Elbert	Will L	198
John A.	1855	Bartow	Will A	126
Leroy	1842	Elbert	Will A	66
UPTON, Benjamin	1821	Warren	Will B	69
William	(1860)	Columbia	Will J	106
URQUHART, Ann	1838	Richmond	Will A	477
David	1843	Richmond	Will B	86
USHER, Robert O.	1859	Newton	Will 2	131
Sarah A.	1852	Bibb	Will B	10
USRY, John	1856	Warren	Will (1852-1897)	49
Peter	1860	Glascock	Will A	15
USSERY, John	1845	Jones	Will C	336
UUBANKS, Jane	1856	Dooly	Will A	60

- V -

VALENTINE, Levi	1823	Wilkinson	RR (1820-1853)	76
Thomas	1858	Wilkinson	OM (1856-1866)	21
VALLATTON, Frances	1807	Richmond	Will A	38
VALLOTTON, David Moses	1795	Chatham	Will A	204
Elizabeth	1814	Chatham	Will E	247
VANCE, Leavin	1856	Harris	Will 2	51
VANDERPLANK, Mary	1762	Colonial	Will A	81
VANDEVIER, Marcus	1838	Monroe	Will A	124
VANDIVERE, Albert T. N.	1851	Greene	Will G	104
VANN, James	1808(d)	Jackson	WA (1796-1813)	130
VANYEVEREN, Myndest	1808	Liberty	WA A	145
VANZANT, Garrot	1850	Jones	Will C	410
VARN, Benjamin	1828	Chatham	Will G	51
VARNEDOE, Nathaniel	1856	Liberty	MR C	232
VARNER, David N.	1851	Pike	Will C	85
Matthew Sr.	1847	Oglethorpe	Will D	218
VARNES, George Sr.	1827	Oglethorpe	Will C	28
VASON, John	1846	Morgan	Will C	104
Rebecca	1857	Dougherty	Will 1	19
Rebecca	1857	Morgan	Will C	224
VASSER, Jane	1854	Elbert	Will A	141r
John	1828	Hancock	MR M	361
VAUGHAN, Benjamin	1806(d)	Franklin	OM (1786-1813)	68a
Benjamin	1806(d)	Franklin	IMW (1804-1807)	70
Betty	1796	Hancock	WIA A	86
Elizabeth W.	1845	Oglethorpe	Will D	165
Jairus	1829	Franklin	OM (1824-1849)	12a
James	1796	Oglethorpe	Will A	37
William	1834	Oglethorpe	Will D	13
William	1855	Madison	Will B	83
VAUGHN, George	1817	Franklin	OM (1814-1823)	61a
James	1793	Richmond	Will 1	183
Jesse	1829	Wilkinson	RR (1827-1838)	13
Joshua	1854	Franklin	Will (1848-1867)	58

VAWTER, Johannah	1826	Elbert	Will (1825-1829)	78
Richard	1856	Elbert	Will A	155r
William	1828	Elbert	Will (1825-1829)	332
VEAL, Reubin R.	1839	Troup	Will 1	106
VEASEY, Thomas	1830	Baldwin	Will B	10
VEAZEY, Ezekiel	1838	Greene	Will F	223
James	1790	Greene	WA (1787-1801)	102
John	1847	Taliaferro	Will A	196
Matilda H.	1846	Greene	Will G	49
Zebulon	1827	Taliaferro	Will A	23
VENABLE, Richard	1830	Hall	MR A	197
Robert	1832	Jackson	Will A	155
VERDERY, Adel P.	1843	Richmond	Will B	104
Matthewson	1837	Richmond	Will A	454
VERDIN, William	1842	Upson	Will A	49
VERDON, Ezenias	1808	Warren	AEW (1798-1808)	105
VERNER, David	1857	Franklin	Will (1848-1867)	131
VERNON, James	1790	Richmond	Will 1	136
Robert	1850	Elbert	Will A	118
VESSEY, Abraham	1801	Chatham	Will A	392
VICKERS, Darling	1848	Harris	Will A	132
Edwin	1818	Pulaski	Will A	28
James	1853	Laurens	Will 2	82
Nancy	1828	Baldwin	Will A	284
Thomas	1820	Hancock	MR J	364
VICKERY, John	1844	Glynn	WA E	24
VICTORY, Thomas	1833	Bibb	Will A	29
VIGAL, George	1851	Bibb	Will A	182
VILLEPANTOUX, Jane	1813	Chatham	Will E	233
VINCENT, Elijah	1834	Wilkinson	RR (1827-1838)	187
Mary	1839	Butts	WASR (1836-1845)	261
Nancy	1840	Greene	Will F	249
Thomas	1767	Colonial	Will A	230
William	1830	Greene	Will F	146
VINING, Albert G.	1854	Murray	Will 1	41
John	1801	Jefferson	Will A	25
Shadrack	1806	Jefferson	Will A	58
VINSON, David	1833	Columbia	Will W	300
Ebenezer C.	1858	Baldwin	Will B	283
Elisha	1841	Henry	Will A	83
George Sr.	1849	Houston	Will A	252
James	1851	Houston	Will A	271
Nathan	1841	Pike	Will B	87
Wesley	1854	Muscogee	Will A	149
West	1839	Hancock	MR P	377
VINT, William	1810	Oglethorpe	Will B	44
VINTON, John Rogers	1847	Richmond	Will B	203
VISAGE, William	1854	Towns	RB F	12
VIVIAN, Thatcher Sr.	(1811)	Jefferson	Will A	87
VIZEY, James	1795	Hancock	WIA A	55
VOLLOTTON, Francis	1859	Burke	Will A	157

- W -

WADDELL, Alfred	1854	Carroll	Will A(1852-1896)	6
WADDILL, Marshal H.	1830	Jasper	MR 9	226
WADDLE, William	1852	Meriwether	Will A	182
WADE, Akree	1801	Wilkes	Will (1792-1801)	216
Benjamin	1824	Jasper	MR 4H	282
Edward	1790	Greene	WA (1787-1801)	84
Hezekiah	1801	Chatham	Will A	401
Hudson	1845	Morgan	Will C	93
John	1787	Richmond	Will 1	85
John	1820	Morgan	Will B	74
John W.	1826	Columbia	Will W	139

In the Name of God, Amen

GEORGIA WILLS

1733-1860

AN INDEX

OF

TESTATORS TO WILLS OF GEORGIA RECORDED IN COLONIAL WILL BOOKS AND IN LOOSE WILL COLLECTIONS, 1733-1777, AND WILLS RECORDED OR ON FILE IN COUNTY AND STATE OFFICES, 1777-1860.

Compiled by

TED O. BROOKE

PILGRIM PRESS

Atlanta, 1976

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	COUNTY
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM	GRAYLING, SARAH	01 DEC 1805	WARREN
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM	BOWLER, MARY	04 JUL 1824	LINCOLN
DAVIE, E	DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL	27 JAN 1806	COLUMBIA
DAVIE, WILLIAM	BLANCHARD, R	16 JAN 1805	COLUMBIA
DAVIES, ANN J	MCINTOSH, WILLIAM A.	25 FEB 1818	CHATHAM
DAVIES, CHARLOTTE [MRS]	GOWAN, JAMES	22 OCT 1807	CHATHAM
DAVIES, JAMES	GANEY, ABIGAIL	10 JAN 1804	LIBERTY
DAVIES, PERMELIA	POTTER, PLUMMAR	18 JAN 1823	MADISON
DAVIES, SARAH T	EDES, RICHARD W.	06 JUL 1820	CHATHAM
DAVIES, SOPHIA	FLOURNOY, THOMAS	14 JUL 1801	RICHMOND
DAVIES, WILLIAM	RUTLEDGE, NANCY	28 FEB 1801	GREENE
DAVIES, WILLIAM [CPT]	BARNETT, SUSANNAH	31 OCT 1808	GREENE
DAVIES, WYATT B.	STILLWELL, MARY	11 JAN 1817	CHATHAM
DAVIES, WYETT B.	STILLWELL, MARY	12 JAN 1817	CHATHAM
DAVILL, ALEY	OTWELL, SOLOMON W.	13 OCT 1825	HALL
DAVIS, AARON	CAIN, PEGGY	15 OCT 1814	RICHMOND
DAVIS, AARON	THOMPSON, REBECCA	08 SEP 1820	WILKINSON
DAVIS, AARON	COLLEY, MARTHA	07 JUL 1825	WILKES
DAVIS, ABNER	PARISH, ELIZABETH	11 DEC 1817	GREENE
DAVIS, ABNER	WILLIAMS, NANCY	06 MAY 1813	BALDWIN
DAVIS, ABRAHAM	DUCKWORTH, CHRISTIAN	20 AUG 1805	COLUMBIA
DAVIS, ABSALOM T.	UNDERWOOD, MARTHA	27 OCT 1824	ELBERT
DAVIS, ALFORD	BRADY, NANCY	15 FEB 1824	HABERSHAM
DAVIS, ALFORD B.	ROSSER, ALICE	03 DEC 1823	WALTON
DAVIS, ALICE	GRUMLEY, WILLIAM	10 JUN 1817	JONES
DAVIS, ALLEN	CAHOON, REBECCA	21 DEC 1802	WARREN
DAVIS, AMOS	RODDENBERRY, MALINDA	13 AUG 1824	BULLOCH
DAVIS, AMOS	RODDENBERRY, MALINDA	13 AUG 1824	EFFINGHAM
DAVIS, ANDERSON	WRIGHT, LUCINDY	13 JUN 1820	WILKES
DAVIS, ANDERSON	ROOK, SARAH	06 FEB 1822	JASPER
DAVIS, ANN	GOULD, JACOB	22 SEP 1809	CHATHAM
DAVIS, ANNA	PREWER, ---	23 SEP 1811	JONES
DAVIS, ANNA	REEVES, JESSE	11 DEC 1821	JONES
DAVIS, ANNA	LACY, JOHN	14 JUL 1815	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, ARCHIBALD	PATTERSON, POLLY	18 NOV 1807	BULLOCH
DAVIS, ARTHUR	JERMAIN, NANCY	10 DEC 1812	MORGAN
DAVIS, ARTHUR	ADAMS, CHARLOTTE	17 JUL 1817	MONTGOMERY
DAVIS, ARTHUR B.	SCHLEY, ANNA MAUD	13 JAN 1825	JEFFERSON
DAVIS, AUSTIN JR.	---, ---	06 FEB 1807	COLUMBIA
DAVIS, BENJAMIN	WANSLOW, PATSEY	10 MAY 1810	ELBERT
DAVIS, BENJAMIN	CARTER, P	21 JAN 1806	COLUMBIA
DAVIS, BENJAMIN	MCKEE, GRUNNEY	10 OCT 1801	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, BERRY	TAYLOR, MARTHA	27 MAR 1816	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, BETHA	WYNN, LITTLETON	17 DEC 1824	PUTNAM
DAVIS, BETSEY	BROWN, HENRY P.	29 OCT 1813	WILKES
DAVIS, BETSY	BARNES, ELIAS	23 FEB 1823	WILKINSON
DAVIS, BETSY	COX, WILLIS	16 NOV 1819	BALDWIN
DAVIS, CAROLINE	GLOON, ABNER	23 FEB 1817	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, CAROLINE M	BACHELDER, JOSIAH W.	08 NOV 1825	HANCOCK
DAVIS, CATHARINE	HAYNES, THOMAS JR.	15 JUN 1817	HANCOCK
DAVIS, CATHERINE	LONG, NIMROD W.	22 MAR 1821	BALDWIN
DAVIS, CENTHY	ARNOLD, JOSEPH D.	06 JUL 1820	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, CHAMPEN	BRADSHA, JOANAH	20 APR 1808	CLARKE
DAVIS, CHARITY	MILLAR, THEOPOLIS	09 DEC 1812	WARREN
DAVIS, CHARLOTTE	HOUSE, WILLIAM	17 MAY 1821	BALDWIN
DAVIS, CLARISSA	LACKEY, THOMAS	29 DEC 1807	WILKES
DAVIS, CLARY	SMITH, MACOMB	11 JAN 1821	MADISON
DAVIS, CULLIN	HAMMONS, FRANCIS	08 JUN 1820	HALL
DAVIS, DANIEL	GOLDING, SARAH	08 MAR 1824	BALDWIN
DAVIS, DANIEL	WADSWORTH, PHERIBY	24 JAN 1822	JONES
DAVIS, DAVID	WOODWIN, REBECCA	11 MAY 1809	GREENE
DAVIS, DAVID	COLWELL, POLLY	25 SEP 1802	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, DOLPHIN	KINDALL, JEMIMA	15 JUL 1813	WARREN
DAVIS, DUDLEY	EMBRY, MATILDA	19 DEC 1809	OGLETHORPE
DAVIS, E	PATTEN, ISAAC	11 MAY 1802	COLUMBIA
DAVIS, EDWARD P.	RAGLAND, FRANCES	19 FEB 1807	ELBERT
DAVIS, ELISHA	POWELL, SARAH	04 MAR 1824	JEFFERSON
DAVIS, ELIZA	PRIM, ABRAHAM	20 MAR 1822	COLUMBIA
DAVIS, ELIZA [MRS]	WRIGHT, LABAN	15 MAY 1819	CHATHAM
DAVIS, ELIZABETH	HALL, LORENZO T.	22 NOV 1820	RICHMOND
DAVIS, ELIZABETH	KING, WILLIAM	06 MAY 1822	GREENE
DAVIS, ELIZABETH	MILLER, JOSEPH	12 FEB 1816	MONTGOMERY
DAVIS, ELIZABETH	MITCHELL, ROBERT [MAJ]	13 JUN 1816	HANCOCK

COPYRIGHT 1992 LIAHONA RESEARCH, INC.

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	COUNTY
ULMER, SARAH ANN	HOWELL, ALEXANDER J.	04 DEC 1825	CHATHAM
UMPHREY, MARTHA	FERRELL, CUTHBERT	01 AUG 1811	JASPER
UNDERHILL, GEORGE J.	MCCARTY, PERMELIA	06 NOV 1819	RICHMOND
UNDERHILL, JEREMIAH	RODDENBERRY, MARY	29 NOV 1821	BULLOCH
UNDERHILL, PAMELIA [MRS]	DOUGHARTY, JAMES A.	09 DEC 1821	RICHMOND
UNDERWOOD, ANNA	SMITH, BENJAMIN	04 JUL 1813	PUTNAM
UNDERWOOD, CAROLINE	PURIFOY, CASWELL	12 FEB 1823	PUTNAM
UNDERWOOD, DOSHA	MOSS, WILLIAM	20 FEB 1823	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, EDDY	COXWELL, REBECCA	18 JUN 1822	WARREN
UNDERWOOD, ELIZABETH	OMANS, JOHN	02 NOV 1819	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, ELIZABETH T	STEELMAN, WILLIAM H.	18 JUL 1824	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, ENOCH	BUCKNER, ELIZABETH [MRS]	23 JUL 1815	BALDWIN
UNDERWOOD, EZEKIAL	WHEELER, ELIZABETH	01 MAY 1812	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, HARRIET	RAWLS, LABAN	19 NOV 1820	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, HARRIETT	POWELL, EVAN H.	06 OCT 1825	JASPER
UNDERWOOD, JAMES	HIGHT, REBECCA	14 OCT 1819	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, JARRATT	MOSS, NELLY	01 JAN 1818	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	CAWTHON, SARAH K	25 JAN 1821	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, MARTHA	DAVIS, ABSALOM T.	27 OCT 1824	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, MARY	NELMES, JOHN	23 JUL 1818	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, NANCY	GUNN, GABRIEL	06 FEB 1813	MORGAN
UNDERWOOD, NICEY	ETHERIDGE, WILLIAM	01 SEP 1824	WILKINSON
UNDERWOOD, PEGGY	WALKER, ROWLAND	13 JUL 1819	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, PIETY	PHILLIPS, JOSEPH	13 DEC 1819	WARREN
UNDERWOOD, POLLEY	HALEY, JOHN	05 JAN 1809	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, POLLY	WHELER, HENRY	18 MAR 1810	ELBERT
UNDERWOOD, REBECCA	BROWN, ELIAS	23 JAN 1823	LAURENS
UNDERWOOD, REUBEN	DUNAGAN, SOPHIA	18 NOV 1825	HABERSHAM
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM	MOBLEY, MARTHA	26 JUL 1820	WAYNE
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM	ROBINSON, SALLY	21 NOV 1813	BALDWIN
UNIS, SAMUEL	JORDEN, SARAH	08 JUL 1824	ELBERT
UPCHURCH, GAY	BARNES, PATIENCE	06 JAN 1825	HENRY
UPSHAW, ADKINS	HERRIN, MARY	09 SEP 1824	MORGAN
UPSHAW, CATHARINE	SMITH, VALENTINE	23 DEC 1806	ELBERT
UPSHAW, ELIZABETH	MANLEY, EDWARD	20 AUG 1820	MADISON
UPSHAW, ELIZABETH B	HARDEMAN, JOEL	05 DEC 1825	ELBERT
UPSHAW, GEORGE	TATE, ELIZABETH	04 JAN 1820	ELBERT
UPSHAW, HORTON	WHITSELL, CLARESY	23 NOV 1817	OGLETHORPE
UPSHAW, HUSTIN	OGLESBY, RHODA	31 AUG 1823	ELBERT
UPSHAW, JOHN	LAWLIS, TABITH	02 APR 1818	ELBERT
UPSHAW, LEROY	RICHARDSON, PRUDENCE T	19 MAY 1814	ELBERT
UPSHAW, RICHARD	ELDER, REBECCA	27 FEB 1820	ELBERT
UPSHAW, SALLY	HERRING, JESSE	29 JAN 1824	MORGAN
UPSHAW, SARAH	TATE, WILLIAM	04 NOV 1819	ELBERT
UPSHAW, TINSLEY	PHILLIPS, MARTHA L	02 JAN 1823	OGLETHORPE
UPTAGRAVES, HENRY	DYE, CELIA	02 JAN 1812	WARREN
UPTON, JOHN A. T.	MANNING, ---	05 AUG 1825	HENRY
UPTON, SUSAN	LOGUE, CHARLES	26 AUG 1822	WARREN
URQUAHART, JANE E	WATKINS, JAMES	08 MAY 1823	RICHMOND
URQUHART, ALEXANDER	SMITH, ELIZA	16 MAY 1809	JASPER
URQUHART, ALEXANDER	WHITE, RUTHY	20 DEC 1821	JASPER
URQUHART, CATHERINE	ANSLEY, JESSE	14 DEC 1818	RICHMOND
URQUHART, SARAH A M.	GARNER, JOHN	10 APR 1825	RICHMOND
URQUHART, WILLIAM	BOWEN, ANN	15 APR 1805	RICHMOND
URQURT, NEAL	SMITH, POLLY	12 APR 1814	JASPER
USERY, KATHARINE	JENKINS, WILLIAM	27 JAN 1824	WARREN
USHER, NANCY	TINLEY, WILLIAM	20 FEB 1812	RICHMOND
USRY, ANTHONY	STORY, ELIZABETH	03 SEP 1817	WARREN
USRY, JOHN	NEWSOM, ELIZABETH	26 JAN 1819	WARREN
USRY, LUCINDA	EDMONDSON, WILLIAM	02 DEC 1823	WARREN
USSERY, CATHERINE	USSERY, JOHN	24 DEC 1812	LAURENS
USSERY, JANE	WATSON, JOSIAH	29 OCT 1812	LAURENS
USSERY, JOHN	USSERY, CATHERINE	24 DEC 1812	LAURENS
USSERY, JOHN	THOMPSON, LOUISA	15 OCT 1821	JONES
USSERY, JULIA B	MADDOX, JOHN R.	20 MAR 1823	JONES
USSERY, KEZIAH	WATSON, SILAS SR.	13 SEP 1812	LAURENS
USSERY, MALINDA	MATHEWS, HOWELL	11 JAN 1821	LAURENS
USSERY, MARY ANN	DRIVER, JOHN	29 OCT 1812	JONES
USSERY, MERIDY	WATSON, JANE	06 MAR 1817	LAURENS
USSERY, MIDDLETON	NEWSOM, POLLY	21 SEP 1809	WARREN
USSERY, MILBEY	HUTTON, ELIAS	06 OCT 1814	LAURENS
USSERY, POLLY	HUTTON, JOHN	01 SEP 1816	LAURENS
USSERY, SOPHIA	MADDOX, WILLIAM G.	09 OCT 1823	JONES

COPYRIGHT 1992 LIAHONA RESEARCH, INC.

NAME	SPOUSE	DATE	COUNTY
FEENS, LUCY	CRENSHAW, JARREL W.	16 DEC 1817	JASPER
FEILDS, JINNY	CASTLEBERRY, ELISHA	14 MAR 1816	HANCOCK
FEISTER, WILLIAM	CARTER, SARAH	06 JUL 1818	CHATHAM
FELL, ANN ELIZA	GANTT, THOMAS JOHN	30 DEC 1813	RICHMOND
FELL, SOPHIA M	HOLLAND, WILLIAM R.	03 JAN 1820	CHATHAM
FELLAUN, JOHN	MCKENNY, MARY	22 OCT 1821	CHATHAM
FELPS, AVINGTON	CARROLL, SUSAN	27 APR 1813	JONES
FELPS, EMILY	TOBIN, JOHN	07 JUL 1815	PUTNAM
FELPS, FALY A H.	JAILETTE, PETER	27 JAN 1817	PUTNAM
FELT, JOSEPH	CARSON, ANN MARIA	23 AUG 1819	CHATHAM
FELTON, GEORGE	MCGRAW, POLLY	23 DEC 1823	JONES
FELTON, JAMES	EPSEY, POLLY	07 JUL 1818	OGLETHORPE
FELTON, JOHN	SMITH, POLLY D	08 FEB 1816	OGLETHORPE
FELTON, WILLIAM	HOOTEN, EVELINE	17 APR 1825	JONES
FELTS, DAVID	SMITH, REBECCA	22 DEC 1825	WARREN
FELTS, REBECCA	WILSON, WOODMAN	05 JUN 1817	JONES
FELTS, SARAH	PATE, EDMOND	25 DEC 1807	COLUMBIA
FELTS, SARAH	PURKINS, EDMUND	25 JUL 1807	COLUMBIA
FELTS, SIMEON	RAY, MARTHA	08 MAY 1823	JONES
FENCH, WILLIAM	GILBERT, SALLIE	23 DEC 1806	HANCOCK
FENDALL, T. H. M.	DENT, SARAH M	22 APR 1805	COLUMBIA
FENN, ELIZABETH	WHITE, JAMES B.	01 SEP 1807	JEFFERSON
FENN, ELIZABETH	RUSSELL, MARK	18 FEB 1813	WILKES
FENN, MARY	CHAIRS, JOSEPH	25 DEC 1811	LAURENS
FENN, MARY	HARGROVE, HARMON B.	27 JAN 1819	LAURENS
FENN, THOMAS A.	OTWELL, LYDIA	10 OCT 1822	HALL
FENN, WINEFRED	CORNELIUS, GEORGE	21 DEC 1813	JEFFERSON
FENNEL, ETHELDRED	KENNEDY, MARY	13 AUG 1803	RICHMOND
FENNEL, RUTH	TURNER, ALEXANDER	08 JAN 1821	LAURENS
FENUT, CHARITY	MCLURE, ---	01 NOV 1819	FRANKLIN
FEQUITT, FRANCES	SMITH, HENDERSON	19 DEC 1822	OGLETHORPE
FERGERSON, SARAH	INGLET, ABRAHAM	03 OCT 1825	RICHMOND
FERGUS, JANE	KELLUM, I. C.	14 MAR 1822	MADISON
FERGUS, PEGGY	MIANS, THOMAS	31 DEC 1818	MADISON
FERGUSON, COLEMAN	BONNER, LUCRETIA	09 MAY 1825	HABERSHAM
FERGUSON, ELIZABETH	WHIDDON, JOHN	11 OCT 1820	LAURENS
FERGUSON, ELIZABETH	YARBROUGH, WILEY	01 MAY 1823	OGLETHORPE
FERGUSON, JAMES	KITCHENS, BETSY	15 SEP 1804	OGLETHORPE
FERGUSON, JAMES	ROLLING, SALLY	23 DEC 1818	OGLETHORPE
FERGUSON, JANE IRENE	QUARTERMAN, WILLIAM E. W.	27 JAN 1823	LIBERTY
FERGUSON, JULIANA	EARL, JOSEPH	14 FEB 1822	CHATHAM
FERGUSON, LUCINDA	PATRICK, HENRY	23 JAN 1825	JONES
FERGUSON, NANCY	MORELL, RICHARD	09 APR 1807	CHATHAM
FERGUSON, NEILL	CHAPMAN, TABITHA	29 APR 1805	WARREN
FERGUSON, PEGGY	CHILDERS, JESSE C.	21 NOV 1822	ELBERT
FERGUSON, PHERIBY	CHAPMAN, SOLOMON	21 NOV 1822	JONES
FERGUSON, WILLIAM	KARR, FANNY	09 JUL 1821	ELBERT
FERGUSON, WILLIAM E.	ULMER, ELIZA	21 APR 1819	CHATHAM
FERIN, MARY	ROBERTS, WILLIAM	25 JUN 1822	CLARKE
FERNANDA, WILLIAM P.	BOWERS, HARRIET	14 AUG 1813	RICHMOND
FERREL, FRANCES	BEDSYL, ELIJAH	30 MAY 1811	JEFFERSON
FERREL, LUCY	HINDMAN, WILLIAM	25 JUL 1805	COLUMBIA
FERREL, SARAH H	MUSSELWHITE, REDDING B.	04 JAN 1824	BALDWIN
FERRELL, BENNETT A.	WILLIAMS, CATHERINE	16 SEP 1817	JONES
FERRELL, BRYAN	FARR, SARAH	29 MAY 1816	HANCOCK
FERRELL, CUTHBERT	UMPHREY, MARTHA	01 AUG 1811	JASPER
FERRELL, ELIZABETH	PUCKETT, JOHN	20 MAY 1820	BALDWIN
FERRELL, JOHN	TYSON, ELIZABETH	28 APR 1814	HANCOCK
FERRELL, JOHN	MCCUNE, PEGGY	01 OCT 1807	ELBERT
FERRELL, LUDAY C.	HOPSON, MARY	20 JAN 1825	DECATUR
FERRELL, MARTHA	MCALISTER, SANDERS	25 JUN 1816	HANCOCK
FERRELL, MARY	FAIR, PETER	27 APR 1820	BALDWIN
FERRELL, MICKELBERRY	TYAS, MARTHA H D.	24 MAY 1810	HANCOCK
FERRELL, THOMAS	COATS, MARTHA	04 DEC 1821	WILKES
FERRELL, THOMAS D.	JONES, ANN	04 SEP 1824	NEWTON
FERRELL, WILLIAM	FAIR, JANE	03 MAY 1820	BALDWIN
FERRELL, WILLIAM	PITTS, NANCY	18 JAN 1824	JONES
FERRENTON, EDWARD F.	ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH	25 FEB 1808	ELBERT
FERRGUSON, JOHN	MASON, ELIZABETH	30 AUG 1825	HENRY
FERRILE, JOHN	GOODWIN, MARTHA	05 NOV 1823	WILKES
FERRILL, THOMAS	OUSLY, DELPHIA	03 JUN 1820	PUTNAM
FERRILL, WILLIAM C.	WILLMOT, BRITANIS [MRS]	20 JUL 1815	CHATHAM
FERRINGTON, LUCINDY	TURNER, HENRY	31 MAR 1811	WILKES

COPYRIGHT 1992 LIAHONA RESEARCH, INC.

GEORGIA MARRIAGES

1801 TO 1825

Compiled, extracted, and transcribed by
Liahona Research, Inc.

Edited by
Jordan R. Dodd

Precision Indexing, Inc.
Bountiful, Utah

GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAMES	BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE GIVEN NAMES	MARRIAGE	BK	PG
DAVID	William W.	VAUGHN	Milly	18 Sep 1835	A	005
DAVIS	Absalom T.	UNDERWOOD	Martha	27 Oct 1824	L16	488
DAVIS	Absolom S.	OZELY	Frances	20 Sep 1847	A	218
DAVIS	Benjamin	WANSLOW	Patsey	10 May 1810	MX9	076
DAVIS	Bynum	SAXON	Annie Sue	19 Nov 1911	G	424
DAVIS	Caesa	DAVIS	Laura	12 May 1912	G	447
DAVIS	Edward P.	RAGLAND	Frances	19 Feb 1807	L-F	028
DAVIS	Green	DAVIS	Mildred	25 Nov 1880	D	316
DAVIS	Henry B.	RUSSUM	Martha	12 Apr 1854	B	001
DAVIS	Isaac N.	OLIVER	Eliz. Ann (Mrs.)	15 Oct 1829	N28	220
DAVIS	J. H.	McCURRY	Minnie O.	16 Dec 1894	F	042
DAVIS	James	HENRY	Nancy	09 Dec 1819	L16	349
DAVIS	James	HUDSON	Louisa E.	31 Jul 1823	L16	482
DAVIS	James	TERREL	Frances	18 Jan 1827	N25	412
DAVIS	James F. C.	JENKINS	Elizabeth M.	18 Dec 1851	A	307
DAVIS	James W.	ADAMS	Margarett C.	24 Jan 1858	B	029
DAVIS	Jesse M.	BURTON	Sophia M.	12 Jan 1830	N28	221
DAVIS	Jesse M.	TERRY	Angeline	11 Jan 1878	D	235
DAVIS	John P.	BOOTH	Emma E.	03 Mar 1889	E	173
DAVIS	John W.	HUNT	Sarah	30 Apr 1840	A	094
DAVIS	Joseph	WALL	Susannah	04 Nov 1828	N25	416
DAVIS	Philip W.	HEARD	Nancy M.	20 Dec 1882	E	006
DAVIS	Pleasant	WHEELER	Polley	07 Sep 1820	L16	474
DAVIS	Richard	FRANKLIN	Phebe	07 Feb 1811	MX9	196
DAVIS	Richard P.	STEADMAN	Mary E.	14 Nov 1875	%	A
DAVIS	Richard P.	STEADMAN	Mary E.	14 Nov 1875	D	113
DAVIS	Shadrick	STEPHENS (STEVEN	Betsey	20 Jul 1806	L-F	028
DAVIS	T. S.	LOVINGGOOD	Bulah B.	11 Aug 1892	E	284
DAVIS	Terry	THORNTON	Mourning M.	25 Nov 1849	A	280
DAVIS	Terry S.	JOHNSON	Addie	29 Nov 1888	E	170
DAVIS	Thomas A.	JONES	Martha F.	28 Feb 1889	E	175
DAVIS	Thomas F.	BROWN	Matilda	20 Aug 1829	N28	219
DAVIS	Thomas S.	LOVINGOOD	Emily E.	12 Jun 1845	A	177
DAVIS	Thomas W.	BANKS	Polly H.	24 Dec 1812	K12	010
DAVIS	Vatchel	KELLY	Malinda O.	23 Jan 1827	N25	412
DAVIS	William	DICKSON (DIXON)	Sally	15 Jun 1807	L-F	055
DAVIS	William	HAM	Elizabeth	20 Feb 1842	A	127
DAVIS	William	JORDAN	Mary E. (Mrs.)	26 Feb 1911	G	403
DAVIS	William	MALEY	Cornelia	21 Dec 1896	F	100
DAVIS	William A.	BOOTH	Elizabeth J.	17 Jan 1889	E	172
DAVIS	William C.	BURTON	Mary	04 May 1820	L16	475
DAVIS	William C.	RICE	Milly A.	18 Sep 1845	A	184
DAVIS	William T.	HULME	Susan A.	28 Dec 1843	A	153
DAY	Albert L.	JAMES	Julia Thomas	21 Nov 1894	F	044
DAY	Martin V.	HALL	Georgia E.	01 Mar 1868	C	077
DEADWYLER	A. M.	NORMAN	Mary/May T.	19 Dec 1882	E	012
DEADWYLER	A. P.	EBERHART	S. W.	09 Dec 1875	D	125
DEADWYLER	Asa Pope	EBERHART	S. W.	09 Dec 1875	%	A
DEADWYLER	Clyde	FORTSON	Ellen	26 Apr 1900	F	268
DEADWYLER	Comus F.	JONES	Bessie M.	04 Nov 1886	E	114
DEADWYLER	Henry R.	WILLIS	Cornelia A.	22 Jan 1861	B	134
DEADWYLER	Henry R. (Rev.)	CAMPBELL	Ella L.	06 Dec 1888	E	165
DEADWYLER	J. V.	BROWN	Georgia	03 May 1899	F	228
DEADWYLER	John G., Jr.	EBERHART	Amarinthe J.	16 Nov 1869	C	187
DEADWYLER	John T.	HALL	Permelia Ann	15 Feb 1844	A	157
DEADWYLER	Joseph	WEBB	Martha P.	08 Nov 1825	N25	409
DEADWYLER	Joseph L.	ADAMS	Emma M.	31 Aug 1865	B	187
DEADWYLER	Joseph L.	CHAMBLEE	Mamie A.	19 Nov 1885	E	080
DEADWYLER	Joseph P.	WEBB	Alice A. M.	19 Sep 1841	A	118
DEADWYLER	Lambert	TATE	G. B.	12 Oct 1897	F	160
DEADWYLER	Lucius	BROWN	Essie	16 Feb 1899	F	219
DEADWYLER	M. P.	FORTSON	Minnie? Belle	14 Dec 1905	G	169
DEADWYLER	Valentine H.	WILHIGHT	Harriett A.	16 Apr 1846	A	194
DEADWYLER	W. C.	MIZE	Edna	25 Sep 1909	G	337
DEADWYLER	Willie	TATE	Sophia May	23 Dec 1896	F	122
DEAN	Alven	WHITE	Eliza F.	03 Jan 1826	N25	411
DEAN	Frederick	BRAY	Sally	08 Jan 1807	L-F	042
DEANE	George	ANTHONY	Mary Ann	30 Mar 1820	L16	476
DECKER	Young A.	CHAPMAN	Nancy	08 Sep 1822	L16	480
DEDWILDER	Martin	WILHITE	Rebecca	17 Aug 1809	MX9	002
DENARD	John M.	COOK	Mary M.	07 Jan 1874	C	400
DENARD	Mitchell G.	FULLBRIGHT	Martha	27 Dec 1870	C	223
DENARD	William J.	ADAMS	Mary M.	11 Nov 1858	B	053
DENEHOO	A. C.	BROWN	Nancy M.	30 Nov 1854	B	016
DENNARD	Isaac	HARRIS	Edne	03 Jan 1821	L16	476
DENNARD	Jeptha V.	DYE	Ann	04 Nov 1849	A	252
DENNARD	John	ALMAN	Mary Ann	21 Jul 1819	L16	400
DENNARD	John A. M.	RICH	Mary J.	22 Apr 1854	B	042
DENNARD	M. G.	BROWN	Jessie	27 Dec 1903	G	083
DENNARD	Mitchell	HANSARD	Nancy	19 May 1833	30-5	327
DENNARD	W. F.	HANSARD	Georgia A.	16 Dec 1886	E	130
DENNARD	Wiley	NASH	Martha A.	06 Aug 1835	A	032
DENNEY	James M.	NELMS	Letty E.	26 Dec 1850	A	276
DENNEY	James W.	THORNTON	Lucy Emma	28 Mar 1909	G	307
DENNEY	John H.	MOON	Sarah P.	09 Nov 1880	D	343
DENNEY	John S.	RUSSELL	Temperance	07 Oct 1845	A	197
DENNEY	John T.	CRITTENDEN	Nancy E.	09 Nov 1873	D*	051
DENNEY	Robert	STAPLES	Milita	02 Feb 1815	K12	309
DENNEY	Thomas	HANNA	Polly	01 Sep 1814	K12	163
DENNEY	William	STINCHCOMB	Emely E.	13 Jun 1846	A	194
DENNEY	William L.	SEEMORE	Mary E.	12 Mar 1876	%	B
DENNEY	William L.	SEEMORE	Mary E.	12 Mar 1876	D	157
DENNIS	John T., Jr.	HEARD	Roberta Louise	01 Jun 1904	G	102
DENNY	David	RUFF	Polly	21 Dec 1807	L-F	055
DENNY	David M.	HENDRICK	Laura A.	20 Apr 1882	E	016
DENNY	Edward	STAPLES	Barbary	30 Jun 1812	MX9	355
DENNY	J. L.	BARTON	Cora	04 Dec 1910	G	380
DENNY	J. T.	FRANKLIN	Lou	24 Mar 1907	G	228

BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE GIVEN NAMES	GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAMES	MARRIAGE	BK	PG
CUNNINGHAM	Roan Eveline	SMITH	Larkin	24 Oct 1839	A	075
CUNNINGHAM	Sarah	BURDEN	William J.	11 Jan 1857	B	023
CUNNINGHAM	Sarah F.	SMITH	Singleton	31 Jan 1843	A	140
CUNNINGHAM	Sarah Jane	MEWBORN	Thomas H.	13 Nov 1879	D	283
CURREY	Jane	BURTON	Alanson	15 Jan 1818	L16	193
DANIEL	Beulah Vesta	HULME	Gordon	26 Dec 1909	G	331
DANIEL	Cola	LOVERN	Thelonia(?)	29 Jul 1900	F	296
DANIEL	Cornelia	HAIRSTAN	W. M.	25 Apr 1894	F	031
DANIEL	Cornelia A.	TAYLOR	William C.	24 Dec 1857	B	032
DANIEL	Dasy	WEBB	A. P.	25 Dec 1906	G	216
DANIEL	Eliza C.	DANIEL	R. L.	20 Sep 1892	E	290
DANIEL	Elizabeth	CRAFT	John	28 Jan 1821	L16	477
DANIEL	Elizabeth	GUEST	Joseph P.	26 Nov 1892	E	273
DANIEL	Elizabeth A. (Mrs.)	BORDERS	Enoch H.	18 Sep 1861	B	139
DANIEL	Ella May	GINGLES	Harvey	09 Jan 1910	G	340
DANIEL	Eugene	ADAMS	James	27 Aug 1900	F	297
DANIEL	Evie J.	PHILLIPS	D. W.	31 Jul 1902	G	026
DANIEL	Fannie	BISHOP	W. H.	28 Feb 1904	G	098
DANIEL	Frances	HALL	Richard M.	23 Mar 1879	D	259
DANIEL	Ida	SHIFLET	J. M.	11 Jun 1898	G*	056
DANIEL	Johnie C.	DANIEL	G. B.	13 Dec 1903	G	076
DANIEL	Josephene (Mrs.?)	ADAMS	J. D.	20 Apr 1909	G	309
DANIEL	Leila	BUSBY	J. F. (Floyd)	10 Sep 1908	G	277
DANIEL	Lucinda	PREWETT	Jacob	18 Dec 1848	A	239
DANIEL	Lucy	CAMPBELL	John H.	18 Oct 1883	E	030
DANIEL	Mary	COLLINS	Frank	28 Dec 1890	E	245
DANIEL	Mary	GAINES	Henry W.	07 Feb 1850	A	260
DANIEL	Mary P.	RICE	Luther M.	12 Oct 1873	C	385
DANIEL	Nancy	CUNNINGHAM	Franklin	26 Dec 1811	MX9	307
DANIEL	Nancy E.	BOND	James R. E.	29 Nov 1866	C	052
DANIEL	Ophelia	ATAWAY	Albert F.	24 Feb 1901	F	328
DANIEL	Polley	CRAFT	Washington	26 Dec 1820	L16	446
DANIEL	R. L.	CONWELL	G. E.	25 Sep 1898	F	199
DANIEL	S. E.	HARRIS	B. E.	04 Dec 1898	F	207
DANIEL	Sallie	CRAFT	Clarence	26 Aug 1886	E	112
DANIEL	Sarah	CUNNINGHAM	John A.	13 Apr 1823	L16	485
DANIEL	Vester	BOND	James A.	05 May 1907	G	230
DANIEL	Vorges S.	TERRY	Lucious O.	23 Jul 1878	D	213
DANIEL	Waller A.	RICE	James	07 Mar 1897	F	152
DAVID	Elizabeth	DAVID	Maraset	02 May 1819	L16	320
DAVID	Elizabeth	VAUGHAN	Alexander	20 Aug 1807	L-F	055
DAVID	Laura M.	JORDAN	Henry	19 Nov 1874	D*	067
DAVID	Malissa	VAUGHN	Lindsey T.	17 Aug 1884	E	045
DAVID	Mary E.	HERNDON	Thomas M.	30 Oct 1859	B	092
DAVID	Milly	WILEY (of Franklin Co)	George	04 Feb 1808	L-F	063
DAVID	Milly A. E.	STRICKLAND	Gains E.	15 Nov 1882	E	008
DAVID	Polley	BRUCE	Walter	24 Sep 1822	L16	480
DAVID	Sele	SMITH	David	15 May 1817	L16	086
DAVIS	Alice L.	McCURRY	Asa C.	25 Dec 1895	F	087
DAVIS	Eliza	TAYLOR	Samuel D.	13 Oct 1842	A	131
DAVIS	Elizabeth C.	TAYLOR	Jesse I/J.	06 Sep 1857	B	043
DAVIS	Elizabeth J.	BOOTH	Washington A.	02 Jan 1849	A	241
DAVIS	Ella	ADAMS	Ambus P.	28 Jul 1895	F	074
DAVIS	Ellen	GUNTER	Dee	25 Mar 1906	G	187
DAVIS	Emma M.	MAXWELL	John M.	05 Dec 1871	C	279
DAVIS	Fannie	YEARGANS	William H.	27 Aug 1891	E	265
DAVIS	Frances	BREEDING	Ancel	14 Sep 1815	L16*	004
DAVIS	Georgia	SLAY	W. R.	02 Apr 1904	G	010
DAVIS	Hattye	COSBY	Robert Long	18 May 1912	G	458
DAVIS	Jane	ROAN	John	19 Dec 1821	L16	476
DAVIS	Jimmie C.	HALL	Thomas B.	10 Mar 1904	G	100
DAVIS	Julia	SKELTON	Jabez	14 Feb 1823	L16	485
DAVIS	Keziah	GAAR	William	25 Oct 1827	N25	413
DAVIS	Laura	DAVIS	Caesa	12 May 1912	G	447
DAVIS	Lockey	FOUNTAIN	Edwin	04 Mar 1841	A	110
DAVIS	Lola	MATTOX	Robert	30 Aug 1903	G	069
DAVIS	Louisa A.	ELIOTT	William W.	09 Aug 1866	C	051
DAVIS	Lucinda H.	GRANT	Gregory	25 Jan 1827	N25	412
DAVIS	Lucy	SMITH	Fielding	11 Nov 1824	N28*	218
DAVIS	Lucy Ann	CRISLEY	John	02 Jan 1870	C	180
DAVIS	Lucy Ann	JONES	William S.	26 Feb 1839	A	065
DAVIS	Lucy Jane	SAXON	Charles H.	14 Jan 1847	A	216
DAVIS	Lula Frances	ALEXANDER	Hugh H.	08 Sep 1912	G	460
DAVIS	Lutie C.	BREWER	Thomas	02 Jun 1901	F	338
DAVIS	Martha Ann	ANDERSON	David W.	25 Jan 1852	A	298
DAVIS	Martha W.	HAWTHORNE	William S.	03 Dec 1829	N28	220
DAVIS	Mary	MOON	James B.	02 Aug 1821	L16	477
DAVIS	Mary Ann	GUNTER	Elijah B.	11 May 1843	A	181
DAVIS	Mary E.	GAINES	Thomas S.	27 Sep 1863	B	169
DAVIS	Mattie	NASH	Drury C.	12 Oct 1890	E	218
DAVIS	Mildred	DAVIS	Green	25 Nov 1880	D	316
DAVIS	Nancy	ADAMS	John	27 Feb 1823	L16	484
DAVIS	Nancy	MOSS	Asa	24 Aug 1852	A	329
DAVIS	Nancy	TUCKER	Ethal, Jr.	17 May 1825	N25	270
DAVIS	Nancy E.	WALSH	Robert	10 Apr 1833	30-5	498
DAVIS	Rhody	CLARK	Edward	09 Dec 1819	L16	327
DAVIS	Sarah	HAUSLEY	Newdeygate	02 Feb 1817	L16	100
DAVIS	Sarah	STRICKLIN	Joseph	14 Jul 1819	L16	386
DAVIS	Sarah	TATOM	Thomas	06 Oct 1808	L-F	110
DAVIS	Susannah	BREWER	Horatio G.	27 Nov 1817	L16	216
DAWSON	Nannie D.	AULD	Charley D.	22 Dec 1896	F	112
DEADWILER	Mary	BLACK	Mathew I/J.	10 May 1821	L16	477
DEADWYLER	Ann B.	WEBB	Elijah W.	24 Dec 1829	N28	220
DEADWYLER	Anna	BRADLY	Robert C.	11 Dec 1810	MX9	196
DEADWYLER	Arrena	MALEY	Sidney	26 Nov 1835	A	007
DEADWYLER	Elizabeth	FORD	Elisha	11 Jun 1818	L16	193
DEADWYLER	Estelle	BARNWELL	Horace A.	19 Aug 1886	E	112
DEADWYLER	Ida C.	JOHNSON	A. S. (Dr.)	16 Dec 1885	E	088

BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE GIVEN NAMES	GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAMES	MARRIAGE	BK	PG
TURNER	Emily S.	CHARPING	Willis L.	28 Jan 1869	C	112
TURNER	Eta	HILLY	J. W.	25 Dec 1892	E	288
TURNER	Fannie	MAULDING	Johnson	14 May 1885	E	070
TURNER	Ida	EAVENSON	Harper	30 Oct 1886	E	115
TURNER	Juda A.	McMULLAN	James L.	04 Dec 1866	C	050
TURNER	Julia Ann	WOODS	Thomas	31 Oct 1839	A	081
TURNER	Lela A.	HALL	Earlie	27 May 1903	G	061
TURNER	Lillie	HASTY	Ed	02 Jul 1894	F	031
TURNER	Lizzie	NEWTON	Walker	31 Jan 1897	F	136
TURNER	Lou A.	NABERS	J. A. (Dr.)	19 Mar 1882	D	415
TURNER	Marietta	GAINES	James H.	10 Dec 1874	D*	065
TURNER	Martha	DANIEL	Wiott B.	21 Dec 1858	B	051
TURNER	Mary L.	HULME	Sanford M.	20 Nov 1873	C	381
TURNER	Mary/Nancy	BROADWELL	John M.	19 Dec 1843	A	150
TURNER	Mattie H.	LOEHR	Henry J.	18 Feb 1880	D	306
TURNER	Maud	CONWELL	G. S.	09 Feb 1913	G	485
TURNER	Milly J.	MANN	Daniel E.	09 Mar 1876	D	137
TURNER	Milly Jane	MANN	Daniel E.	09 Mar 1876	%	B
TURNER	Rossie	DICKERSON	Charles W.	20 Dec 1885	E	088
TURNER	Sarah	CRAFT	John R.	05 Mar 1870	C	255
TURNER	Sarah	THOMASON	Hiram H.	24 Dec 1846	A	207
TURNER	Sophia M.	CASON	Edmond	04 May 1820	L16	423
TURNER	Telitia A.	TEASLEY	John A.	10 Dec 1867	C	034
TURNER	V. S.	DANIEL	D. F.	10 Dec 1861	B	135
TURNER	Verona V.	CARITHERS	William M.	20 Dec 1877	D	244
TURNER	Z. E.	HASTY	Ed	12 Feb 1896	F	095
TURNER	Zellar M.	TERRY	L. O.	12 Mar 1901	F	326
TYLER	Eliza C.	CRITTENTON	Henry W.	17 Jan 1839	A	051
TYLER	Jane	PARKER	Benjamin B.(Rev.)	15 Nov 1848	A	240
TYNCH	Catherine	NEWMAN	Julian	21 Aug 1910	G	369
TYNCH	Ruth	WELLS	W. F.	16 Mar 1902	G	016
TYNER	Eliza	HIGGINBOTHAM	William	16 May 1841	A	114
TYNER	Elizabeth	HIGGINBOTHAM	William	16 Aug 1849	A	258
TYNER	Ida	BEASLEY	J. F.	04 Jul 1908	G	263
TYNER	Jane	HANSARD	John	18 Aug 1840	A	097
TYNER	Julia	WELBURN	Albert	20 Feb 1899	F	221
TYNER	Martha B.	BIRD	John	07 Feb 1813	K12	033
TYNER	Mary Ann	HIGGINBOTHAM	Benjamin	30 Sep 1843	A	149
TYNER	Mary E.	EAVENS	W. R.	13 Sep 1903	G	069
TYNER	Mary J.	VanHORN	Joseph E.	15 Jul 1869	C	153
TYNER	Mollie	DIXON	R. J.	09 Jul 1908	G	255
TYNER	Nancy	CRUMP	Robert	16 Jan 1846	A	192
TYNER	Permelia	FAIN	John	04 May 1853	A	337
TYNER	Ruthy Ann	SMITH	John E.	08 Jan 1852	A	302
TYNER	Sareptha E.	REYNOLDS	Samuel	20 Jan 1849	A	248
TYNER	Susie Adeline	LITTLE	John Henry	25 Dec 1905	G	171
TYNER	Susie Elizabeth	SAXON	George W.	28 Jun 1908	G	274
TYNER	Vaxie	TOWNSEN	Thomas	13 Aug 1905	G	155
UNDERWOOD	Dosha	MOSS	William	20 Feb 1823	L16	484
UNDERWOOD	Elizabeth T.	STEELMAN	William H.	18 Jul 1824	L16	488
UNDERWOOD	Martha	DAVIS	Absalom T.	27 Oct 1824	L16	488
UNDERWOOD	Mary	NELMES	John	23 Jul 1818	L16	306
UNDERWOOD	Polley	HALEY	John	05 Jan 1809	L-F	151
UNDERWOOD	Polly	WHELER	Henry	18 Mar 1810	MX9	075
UNDERWOOD	Sally	WHEELER	Isaac	06 Aug 1829	N28	219
UPSHAW	Catharine	SMITH	Valentine	23 Dec 1806	L-F	038
UPSHAW	Elizabeth B.	HARDEMAN	Joel	05 Dec 1825	N25	408
UPSHAW	Elizabeth H (Mrs.).	HARRIS	Robert L.	02 Dec 1840	A	103
UPSHAW	Julia Ann	MAXWELL	Martin	29 Jan 1835	30-5	500
UPSHAW	Mary C. (Mrs.)	STOKELY	Stephen H.	22 Jun 1865	B	180
UPSHAW	Rebecca (Mrs.)	THORNTON	Benjamin, Sr.	21 Jan 1836	A	009
UPSHAW	Sarah	TATE	William	04 Nov 1819	L16	314
VAIL	Katie H.	BLACKWELL	Robert P.	21 Dec 1875	D	119
VAIL	Katie H.	BLACKWELL	Robert Prewit	21 Dec 1875	%	A
VAIL	Verona T.	ALEXANDER	George W.	28 Oct 1868	C	089
VAN DUZER	Mattie	NETHERY(?)	Wilmot B.	07 Nov 1904	G	114
VANDENESS	Louise Y.	NOBLE	Oscar Clayton	24 Nov 1903	G	074
VANDUZER	Jannie	OGLESBY	Robert H.	25 Dec 1877	D	244
VASSER	Eliza A.I/J.	ROWSEY	Archibald	03 Feb 1852	A	303
VASSER	Nancy J.	HENDRICK	Charles W.	06 Feb 1859	B	084
VAUGHAN	Alice G.	PARHAM	Gaines J.	10 May 1868	C	074
VAUGHAN	E. C.	HAYNES	Christopher C.	17 Dec 1867	C	033
VAUGHAN	Laura A.	MAXWELL	Thomas J.	25 Feb 1877	D	282
VAUGHAN	Lessie	MAXWELL	J. T.	19 Mar 1911	G	404
VAUGHAN	Lucy	HAMMOND	P. D.	26 Dec 1904	G	129
VAUGHAN	M. J.	BURTON	Joseph A.	21 Dec 1871	C	348
VAUGHAN	Martha	MARTIN	Cluf	08 Sep 1808	L-F	110
VAUGHAN	Martha	VAUGHAN	C. D.	18 May 1898	F	188
VAUGHAN	Mary Cornelia	CARITHERS	M. H.	24 Apr 1910	G	355
VAUGHAN	Mary E.	GRAHAM	James P.	26 Dec 1880	D	348
VAUGHAN	Nancy	MARTIN	Ewel	08 Sep 1808	L-F	110
VAUGHAN	Nancy	SEEMORE	Marshall	31 Aug 1859	B	082
VAUGHAN	Nancy	SHOEMAKER	Thomas W.	29 Nov 1868	C	118
VAUGHAN	Suckie	DICKERSON	G. M.	17 Apr 1898	F	186
VAUGHAN	Susan F.	DICKERSON	Robert P.	14 Jan 1875	D	086
VAUGHN	Annie	HILL	James W.	28 Jul 1908	G	273
VAUGHN	Beulah	PARKS	George M.	12 Jul 1908	G	262
VAUGHN	Cornelia E.	MOORE	Joe T.	22 Aug 1894	F	033
VAUGHN	Elizabeth	GRAHAM	William	21 Jan 1841	A	104
VAUGHN	Elizabeth S.	BROWN	Isaac D.	22 Dec 1870	C	230
VAUGHN	Ella	MITCHEL	A. A.	13 Nov 1904	G	118
VAUGHN	Evie	BUTLER	Sanford	27 Dec 1899	F	260
VAUGHN	Fannie	BURRIS	Ivan	16 Jun 1889	E	205
VAUGHN	Harriett W.	LOCKLIN	Daniel W.	16 Oct 1881	D	383
VAUGHN	Jessie	BOOTH	Johnie	27 Dec 1903	G	094
VAUGHN	M. E.	HALL	J. C.	08 Feb 1894	F	048
VAUGHN	Maggie	BUTLER	Albert	18 Nov 1906	G	213
VAUGHN	Mamie	CORNELL	W. C.	20 Jan 1901	F	324

PREFACE

Elbert County is one of the very early Georgia counties, having been created 10 December 1790 from Wilkes County, itself an original county created by the First Georgia Constitution of 1777 from vast tracts of land known as "The Ceded Lands" acquired from the Cherokees and Creeks by a treaty in 1773 . In 1811 and 1819, land was given up by Elbert to help form Madison County, and in 1837, some was given back to Elbert by Madison. Then, in December, 1853, Hart County was formed from land taken from Elbert and Franklin Counties, and through the years, some other parcels have been exchanged with Hart. When this happened, though the families had not moved their place of residence, their place to report legal matters changed. Since there were no major physical barriors between these counties, movement back and forth was common. In fact, in the case of the town of Royston, the county lines go right through the town. But Madison and Hart were not the only recipients of Elbert County citizens. Through the "Headright", "Bounty Grant", and "Land Lottery" systems of Georgia, residents of Elbert received grants of land throughout the state. Many moved onto their newly acquired land, gave it to their children who did, or sold it to others who did. The pioneering spirit did not languish there, for many families continued to move, seeking more land, oil, gold, non-farm employment, or freedom of religious expression. Thus the strains and influence of Elbert County families spread throughout Georgia, other parts of the South, and finally throughout the country. For this reason, the marriages of Elbert County should be of interest to many. This definitely seems to have been the case.

In 1929, Mrs. Grace Gillam (John Lee) Davidson, assisted by J. A. LeConte and others, abstracted and compiled the Records of Elbert County, Georgia, including the marriages 1806-1834 which was published in 1930 as Volume III, "Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution". It was a good record, though there were some errors and omissions; it had an index to brides, but the grooms were in seven different roughly alphabetical/chronological lists. Out of print for some years, it has been reprinted by Georgia Genealogical Reprints.

In 1938, Mrs. Edna (Zack W.) Copeland, under the auspices of the Stephen Heard Chapter, D.A.R., of Elberton, GA compiled the early marriages up through 1829, indexed them, bound them for the Georgia Archives. Her record is very good, though in some parts she does not give the whole marriage date, and some parts she does not give the reference pages. It is indeed unfortunate that her research was not used, or at least referred to, when in 1940, the Stephen Heard Chapter, D.A.R., sponsored the publishing of "The Official History of Elbert County, Georgia" written by John H. McIntosh, who had been appointed to the position of County Historian, authorized to "prepare a complete history of the formation, development and progress of said county from its creation up to February 12, 1933." Since the marriages were included, purportedly up through 1850, one can only wonder why nearly 100 marriages included in the "Historical Collections" up through 1834 did not appear, or why at least 30 marriages in the time period 1836-1850 do not appear! This, too, was out of print for some years, but was republished by Cherokee Publishing Co., of Atlanta in 1968.

ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES, 1805-1913

INCLUDES

"WHITE" MARRIAGES 1805-1913

AND "COLORED" MARRIAGES 1833-1882

(EACH SEPARATELY INDEXED

BY BRIDE AND GROOM)

COMPILED BY

ANN C. HOLLOMAN

(MRS. R. C.)

1808 WHISPERING PINES ROAD

ALBANY, GEORGIA 31707-2568

PHONE (912) 439-0540

COPYRIGHT

1989

(Permission is granted by the author
to copy particular pages for personal
research but not for republication.)

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

R0160222604
CLA

Jate
Brown

DEDICATION

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY
OF THE EARLY PIONEERS
OF ELBERT COUNTY, GEORGIA
WHO HAD COURAGEOUS FORESIGHT
COUPLED WITH
DEVOTION TO GOD, FAMILY AND COUNTRY
THAT BROUGHT THEM TO SETTLE
IN THIS "GOODLY LAND"
AND TO THOSE OF THEIR DESCENDANTS
WHO CONTINUE TO CHERISH AND BUILD IT
FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS

acres, part of 200 acres granted to Benjamin Baker, 24 Nov. 1786, in fee simple. (signed) John A. Baker, Jency (x) Baker. Wit: M. Woods, J.P. Jenny, wife of John A. Baker, rel. dower rights, 28 Oct. 1796, before M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 28 Oct.

p. 7 9 Nov. 1795, Robert Huddleston & Patsy, his wife, to David Clark, for £50, in Elbert Co. on Dry Fork of Falling Creek waters, adj. E. by David Clark, S. by David Martin, N. by John Brown, 70 acres. (signed) Robert Huddleston, Patsy Huddleston. Wit: Charles Goss, Wm. Blake. No regd.

p. 7 A clear discharge for Solvanah Randall, she being born free into this world, a yallow woman & being a servant to me hath bought the remainder of her time to my great satisfaction, and I hereby give her her freedom from me & all other persons forever. N.B. She being the daughter of Nancy Randol, 2 July 1796. (signed) Absalom Davis. Regd. 7 Nov. 1796.

p. 7 8 Nov. 1796, James O. Cosby, Tax Collector of Elbert Co., to William Criddenton of Elbert Co. Taxes due & land exposed to public sale, 1st Tues. in Oct. 1796, 175 acres in sd. co. on Doves Creek waters, adj. Charles Coulter, Richard, Junr., the property of Richard Coulter, Sr. William Cridenton was the highest bidder, for $16. (signed) James O. Cosby. Wit: E. Ragland, J.P., R. Cosby. Regd. 10 Nov. 1796.

p. 8 14 Nov. 1796, Thomas Akin & Mary, his wife, to Benjamin Fannin, all of Elbert Co., for £5, in sd. co. on Beaverdam Creek waters, 50 acres, adj. Tait, sd. Akin. (signed) Thomas (x) Akin, Mary (x) Akin. Wit: M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 14 Nov. 1796.

p. 9 12 Nov. 1796, Benjamin Fannin & Avery, his wife, to Joseph Moss, all of Elbert Co., for £5, in sd. co. on Beaverdam Creek waters, 100 acres, adj. Beverly & Tait, along Tait's line W. to a branch, along branch up to Akin's old line. (signed) Benjamin (x) Fannin, Aery (x) Fannin. Wit: M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 14 Nov. 1796.

p. 9 14 Nov. 1796, Benjamin Fannin & Avey (Avery), his wife, to Middleton Fannin, all of Elbert Co., for £5, in sd. co. on Beaverdam Creek waters, 160 acres, adj. Benjamin Brown, Edward Clark, H. Thompson. (signed) Benjamin (x) Fannin, Avey (x) Fannin. Wit: M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 14 Nov. 1796.

p. 10 14 Nov. 1796, Thomas Akin to Dozier Thornton, both of Elbert Co., for $200, in sd. co. on Beaverdam Creek waters, 243 acres, adj. James Arnold, Benj. Fortson, Wm. H. Tait, Benjamin Fannin, Middleton Woods, part of 1000 acres granted to Nathaniel Allen, in fee simple. (signed) Thomas (x) Akin. Wit: Jacob Dyer, M. Woods, J.P. Mary, wife of Thomas Akin, rel. dower rights before Middleton Woods, J.P., 14 Nov. 1796. Regd. 14 Nov. 1796.

p. 10 Elbert Co., Ga.: Robert Royston of Newberry Co., S.C. Marriage Contract shortly to commence between myself & Sally Riddle, widow of Elbert Co. I agree to relinquish all right to estate, real & personal of Sally Riddle, 16 negroes, old Wiggin, young Wiggin, Dolly, Delley, Franky, Glassco, Winney, Betty, Isaac, Esse, Carlinde, India, Charlotte, Sam, Jesse, & George, & all other property owned by Sally, solely at her disposal as if marriage had not taken place, 18 Nov. 1796. (signed) Robt. Royston. Wit: Reuben Allen, Wm. Moon (Moore?), M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 18 Nov. 1796.

p. 11 16 Nov. 1792, Thomas Colbert of Elbert Co. in behalf of Fanny Colbert as her guardian, John Colbert, Charles Goss & in behalf of Patsy Colbert as her guardian, Nicodemus Colbert, Thomas Colbert, Senr. as guardian for Philpot Colbert, to William Bibb of Wilkes Co., for £93, 10 shillings, 150 acres, part of orig. grant to Thomas Gregg & sold to John Colbert, decd., adj. Dry Fork of Vanns Creek on E., N. by Herd & Bibb, W. by vacant, S. by Townley. (signed) John Colbert, Charles & Martha Colbert, Nicodemus Colbert, Thomas Colbert & Fanny Colbert, Thomas Colbert for Philpot Colbert as guardian. Wit: H. G. Walker, Wm. Moss, J.P. Regd. 18 Nov. 1796.

p. 12 9 Nov. 1795, Robert Huddleston & Patsy, his wife, to David Clark, for £50, in Elbert Co., Dry Fork of Falling Creek waters, adj. E. by David Clark, S. by David Martin, on path, N. on John Brown, Clark, 70 acres. (signed) Robert Huddleston, Patsy Huddleston. Wit: Charles Goss, William Blake. Ack. 28 Nov. 1796, M. Woods, J.P. Regd. 16 Jan. 1797.

p. 12 9 Dec. 1795, Alexander McDoogal & Elizabeth, his wife, of Elbert Co., Ga., to Joel Crane of Franklin Co., Ga., for £100, 200 acres, granted to sd. McDugald, in Elbert Co. on main fork of Lightwood Log Creek, vacant on all sides when surveyed. (signed) Alexander McDugald, Elizabeth McDugald. Wit: Cornelous (x) Carn (Corn?), Wm. Welbourn. Regd. 7 Dec. 1796.

p. 13 8 Apr. 1796, John Greenwood, Sr., to Thomas Oliver, both of Ga., for £400, in Elbert Co. on both sides of Beaverdam Creek, 400 acres where George Blackwell & Michael Coleman now live, adj. Col. Higginbotham, John Hawth, Peter Brown, John Bowles, Henry Criddington, David Nelms & sd. Thomas Oliver's mill tract, granted to sd.

straight line, adj. sd. Wyche's clearing, from sd. Bell to sd. Wyche. Wyche sells to Bell, 4 acres out of the old tract adjacent to Bell's plantation, adj. Joshua Cook, in fee simple. (signed) Peter Wyche. Wit: Shelton White, Wm. Hightower, J.P. Regd. 30 June 1798.

p. 61 10 Dec. 1797, James Bell to Peter Wyche, both of Elbert Co., for about 4 acres of land taken off from sd. Wyche's old survey by a straight line, adj. sd. Bell's plantation, between Joshua Cook & sd. Wyche, Bell & Wyche, from Wyche to Bell. Bell to Wyche, 4 acres out of his old tract adjacent to Wyche's plantation, in fee simple. (signed) James Bell. Wit: Shelton White, Joseph Smith, Wm. Hightower, J.P. Regd. 30 June 1798.

p. 62 30 June 1797, William Pulliam & Sarah, his wife, to Absolom Davis, all of Elbert Co., for $427, on Beaverdam Creek in sd. co., 80 acres, to a branch & beach, down branch to creek, down creek, it being part of tract granted to sd. Pulliam for 450 acres, 1 Aug. 1787, in fee simple. (signed) William Pulliam, Sarah Pulliam. Wit: M. Woods, James Alston. Proved by M. Woods, 14 July 1798, Rn. Lindsay, J.P. Regd. 30 June 1798.

p. 63 Elbert Co., Ga.: 25 May 1793, James H. Kidd of Augusta, to Absolom Davis, for £10, tract in Elbert Co. on Beverdam Creek, adj. S.W. by William Pulliam, E. by Joseph Pulliam, W. by creek, up creek to Wm. Pulliam, including 30 acres which was granted to John Turman, 8 Feb. 1785. (signed) James H. Kidd. Wit: Evan Ragland, J.P., James Thomas Fedbron(?). Regd. 30 June 1798.

p. 63 Ga.: 29 Dec. 1797, John Coleman & Polly, his wife, to Thomas Coleman, all of Elbert Co., for $100, 31 acres on Coodeys Creek in sd. co., adj. N.E. by Harris, S.E. by creek & Coleman, N.E. by Ragland, was granted to John Coleman, 6 Feb. 1797, in fee simple. (signed) John Coleman, Polly Colman. Wit: W. Hatcher. Elbert Co.: proved by William Hatcher, 7 June 1798, before LeRoy Pope, J.P. Regd. 2 July 1798.

p. 64 30 June 1798, Thomas Coleman & Edna, his wife, to Robert Turman, all of Elbert Co., for $100, on Coodeys Creek in sd. co., adj. where Evan Ragland's line crosses the creek, Julius Howard, to small branch, down branch to creek, up creek, 35 1/2 acres, being part of a tract granted to John Coleman & part of tract granted to sd. Thomas Coleman, known as the Sulpher Spring place, in fee simple. (signed) Thomas Coleman, Edna Coleman. Wit: Jno. Coleman, J.P., W. Hatcher. Regd. 2 July 1798.

p. 65 9 June 1798, John Oliver & Fanny, his wife, & Peter Oliver & Elizabeth, his wife, to John Coleman, all of Elbert Co., for $1000, on Broad River in sd. co., by survey 200 acres, adj. S. by river, N. by vacant, E. by sd. Coleman, W. by James Easter, was granted to Dionysius Oliver, 14 July 1784, in fee simple. (signed) John Oliver, Frances Oliver, Peter Oliver, Elizabeth Oliver. Wit: James Oliver, LeRoy Pope, J.P. Regd. 2 July 1798.

p. 66 Elbert Co., Ga.: 19 Dec. 1796, Michael Sailors to Watson Dudley, both of sd. co., for £40, 200 acres, in sd. co. on branches of Doves Creek, adj. when surveyed by M. Woods on S.W., all other sides vacant, unk. (signed) Michael (x) Sailos. Wit: William Dudley, Samuel Spears, Thos. B. Scott, J.P. Regd. 3 July 1798.

p. 66 30 June 1798, Anthony Beverly & Jane, his wife, to Ephraim Moss, all of Elbert Co., for $100, in sd. co. on branches of Vans Creek & Beverdam, 50 acres, adj. vacant all sides when surveyed, adj. Spring Branch, up branch to cross fence, it being part of 150 acres granted to Ann Trantham, 10 Nov. 1784, in fee simple. (signed) Anthony (/) Beverly, Jane (x) Beverly. Wit: Joseph Rucker, J.P. Regd. 3 July 1798.

p. 67 John Fergus, for £20, to Samuel Reynolds, both of Elbert Co., 200 acres on Deep Creek waters in sd. co., where sd. Reynolds now lives, in fee simple, 24 Apr. 1794. (signed) John Fergus. Wit: Samuel Eakin, B. Pace, J.P. Regd. 18 July 1798.

p. 68 20 Jan. 1797, Robert Mosley & Sarah, his wife, to Thomas Bullard, all of Elbert Co., for $200, part of 550 acres granted to James Hutchenson, it being 160 acres in sd. co. on both sides of Falling Creek, adj. Henry Mosley, David Martin, Daniel Parnell's on road, along road, Robert Mosley, Bullard, in fee simple. (signed) Robert Mosley, Sarah (x) Mosley. Wit: James Bell, J.P., James Parnell. Regd. 19 July 1798.

p. 69 Elbert Co., Ga.: 7 Jan. 1797, James Alston, Snr., & Gilley, his wife, to Elisha Towns, all of sd. co., granted 26 Jan. 1786 to Susanna Colbert for 100 acres, when surveyed adj. Susanna Colbert & vacant, but now adj. Susanna Colbert, James Hannah, William Hailey, & Zimri Tate. By another indenture, 15 May 1797, Susanna Colbert sold above land to Jacob Gilleylen. James & Gilley Alston, for £150, 100 acres, except 1 1/4 acre corner by William Haley's house which is sold to Wm. Haley. (signed) James Alston, Gilley Alston. Wit: James Walker, R. Allen. Mrs. Gilley Alston, wife of James Alston, rel. dower rights, 30 Jan. 1797, Reuben Allen, J.P. Regd. 19 July 1798.

Thomas Coleman, land granted to George Turman, river, it being part of 2 surveys granted to John Coleman & Dionysius Oliver. (signed) John Coleman, Polley Coleman. Wit: Wm. (O) Newton, William Watkins. Elbert Co.: proved by William Watkins, 2 Oct. 1801, before Leroy Pope, J.P. Regd. 6 Oct. 1801.

p. 110 6 June 1800, Thomas Mounger & Lucy, his wife, to Memorable Walker, all of Petersburg, Ga., for $200, Lot No. 73 in town of Petersburg, 1/2 acre, 44 x 55 yards between Broad & Back Sts., 1/2 acre. (signed) T. Mounger, Lucy Mounger. Test: Farish Carter, Robt. McGrath. Elbert Co.: proved by Farish Carter, 2 Oct. 1801, Leroy Pope, J.P. Regd. 6 Oct. 1801.

p. 111 Ga.: 27 Aug. 1801, John Pope & Christiana, his wife, of Wilkes Co., to Robert Cade of sd. co., for $500, in Elbert Co., formerly Wilkes, 300 acres on Sculshool Creek waters, adj. Thomas Little, Julias Howard, vacant when surveyed, was granted to sd. Pope, 15 Nov. 1785. (signed) John Pope, Christiana Pope. Wit: Adam Willie, Andrew Thrash, Johnson Wellborn, J.P. Wilkes Co.: Christiana, wife of John Pope, rel. dower rights, 27 Aug. 1801, Johnson Wellborn, J.P. Regd. 12 Oct. 1801.

p. 113 Ga.: 28 Aug. 1801, John Pope & Christiana, his wife, of Wilkes Co., to Robert Cade of sd. co., for $500, 200 acres in Elbert Co. on Blew Stone & Scull Shool Creek waters, adj. sd. Pope, vacant, Richard Aycock, was granted to sd. Pope, 19 Jan. 1785. (signed) John Pope, Christiana Pope. Wit: Adam Willie, Andrew Thrash, Johnson Wellborn, J.P. Wilkes Co.: Christiana, wife of John Pope, rel. dower rights, 28 Aug. 1801, Johnson Wellborn, J.P. Regd. 12 Oct. 1801.

p. 114 1 Oct. 1801, H. Gatewood to John Rowsey, Jn., both of Elbert Co., for $200, 100 acres on Broad River waters, surveyed by R. Hunt, 14 Feb. 1801, adj. Darden, crossing 3 branches, Watson Dudley, John T. Dudley, crossing branch, M. Wood, Darden. (signed) H. Gatewood. Wit: Jacob Odom, Samuel Spears, John Staples, J.P. Regd. 10 Oct. 1801.

p. 115 26 Sept. 1801, Absalom Davis, Senr., to Jeremiah Walker, both of Elbert Co., for $500, on Beverdam Creek waters in sd. co., adj. John Dinglar, Henry Parks' old line, John Childs, Thos. Wooldridge, William Wooldridge, 126 acres. (signed) Absalom (x) Davis, Senr. Wit: Barnet Jeter, N. Hudson, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 115 25 Sept. 1801, Michael Sailors & Lurany, his wife, to Stinson Bryant, all of Elbert Co., for $200, 200 acres on Deep Creek in sd. co.,

adj. when orig. surveyed by William Hatcher on W., Ezekiel Offutt on S., vacant, was granted to Robert Kenedy, 8 May 1788, in fee simple. (signed) Michael (x) Sailors, Lurany (x) Sailors. Wit: James Ridgeway, Garratt Oglesby, John Staples, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 116 26 Sept. 1801, Joseph T. Davis to Jeremiah Walker, both of Elbert Co., for $500, in sd. co. on S. side of Beverdam Creek, adj. John Dinglar, Davis' old line, John Childs, on & down creek, 70 acres, in fee simple. (signed) Joseph T. Davis. Wit: Barnett Jeter, N. Hudson, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 117 John Dale of Fayette Co., Va., give power of atty., to William Dale of Wilkes Co., Ga., to sell 200 acres in the forks of Broad River in Wilkes Co., 18 Sept. 1790. (signed) John Dale. Wit: Jno. Luckie, J.P., John (x) McElhannan. Jackson Co., Ga.: power of atty. proved by John McElhannon who saw John Dale sign, 20 Dec. 1800, James Hendrix, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 117 30 Dec. 1799, Leroy Gutrey & Letty, his wife, of Franklin Co., Ga., to Kindred Megerity of Elbert Co., Ga., for $100, on North Fork of Beverdam Creek waters in Elbert Co., 100 acres, part of 250 acres orig. granted to Henry Duncan, 20 Jan. 1796, at mouth of branch, up branch, on & up creek to mouth of branch, adj. Tom Muitend, Jacob Redwin, sd. Megerity. (signed) Leroy (x) Guttrey, Letty (x) Guttrey. Wit: Jas. Camron, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 118 Ga.: 21 Dec. 1800, John Deal of state of Kentucky, to Timothy Carrington of Elbert Co., Ga., for $300, 200 acres, granted to sd. Deal, 28 May 1784, on a small branch on N. side of South Fork of Broad River, adj. Richd. Eubank, vacant on all other sides when surveyed. (signed) John (x) Deal. Test: James Hendrix, J.P. Regd. 13 Oct. 1801.

p. 119 14 Oct. 1801, George Boothe to Pryor Crittenden, both of Elbert Co., for $100, on branches of North Fork of Doves Creek in sd. co., 100 acres, adj. Larkin Gatewood, in fee simple. (signed) George Boothe. Wit: S. Higginbotham, J.I.C. Regd. 14 Oct. 1801.

p. 119 7 June 1800, Edward Loyd Wailes & Levin Wailes, both of Elbert Co., Ga., to William Cade of Jackson Co., Ga., for $1000, 500 acres in Wilkes Co., Ga. when surveyed, now in Elbert Co. on N. side of South Fork of Broad River, known as Stokes or Cade's Mill Shoal or Mill Tract, was surveyed for & orig. granted to William Stokes, with the mills & all other improvements. Whereas by a note, 17 Aug., Levin Wailes was bound for pmt. of $643.41 to Messrs. Scott & Co., on 5 months next. Scott & Co. transferred to Daniel W. Easley, & D. W.

King, Hugh McDonald. Wit: John King, Charles Love, John Cunningham, J.P. Regd. 15 July 1805.

p. 162 25 Feb. 1805, Enoch Gully & Frances (Franky), his wife, of Ga., to George Roebuck of sd. co., for $500, on a branch of Pickens Creek when surveyed in Wilkes Co., now Elbert Co., orig. granted to Edward Walthall & deeded from him to me, 200 acres, in fee simple. (signed) Enoch (x) Gully, Franky (x) Gully. Wit: John Carrol, J.P., George Rogers. Plat: 200 acre rectangle, adj. Russell on 1 side & all other sides vacant. Regd. 15 July 1805.

p. 163 17 Sept. 1804, Tyre Landers to Thompson Pittard, both of Elbert Co., for $135, on Broad River waters in sd. co., 20 acres, adj. James Alfred, Cade, is part of a tract orig. granted to Saml. Adkinson & sold by him to Joseph Morrard & sold by him to William Head & sold by him to Pleasant White & sold by White to Mark Reynolds & from him to Tyre Landers. (signed) Tyre Landers. Wit: Archelus Moon, Catharine (x) Patton, Saml. Patton, J.P. Regd. 15 July 1805.

p. 163 William Carter sells to Samuel Patton, both of Elbert Co., a negro boy named Harry, about 13 yrs. old, for $300, 25 June 1805. (signed) William Carter. Wit: James Ewing, Green (x) Wood. Regd. 16 July 1805.

p. 164 Ga.: 21 Sept. 1803, David Wamack of Hancock Co., to Hayden (Hardin) Pryor of Columbia Co., for $2500, 1/2 of a tract in Oglethorpe & Elbert Cos. on South Broad River, orig. granted to Alexander McAlpin, 230 acres, N. of river along Cunningham, Griffith, including & across river, in fee simple. (signed) David Womack. Wit: Sherwood Womack, Clement Glenn, H. Howard. Elbert Co.: proved by Clement Glenn who saw Sherwood Womack & Hiram Howard witness, 17 July 1805, A. Stinchcomb, J.P. Regd. 17 July 1805.

p. 165 Elbert Co., Ga.: 31 Dec. 1803, Joseph Dead Wilor & Eales, his wife, to Samuel Lesueur, Senr., all of sd. co., for $700, 200 acres, being part of tract orig. granted to Martin Dead Wilor & sold to me, on Doves Creek waters, adj. Oliver. (signed) Joseph D Wyler. Wit: J. B. Lesueur, R. B. Christian, J.P. Mrs. Eales Dead Wilor rel. dower rights, 1 June 1805, R. B. Christian, J.P. Regd. 18 July 1805.

p. 165 Ga.: 5 Aug. 1805, Richardson Hunt & Nancy Martin, his wife, to John Patterson, all of Elbert Co., for $1000, on North Fork of Beverdam Creek in sd. co., 500 acres, is part of 1000 acres granted to sd. Hunt, 2 Feb. 1796, adj. John White, crossing North Fork of Beverdam & a branch, sd. Hunt, William Bibb, Samuel Carr, crossing branch of

North Fork, quit claim. (signed) R. Hunt, Nancy M. Hunt. Wit: J. V. Harris, Beckum Dye, Rn. Lindsay, J.P. Elbert Co.: Nancy M., wife of Richardson Hunt, rel. dower rights, 5 Aug. 1805, J. V. Harris, Beckum Dye, Rn. Lindsay, J.P. Regd. 5 Aug. 1805.

p. 166 11 July 1804, John Nelms to Luke White, both of Elbert Co., for $300, on N. side of South Fork of Beverdam Creek in sd. co., 200 acres, adj. Reedy Branch, Matthews, Brown, Ragland. (signed) John Nelms. Wit: Jas. Shields, J.P., Leander M. Shields. Regd. 6 Aug. 1805.

p. 167 Cyrus Yancy & Sophia Yancy, now the wife of Benjamin Otwell, for 200 Silver Dollars, to Orrange Davis, all our right & claim either in law or equity which we now have or hereafter have in a negro woman named Nanney & her increase. Which sd. negro woman was lent by Richard Davis to his daughter Sophia Yancy during her natural life, 24 Aug. 1805. (signed) Cyrus Yancey, Sophia (x) Yancey the wife of Benjamin Otwell. Wit: William Head, Thomas (x) Wheeler. Elbert Co.: bill of sale proved by William Head before John Carrell, J.P., 26 Aug. 1805. Regd. 30 Aug. 1805.

p. 168 Elbert Co., Ga.: Wells Thompson appoint my friend, Henry Walthall, both of sd. co., my lawful atty. to transact my business in the state of Virginia respecting the collection of money in Va. allowed by sd. state for a negro man named Roblen or Bobb that was executed for a felonious act, 26 Apr. 1805. (signed) Wells Thompson. Wit: James Alston, Asa Thompson, John W. Thompson. Elbert Co.: Power of atty. proved by John W. Thompson, 25 Oct. 1805, Barnett Jeter, J.P. Regd. 21 Oct. 1805.

p. 168 Elbert Co., Ga.: Elizabeth Walthall & Polley Walthall of sd. co., both of us being of lawful age, having due faith & confidence in Henry Walthall of sd. co., both of us jointly appoint Henry Walthall our lawful atty. to transact our business in the state of Va. as legatees of the Estate of William Walthall, decd. of Chesterfield Co., Va., to sell all our part of the estate, both real & personal, 26 Apr. 1805. (signed) Elizabeth Walthall, Polley Walthall. Test: Walker Richardson, Asa Thompson, John W. Thompson. Elbert Co.: Power of atty. proved by John W. Thompson, 21 Oct. 1805, Barnett Jeter, J.P. No registration.

p. 169 Elbert Co., Ga.: Sophia Walthall of sd. co., having confidence in my son, Henry Walthall, of sd. co., appoint him my lawful atty. to transact my business in Va. as executrix of the Estate of William Walthall, decd. of Chesterfield Co., Va., to sell all of the estate, both real & personal, & make titles to any part of the estate, 26 Apr. 1805. (signed) Sophia Walthall. Test: Walker Richardson, Asa Th[illegible]

Other Publications by Michal Martin Farmer:

Daniel Meadows and his Descendants

Martin Family Quarterly, Volumes I-XII

Foxworth, Bush, Payne, Bledsoe & Allied Lineages
with Sarah Payne Foxworth

Adam Martin and Thomas Roy Musick
St. Louis County, Missouri Pioneers

The Genealogy of the Webster, Martin, Dozier,
Staples, & Starke Families of Wilkes County, Ga.
Their Ancestors, Descendants & Kin
Braswell, Wyatt, and Martin

Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Books A - V V, 1784 - 1806

Elbert County, Georgia

Deed Books A - J

1791 - 1806

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880

Other Publications by Michal Martin Farmer:

Daniel Meadows and his Descendants

Martin Family Quarterly, Volumes I-XII

Foxworth, Bush, Payne, Bledsoe & Allied Lineages
with Sarah Payne Foxworth

Adam Martin and Thomas Roy Musick
St. Louis County, Missouri Pioneers

The Genealogy of the Webster, Martin, Dozier,
Staples, & Starke Families of Wilkes County, Ga.
Their Ancestors, Descendants & Kin
Braswell, Wyatt, and Martin

Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Books A - V V, 1784 - 1806

Elbert County, Georgia

Deed Books A - J

1791 - 1806

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880

Fork of Doves Creek in Elbert Co., adj. W. by Middleton Woods, N. by James Oliver, E. by Hicks, S. by Isham Parham, Sr., being upper half of tract where sd. John Staples formerly lived, in fee simple. (signed) Jno. Staples, Betsey Staples. Wit: John Sudderth, William Sudderth, LeRoy Staples. Elbert Co.: proved by LeRoy Staples who saw John Staples & Elizabeth, his wife, ack. 4 Feb. 1807, Jas. Christian, J.P. Regd. 19 May 1807.

p. 175 Simeon Glenn, Sr. of Elbert Co., for love & respect I give, to my nephew, Simeon G. Rogers, & my niece, Susannah M. Rogers, a negro woman named Dice & her 4 children, York, Rody, Charles, & Cealy. If either Simeon or Susannah die under age or without issue, the survivor to be sole heir. If both should die, then negroes to revert to my estate & be equally divided between my family, 16 Aug. 1806. (signed) Simeon Glenn. Wit: James Murphey, Joel Crawford, J.P. Regd. 2 June 1807.

p. 175 22 Dec. 1804, William Graham & Diannah, his wife, to John Prier, all of Elbert Co., for $400, 110 acres on South Fork of Broad River in sd. co., adj. Sanders. (signed) William Graham, Diannah (x) Graham. Wit: John Graham, Chas. Haynie, Thomas (x) Ores. Proved by Charles Haynie, 12 Dec. 1806, Saml. Patten, J.P. Regd. 2 June 1807.

p. 177 11 Sept. 1806, John Pryor & Elizabeth, his wife, to William David, all of Elbert Co., for $400, 110 acres on South Fork of Broad River in sd. co., adj. Saunders. (signed) John Prior, Eliza (x) Prior. Wit: Mathw. Jordan, David Graham, Patrick Buckanan, Samuel Patten, J.P. Regd. 2 June 1807.

p. 177 Chriswell made bond to John Hunton. Condition for conveyance to Hunton of 500 acres on Falling Creek waters in Elbert Co. John Hunton transferred bond for valuable consideration to Benjamin Winslow & conveyance of land has never been made & Winslow has never received any satisfaction from Chriswell or Hunton. Benjamin Winslow of Orange Co., Va., appoint my friend, Thomas Fortson of Elbert Co., Ga., my true & lawful atty., to sue Chriswell or John Hunton for conveyance according to the bond or just compensation for value of land, 25 May 1802. (signed) Ben Winslow. Wit: Henry White, John Beck. Orange Co.: power of atty. proved by Belfield Cave & Maj. Burton, magistrates for Orange Co. State of Va.: Reynolds Chapman, clerk of Orange Co., says Cave & Burton are magistrates for Orange Co., 25 May 1802. Regd. 25 June 1807.

p. 179 11 Feb. 1804, Wm. Arnold to Thomas Head, both of Elbert Co., for £3, on Beaverdam Creek, 6 acres, adj. John Dingler, sd. Head, up creek. (signed) Wm. Arnold. Wit: Samuel Cole, Jr., Philip Johnston. Proved by Samuel Cole before Thos. Cook, J.P. Regd. 7 July 1807.

p. 179 Elbert Co.: Absolom Tylar to Thomas Tylar, negroes: Cate & her 3 small children now living in Richmond Co., Ga., & a man named Charles in Elbert Co., for $1000, 28 Oct. 1806. (signed) Absolom (x) Tylar. Wit: Charles Henry, Morgan Brown. Bill of sale proved by Morgan Brown, 4 July 1807, John King, J.P. Regd. 7 July 1807.

p. 180 12 Jan. 1807, Thomas Wooldridg & Patsey, his wife, to Littleton Johnston, all of Elbert Co., for $1600, on Beaverdam Creek waters in sd. co., 300 acres, adj. John Childs, sd. Johnston, Nathaniel Hudson, John Daly, Barnett Jeter, Absolum Davis, Jr. (signed) Thomas Wooldridg, Pattsey Wooldridg. Wit: Jacob Lindsay, Martha Lindsay, B. Jeter, J.P. Regd. 6 July 1807.

p. 181 6 Mar. 1805, W.A.D. Ewing to James Ewing, both of Elbert Co., for $1600, 150 acres in sd. co., adj. S. by South Fork of Broad River, N. by John Marks, at mouth of tail bar on river, N. up the main old Franklin Road to upper cross line of Nelson's survey, Webb's survey, to & down river. (signed) W.A.D. Ewing. Wit: Daniel Orr, John McCurdy, J.P. Regd. 6 July 1807.

p. 182 12 Jan. 1807, Thomas Wooldridg & Patsey, his wife, to Littleton Johnston, all of Elbert Co., for $200, on Beaverdam Creek waters in sd. co., adj. sd. Johnston, Nathaniel Hudson, & Wiley Thompson, 100 acres. (signed) Thomas Wooldridg, Patsey Wooldridge. Wit: Jacob Lindsay, Martha Lindsay, B. Jeter, J.P. Regd. 6 July 1807.

p. 182 Writ of fi. fa. issued from Superior Court of Elbert Co., against property of Gerrad Walthal, Sr. at instance of Thomas B. Creagh. Sheriff levied 2 negroes, Jenny & Winney, 7 July 1807. Exposed to public sale & Thomas B. Creagh was the highest bidder, for $206, all right Gerrard Walthal's estate had in negroes, 7 July 1807. (signed) Ro. Middleton, shff. Wit: Thos. Cook, J.P., B. Jeter, J.P. Regd. 7 July 1807.

p. 183 Bill of sale, 7 July 1807, Robert Middleton, sheriff, to Milton Pascal, both of Elbert Co. Writ of feria facias issued from Superior Court of sd. co., Thomas B. Creagh against Gerrad Walthal, Sr. Seized a negro boy named Peter, property of Gerrad Walthal. 7 July 1807, exposed negro to public sale & sold to Milton Pascal, the highest bidder, for $420. (signed) Ro. Middleton, shff. Wit: Geo. Cook, B. Jeter, J.P. Regd. 7 July 1807.

p. 22 Franklin Co., Ga.: Henry Strickland of afsd. co., for $400, to John Eberhart, 100 acres on both sides of South Fork of Broad River, when surveyed in Wilkes Co., adj. Henry Strickland, McDoniel, Gorden, in fee simple, 1 Aug. 1809. (signed) H. Strickland. Wit: James Griffith, James Jarrell. Elbert Co.: proved by James Jarrell, 19 Aug. 1809, Saml. Patton, J.P. Rec. 13 Oct. 1809.

p. 22 Sarah Clarke of York Dist., S.C., widow & relict of Francis Clarke, decd., nominate my true & trusty friend, Joshua Jenkins of Elbert Co., Ga. my true & lawful atty. in fact, to recover from any person all the dower that I am entitled to or may be due me from all the real estate of which Francis in his lifetime was possessed, particularly the dower to which I am entitled from the lands now in possession of Alexander David & William Umphries. Lands lie in Spartenburg Dist., S.C. When recovered to dispose of. Also, to recover all my part of the personal estate of Francis Clarke, decd. in Ga. & my distributive share of the personal estate in possession of Zachariah Smith of Elbert Co., admr. of sd. decd. When Joshua recovers to dispose of, 16 Sept. 1809. (signed) Sarah (x) Clarke. Wit: John (x) Wansley, Jr. Elbert Co.: power of atty. proved by John Wansly, Jnr., 13 Oct. 1809, John Jones, J.P. Rec. 13 Oct. 1809, Wm. Woods, clk.

p. 23 27 Dec. 1808, LeRoy Pope & Judith, his wife, of Elbert Co., to Richerson Booker of Wilkes Co., for $300, in fee simple, in Elbert Co., being part of tract granted to Jarimiah Walker, decd., on Main Road leading from Petersburg to Elberton, known as Huky (Hicky?) Tavern, 85 acres, adj. S. by John Ragland, decd., W. by John Sharp, N. by John W. Walker, E. by Samuel Rembert. (signed) LeeRoy Pope, Judith Pope. Wit: S. W. Harris, Tho. Bibb, W. Hatcher, J.P. Elbert Co.: Judith Pope rel. dower rights before William Hatcher, J.P., 28 Dec. 1808. Rec. 30 Oct. 1809.

p. 24 Elbert Co., Ga.: John Maxwell & Thomas Maxwell, Jr. of sd. co., appoint John Jackson of Madison Co., Va., our true & lawful atty., to attend to the division of the estate, both real & personal, of William Henry, late of Orange Co., Va., decd. & take into his possession our several distributive shares of the estate & dispose of same, 31 Oct. 1809. (signed) John Maxwell, Tho. Maxwell. Wit: John Chisolm, Robt. Kennedy, J.P. Rec. 31 Oct. 1809.

p. 25 Elbert Co., Ga.: John H. Brewer of sd. co., says he has known & been well acquainted & frequently discoursed with Reuben Lindsay, Esqr. of Elberton. Within the span of 14 days last he has by frequently observing the behavior, words & actions of Reuben Lindsay looked on him to be a person deprived of his reason & understanding in a very

great degree. I believe Reuben Lindsay is no way capable of governing himself or his estate, 18 Apr. 1809. (signed) Jno. H. Brewer. Wit: Saml. Patten, J.P. Elbert Co.: Charles Tait, Judge of the Superior Court of the Western Dist. The Petition of Nancy K. Lindsay, wife of Reuben Lindsay, Esqr., by her next friend, Wm. Chisolm, shows that Reuben Lindsay of Elbert Co., husband of petitioner, has for 14 days past been deprived of his reason. He is rendered unfit to govern himself or manage his affairs. Petitioner prays that your honor will let a Commission in the nature of a Writ de Lunatico Inquirend may issue from his court to inquire of the lunicy of Reuben Lindsay. Doct. John H. Brewer, Patrick Jack, William Fortson, Leroy Pope, J. F. Nunley, Wm. Hightower, William Hatcher, Samuel McGhee, Wm. Allen, John S. Higginbotham, Jas. Watkins, B. Pace, Enos T. Tait. We the jury after hearing evidence do find Reuben Lindsay, Esqr. in a state of insanity & unable to manage his estate. We find nothing as to his lands & tenaments, goods, or chattles. (signed) Leroy Pope, Foreman. Elbert Co.: Charles Tait, Judge of Superior Court of Western Dist. To George Cook, S. W. Harris & J. V. Harris, John D. Bibb, & Mark D. Clark, Esqrs. We have assigned you to inquire as to the truth of the matter whether Reuben Lindsay of sd. co., merchant, is a lunatic or enjoys lucid intervals. If Lindsay has sold any land in this condition. To make in Superior Court of sd. co., 3rd Monday in Oct. next the property and heirs of Lindsay, 18 Apr. 1809. (signed) C. Tait. Elbert Co.: To James Wood, sheriff of sd. co. By virtue of Commission in nature of Writ of de lunatic inquirin, Charles Tait, 18 Apr. 1809, to find if Reuben Lindsay is a lunatic or not & find what property he had when he became insane. 24 lawful & honest men of the co., Thurs. next 13th instant at 10:00 at the house of Reuben Lindsay to find for his property, 10 July 1809. (signed) Geo. Cook, S. W. Harris, J. V. Harris.

p. 27 10 July 1809, William Chisolm, Snr., Archer Skinner, A. Jarratt, Esqr., George Wyche, Richard Hubard, William Allen, Esqr., Wm. Barnett, Esqr., Payton Bibb, William Chisolm, Jur., Joel Crawford, Esqr., James Clark, Bartlet Ham, Joel Grizzel, Absalom Davis, Barnet Jeter, Esqr., John Dailey, William Hightower, Esqr., Thos. Cook, Esqr., Frances Cook, Snr., William S. Burch, Wm. Forston, Richardson Hunt, Esqr., Littleton Johnston, Jesse Forston. Inquisition touching lunacy or insanity of Reuben Lindsay & his property. Commissioners appointed in the case of Reuben Lindsay, a lunatic. (signed) S. W. Harris, Geo. Cook, Jeptha V. Harris. Elbert Co.: inquisition taken at the house of Reuben Lindsay, 13 July 1809, by commissioners under seal of C. Tait, Judge of Superior Court of Western Dist., 18 Apr. 1809. On oath of John H. Brewer & the 24 honest men, Reuben Lindsay, lunatic or of unsound mind & does not enjoy lucid intervals. He has been in this state since 1 Apr. last. How he became a lunatic, the jurors know not. Lind-

ament of my decd. husband finding it not convenient to manage concerns of a family & to have support during my natural life & to be with my son in law, Lowry Gillaspe. For Lowry Gillaspe making obligation where he furnishes me with all things necessary in his own family, I sell to Lowry Gillaspe the following: 2 feather bedsteads & furniture complete, 1 horse, 1 cow, 1 cupboard, all my table furniture, 1 set fire dogs or hand irons, 1 large kettle, 1 chest, sundry other small articles, all left me by the last will & testament of my decd. husband made 9 Mar. 1808, 18 Apr. 1810. (signed) Margarett (x) Patterson. Test: James Patterson, James A. McCune, Jessee Carrell. Elbert Co.: proved by James A. McCune, 18 Apr. 1810, Thos. Cook, J.P. Rec. 19 Apr. 1810.

p. 143 27 Mar. 1809, Isaac Vinson of Elbert Co., Ga., to Thomas Ockelly of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., for $200, 100 acres in Elbert Co. in fork of Broad River on Holly Creek waters, adj. Howell, in fee simple. (signed) Isaac (x) Vinson, Sally (x) Vinson. Test: John Millican, Minor Mead, John McCurdy, J.P. No. rec. date.

p. 143 12 Sept. 1803, John H. Johnson & Sarah, his wife, of Jackson Co., Ga., to Charles Sorrells of Elbert Co., for $400, 100 acres in Elbert Co. on Skull Shoal Creek, adj. William Wiliford, Elisha Johnson, being part of 250 acres orig. granted to John Rogers, 28 Feb. 1785. (signed) John H. (x) Johnson, Sarah Johnson. Wit: Elijah Johnson, Aln. Daniel, J.P. Rec. 19 Apr. 1810.

p. 144 10 Apr. 1810, Robins Andrews & Elizabeth, his wife, of Ga., to Thomas Barron, now of Elbert Co., for $450, on Dry Fork waters of Falling Creek, 122 1/2 acres, adj. Benjamin Glover, Reubin Cook's old line, Smith Cook's old line, Jane Hubbard's old line. (signed) Robins Andrews, Elizabeth Andrews. Wit: Thd. Pearce, J.P., John Roberts. No rec. date.

p. 145 Robert Turman in his lifetime made a bond, 30 Sept. 1802, obliging himself to make titles to 90 acres agreeable to the tenor & effect of bond. Robert Turman departed this life without making titles to the land agreeable to the bond. William Hatcher after proceedings being had according to law in Elbert Court of Ordinary did at Jan. Term 1808 obtain an order from the court. Rule Absolute. William Hatcher vs. the admrx. of Robert Turman, decd. The plaintiff, William Hatcher, at Court of Ordinary of Elbert Co., July Term 1807, obtained rule praying an order to compel the admrx. to make titles to bond made by Robert Turman, 30 Sept. 1802. Ordered that Caty Turman, admrx. of the estate of Robert Turman to make titles in fee simple to William Hatcher. From the minutes, 2 May 1808, A. Pope, C.C.O. 19 May 1809, Caty Turman, admrx. of Robert Turman, decd., to William Hatcher, both of Elbert

Co., for $300, on Coodys Creek in sd. co., 90 acres, adj. Henry G. Walker, on & down 1st branch to creek, across creek to James Hatcher, across & down creek to 1st branch, up branch to John Paxton. (signed) Caty Turman. Wit: John Paxson, W. Hudson. Elbert Co.: proved by John Paxson & William Hudson, 22 May 1809, John Wilson, J.P. Rec. 20 Apr. 1810.

p. 146 Ga.: 27 Jan. 1810, John Thomason to William Grayham, both of Elbert Co., for $200, 150 acres on Fork Creek in sd. co., was sold in 1793 as the property of Major Evans by Robert Cosby, Tax Collector, for taxes due to John McDonald & sold by McDonald to John Thomason. (signed) John Thomason. Wit: Samuel Groves, Allen Daniel, J.P. Rec. 20 Apr. 1810.

p. 146 Williamson Co., Tenn.: 11 Aug. 1809, John McDaniel, Senr. of state & co. afsd., to John Thomason of Elbert Co., Ga., for $100, all my right in 150 acres on Fork Creek in Elbert Co., formerly held by Major Evans & sold for taxes in 1793 by Robt. Cosby, Collector, as the property of Evans, deeded to me 2 Apr. 1793. (signed) John (n) McDanal. Wit: James Ewing, James Lepper, David Ewing, J.P. Rec. 20 Apr. 1810.

p. 147 Elbert Co., Ga.: 31 Mar. 1810, Richard Harper & Elizabeth, his wife, to Richard S. Gaines, for $460, on Cold Water Creek waters in sd. co., 230 acres, adj. Charter Harper, Long Branch, down branch to William Alexander, in fee simple. (signed) Richard Harper, Elizabeth (x) Harper. Test: William Craft, James Haley, John Jones, J.P. Rec. 20 Apr. 1810.

p. 147 27 Mar. 1807, John Childs & Susanah, his wife, to Absalom Wooldridge, all of Elbert Co., for $1000, on Beverdam Creek in sd. co., adj. Littleton Johnston, Absalom Davis, Senr., Absalom Davis, Junr., on bank of & down creek, 150 acres. (signed) John Childs, Susanah (x) Childs. Wit: Thomas Thornton, William Banks, B. Jeter, J.P. Rec. 20 Apr. 1810.

p. 148 7 Nov. 1807, Absalom Wooldridge & Lucy, his wife, to Littleton Johnston, all of Elbert Co., for $800, on Beverdam Creek in sd. co., adj. sd. Johnston, Absalom Davis, on & down creek, 150 acres. (signed) Absalom Wooldridge. Lucy Wooldridge. Test: William Kidd, Thos. White, John Carrell, J.P. Rec. 21 Apr. 1810.

p. 149 3 Mar. 1810, John Royal & Elizabeth, his wife, to Edward Allgood, all of Elbert Co., for $200, in fee simple, on Warhatche Creek in sd. co., 23 1/2 acres, being part of old survey granted to John Decker,

p. 158 5 July 1811, Thomas Jones, sheriff, to George Cook, both of Elbert Co. 3 writs of fieri facias issued from Superior Court of sd. co. John Carnes, Dooly & Carter, & William Chisolm against Mark Donald Clark. Execution levied on property of Mark Donald Clark, 350 acres on Broad River in sd. co., adj. Evan Ragland & others, sold 2 Apr. 1811 at public sale to George Cook, the highest bidder, for $580, in fee simple. (signed) Thos. Jones, shff. Wit: Wm.Woods, Jno. A. Verdel, Wm. Fortson, J.I.C. Rec. 6 July 1811.

p. 158 John Jones, Sr. of Elbert Co., for natural love & affection, to my beloved granddaughters, Mary J. Chipman, Eliza W. Chipman, & Sarah A. S. Chipman, minors & daughters of Joseph Chipman, 2 negro girls named Ally & Winny, or to the survivor in case of death before marriage or arriving at lawful age, 10 May 1811. (signed) John Jones, Senr. Wit: Henry Shackleford, Jr., Wiley Jones, John Jones, J.P. Rec. 8 July 1811.

p. 159 10 May 1811, John Jones, Sr. of Elbert Co., to Mary J. Chipman, Eliza W. Chipman, & Sarah A. S. Chipman, minors & daughters of Joseph Chipman, for natural love & affection & for their support, 97 acres on Cold Water Creek waters in Elbert Co., being tract where Joseph Chipman now lives, to Mary, Eliza & Sarah not as joint tenants, but tenants in common. (signed) John Jones, Senr., Ann (x) Jones. Wit: Henry Shackleford, Wiley Jones, John Jones, J.P. Ann, wife of John Jones, Sr., rel. dower rights, same day, John Jones, J.P. Rec. 8 July 1811.

p. 161 1 Sept. 1810, Thomas Wheeler & Sally, his wife, to George Wheeler, all of Elbert Co., for $200, on Pickens Creek waters in sd. co., 114 acres, adj. Picket Shiflett, Cash, Wheeler, on & down branch, in fee simple. (signed) Thomas (x) Wheeler, Sally (x) Wheeler. Test: Richard Hancocx, R. Talleaffero Gains, John Jones, J.P. Rec. 15 July 1811.

p. 162 23 Jan. 1811, Benjamin Totman & Rebecca, his wife, to John Skelton, all of Elbert Co., for $200, 350 acres on both sides of a fork of Cold Water Creek in sd. co., being part of tract where sd. Totman now lives, adj. Totmans Spring Branch, where mouth crosses creek. (signed) Benjamin Totman, Rebecch Totman. Wit: Thomas Owens, A. Richdson. Proved by Thomas Owens, 24 Jan. 1811, Jas. Highsmith, J.P. Rec. 15 July 1811.

p. 163 29 Jan. 1811, Solomon Skelton & Mary, his wife, to John Skelton, all of Elbert Co., for $300, on Cold Water Creek in sd. co., 160 acres, adj. E. by Ralph Banks & John King, N. by Webb, W. by Benjamin Totman, S. by John Banks & John King, on & down creek.

(signed) Solomon (x) Skelton, Mary (x) Skelton. Wit: Thomas Owens, John Bennett, Sr., Jas. Highsmith, J.P. Rec. 15 July 1811.

p. 164 Absolom Davis, Sr. of Wilkes Co., Ga., to Franklin Cunningham of co. afsd., 2 negro girls named Charity & Kate, for $200, 20 Sept. 1786. (signed) Absolom Davis, Sr. Wit: Wily Davis, Josep_ F. Davis, Jno. Cunningham, J.P. Rec. 15 July 1811.

p. 164 John Parmeter vs. Thomas Stokes. Judgment in Elbert Superior Court, Oct. Term 1811. Plaintiff by letters at New York, 20 Mar. 1811 & 11 Nov. 1810 that if defendant would pay costs of suit & give plaintiff authority to detain in plaintiff's hands any money he might recover from George Newbold for any cotton the defendant had shipped to Newbold of New York with directions to pay Parmeter money due by Stokes to Parmeter for money collected by Stokes of Benjamin Glover. Stokes gives power of atty. authorizing Parmeter to receive from Newbold money due Stokes & apply to his use $1109.50 & has paid costs of suit. Parmeter releases Stokes from liability to judgment, 25 June 1811. (signed) Geo. Cook, plff. atty. Test: Shaler Hillyer. Rec. 15 July 1811.

p. 165 John Hale of Franklin Co., Va., appoint Joseph Hale of sd. co., my lawful atty., to recover from William Woods, exor. of Middleton Woods, decd., late of Ga., all due me from the estate of Middleton Woods in right of my wife, Polly, formerly Polly Woods, one of the children of Hugh Woods, decd., who was the brother of Middleton Woods, 6 July 1811. (signed) John Hale. Franklin Co., Va.: Thomas Hale, J.P. certifies John Hale ack. letter of atty. James Callaway, clerk of Franklin Co., Va. court, certifies that Thomas Hale is J.P. of county, 6 July 1811. Jonathan Richeson, J.P. of Franklin Co., Va. certifies Callaway is clerk. Rec. 16 July 1811.

p. 166 Joel Shewsbury, guardian for Josiah M. Dickinson & Robert N. Dickinson of Franklin Co., Va., appoint Robert Woods, Sr. of sd. co., my true & lawful atty., to receive from Wm. Woods, Esq. of Elbert Co., Ga., money due me as guardian for Josiah & Robert, as exor. of the estate of Middleton Woods, decd., 28 June 1811. (signed) Joel Shewsbury, guardian. Minor Wilks (planter). Franklin Co., Va.: proved by Moses Greer, Jr. 4 July 1811, James Callaway, clerk of Franklin Co., Va. certifies Moses Greer, Jr. is a J.P. of Franklin Co. Jonathan Richeson, J.P. certifies Callaway is clerk, 6 July 1811. Rec. 16 July 1811.

p. 167 John Clay of Franklin Co., Va., appoint Robert Woods, Sr. of sd. co., my lawful atty., to receive from Wm. Woods, Esq. of Elbert Co., Ga., exor. of Middleton Woods, decd., money due me as a legatee of the estate, 28 June 1811. (signed) John Clay. Test: Minor Wilks

p. 5 20 Jan. 1812, James Reagan to Hozer Hathcock, both of Elbert Co., for $100, 130 acres with a grist mill, adj. Coker & others, on Deep Creek waters, being place where Wm. Tramell now lives, which James Reagan bought at sheriff's sale, 2 Jan. 1810, quit claim. (signed) James Reagan. Wit: Thomas Jones, Blackley Higginbotham, William Banks, J.P. Rec. 20 Jan. 1812.

p. 5 8 Mar. 1811, James Mann, Jr., to John Mann, both of Elbert Co., for $500, 205 acres, being part of tract orig. granted to Middleton Woods in sd. co. on Vanns Creek waters, adj. John M. White, near James Mann, Sr., Edmd. Shackleford, Reubin White, Jno. Beck, John M. White, in fee simple. (signed) James Mann, Jr. Wit: Wortham Maan, Adam Gaar, J.P., Jerimiah Mann. Rec. 23 Jan. 1812.

p. 6 Elbert Co.: Lenard Rice saw John Molich & saw David Rees & Jesse Hendrick witness, 11 Jan. 1812. (signed) Lenerd Rice. Wit: William Banks, J.P. See this deed in Book N, fo. 231. Rec. 3 Feb. 1812.

p. 6 3 Feb. 1812, William Fortson to John S. Higginbotham, both of Elbert Co., for $175, adj. Carter & others in sd. co., 78 acres, said lot was divided to him in right of his wife, Anne, one of the heirs of Samuel Higginbotham, decd. by order of Superior Court of sd. co., adj. Lot No. 5, tract is known in the plat of division as Lot No. 6. (signed) William Fortson. Test: D. S. Booth, Thos. Cook, J.P., Simeon Oliver. Rec. 3 Feb. 1812.

p. 7 23 Jan. 1812, Gabriel Tucker to William Dunlap, for $300, 91 acres, being where Gabriel Tucker now lives on Savannah River, adj. Stephen Heard & John Heard, granted to sd. Tucker. Tucker became bound to Dunlap by a promissory note of today, one for $100 due 1 Apr., the other for $200 due 25 Dec. next. If paid on time this to be void, else to remain in full force. (signed) Gabriel Tucker. Test: W. Nunnellee, John Nunnellee. Elbert Co.: Proved by W. Nunnellee, 1 Feb. 1812, B. Jeter, J.P. Rec. 10 Feb. 1812.

p. 8 4 Feb. 1812, James Wood, sheriff, to Henry Brawner, both of Elbert Co. 20 Oct. 1810, 2 writs of fi. fa. issued from Superior Court of sd. co., one in favor of Wm. Woods, exor. of M. Woods, decd. against Nancy Burges, executrix of Thomas Burges, decd. & Wm. Faulkner & John Brawner, & one in favor of Thomas Oliver against John Collet & John Brawner. 26 Nov. 1811, levied execution on 100 acres in sd. co., property of John Brawner, on Cedar Creek waters, adj. Samuel Leusure & H. Brawner. 3 Dec. 1811, exposed to public sale & Henry Brawner was the highest bidder, for $16.75. (signed) James Wood, shff. Wit: Geo. Cook, Thos. Cook, J.P. Rec. 10 Feb. 1812.

p. 8 22 Apr. 1807, William Pulliam & Sally, his wife, to Barnett Jeter, all of Elbert Co., for $400, on Beaverdam Creek in sd. co., 141 1/2 acres, being part of a 450 acre survey granted to sd. Pulliam, 1 Aug. 1787, down creek to Absolom Davis, Jr. at mouth of Big Branch, up branch along Davis to his beach corner at orig. line. (signed) Wm. Pulliam, Sarah Pulliam. Wit: Nancy (x) Dutton, James (D) Dutton, Abm. Davis, Jr., William Banks, J.P. Rec. 10 Feb. 1812.

p. 9 Elbert Co.: 28 Oct. 1811, Horatio C. Bowen & Ann, his wife, to James Johnson & William Gaines, 100 acres in sd. co. on Falling Creek waters, adj. Joshua Clark, George Wyche, & others, for $200, in fee simple. (signed) Horatio C. Bowen, Ann M. Bowen. Wit: Pliny Robbins, Shelton White, J.P. Rec. 10 Feb. 1812

p. 9 6 Feb. 1812, Thomas Jones to James Oliver, both of Elbert Co., for $500 in fee simple, a house & lot in town of Elberton, 1/4 acre, known as house & lot where Beckam Dye formerly lived, on Main St., next to garden & storehouse of Thomas Jones, around where mansion house now stands to fence, to Jones & Skinner at lower end of lot, along Main St., & out houses. (signed) Thomas Jones. Wit: N. Hudson, Asa White, D. S. Booth. Proved by D. S. Booth, 11 Feb. 1812, James Christian, J.P. Rec. 10 Feb. 1812.

p. 10 29 Dec. 1810, John T. Dudley to Robert Booth, both of Elbert Co., for $100, on Doves Creek waters in sd. co., 50 acres, adj. M. Woods, Rousey, Watson Dudley, a branch. (signed) John T. Dudley. Wit: John Collet, John Nix. Proved by John Nix, 12 Feb. 1812, Philip Shackleford, J.P. Rec. 12 Feb. 1812.

p. 11 13 Feb. 1812, Ezekiah Bailey & Rebeckah, his wife, of Elbert Co., Ga., to Julian Bailey of Morgan Co., Ga., for $500, 100 acres, being part of tract orig. granted to John Shackleford for 400 acres, in Wilkes when granted, now Elbert Co. on Vanns Creek, adj. Adam Gaar, up Vanns Creek to mouth of Jesse Fords Spring Branch, up branch, Jesse Ford, in fee simple. (signed) Ezekiah Bailey, Rebeckah (x) Bailey. Wit: Thomas (\) Garley, Adam Gaar, J.P. Rec. 17 Feb. 1812.

p. 11 2 Feb. 1812, Jesse Thompson of Elbert Co. by bond, 2 Feb. 1812, for $323.60, to pay Robert S. Sayre. To secure note, a negro woman named Caty or Catherine & her child, Rither. If Thompson pays bond with interest then this to be void, else to remain in full force. (signed) Jesse Thompson. Wit: John E. Stokes, Samuel Gardner. Rec. 17 Feb. 1812.

ing disposed to obviate the necessity of an administration on estate of Henry Duncan, decd. who died intestate, do unanimously adopt the following mode of settling that part of his estate which at the time of his death was undisposed. Constitute Leonard Rice our common distributor & oblige ourselves to be satisfied with the division now made as per our several receipts by us to him given, 5 June 1817. (signed) John Duncan, Pearsen Duncan, William Duncan, Moses Duncan, Aaron Duncan, Thos. (x) Bryon, for Joseph Deadwyler - Robt. Kennedy, Leonard Rice, Jesse Statham, Thomas Haynes. Wit: William Burden, John Roberts. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 121 Elbert Co.: Settlement between Leonard Rice, common distributor of the residue of the estate of Henry Duncan, late of sd. co., decd. & Wm. Duncan, Thos. Haynes, Aaron Duncan, Joseph Deadwyler, & Jesse Statham, distributees of estate. Leonard Rice, distributor, & Wm. Duncan, Thos. Haynes, Aaron Duncan, Joseph Deadwyler, & Jesse Statham, distributees, bind ourselves to each other, for $1000, to refer settlement to Charles Hendry, B. Pace, John Roberts, Luke White, Abraham Brown, Chs. W. Christian, & Robt. Kennedy on 16th inst. at Big Holly Spring & abide by & perform award of our referees, 9 Sept. 1818. (signed) Thomas Haynes, William Duncan, Leonard Rice, Jesse Statham, Joseph Deadwyler, Aaron Duncan. Elbert Co.: Charles Hendry, C. W. Christian, & Robt. Kennedy, arbitrators chosen by the parties, having heard their allegations & after due deliberation on the matter do award that Leonard Rice retain in his possession all property left in his hand of estate with money & notes & pay Thomas Haynes, $10, 16 Sept. 1818. (signed) Charles Hendry, B. Pace, John Roberts, Luke (x) White, Abraham Brown, C. W. Christian, Robt. Kennedy. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 122 29 Mar. 1818, Drury Towns & Martha, his wife, to Horatio G. Brewer, all of Elbert Co., for $400, where Towns now lives, 113 acres on Butrams Creek waters, adj. mouth of John Childs' Spring Branch, up & down branch. (signed) Drury Towns, Martha (x) Towns. Test: Wm. Dunlap, J.P., Wm. B. Brewer, Elisha Towns. Rec. 22 ..1818.

p. 122 31 July 1818, John Barron & Polley, his wife, to Wells Thompson, all of Elbert Co., for $28.50, in sd. co., adj. sd. Thompson, on Cherokee Road, down road, 19 6/10 acres, in fee simple. (signed) John Barron, Poley (x) Barron. Test: David Barron, John Rich, Wm. Dunlap, J.P. Rec. 12 Sept. 1818.

p. 123 Elbert Co.: 20 Dec. 1813, Wiley Davis to Wm. Thomson of Franklin Co., Ga., for $500, 140 acres in co. afsd. on Winter Creek waters, being part of 200 acres granted to Wm. Stublefield & part to

John Dardan, adj. More, on or near branch, up branch to Mason, in fee simple. (signed) Wiley Davis, Jeney (x) Davis. Wit: William Mason, Senr., William Mason, Junr. Elbert Co.: proved by William Mason, Junr., who saw Wyley Davis & Jeney, his wife, sign, 22 Sept. 1818, Saml. Paxton, J.P. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 125 22 Jan. 1816, Hillary Hendrick to William Thompson, both of Elbert Co., for $225, 200 acres in sd. co. on Winters Creek waters, being tract on which Joshua McConnell formerly lived, adj. sd. Thompson, being part of 800 acre tract orig. granted to John Darden, except 35 acres of the tract sold by Hillery Hendrick to John Bently. (signed) Hillary (his x mark) Hendrick. Wit: James Cooper, William Mason, Junr., Allen Daniel, J.I.C. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 126 Elbert Co.: 16 Nov. 1816, Moses Haynes, Junr., planter, to John Skelton of sd. co., for $100, 200 acres, adj. N. side of a small branch of Cold Water Creek, in fee simple. (signed) Moses (MH) Haynes. Wit: A. Richardson, David Dobbs, Moses Haynes, J.P. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 127 Elbert Co.: 16 Jan. 1817, Abraham Parks, planter, to John Skelton, both of sd. co., for $300, 290 acres on Big Cedar Creek waters in sd. co., orig. granted to sd. Parks, adj. Andrew Brown, in fee simple. (signed) Abraham Parks. Wit: Partrick McMullan, Absalom Horn, James Highsmith, J.P. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 128 11 Feb. 1818, Edmond Shackleford to Dennis Carsey, both of Elbert Co., for $200, 100 acres on Cold Water Creek waters in sd. co., adj. N. by Charles McDonald, E. by George Evenson, S. & W. by sd. Shackleford, in fee simple. (signed) Edmond (x) Shackleford. Wit: George Eavinson, Polly (x) Eavinson, Robt. Kennedy, J.P. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 129 Elbert Co.: 11 Nov. 1817, Hugh MacDonald to John Skelton, both of sd. co., for $225, in sd. co. on a branch of Big Ceder Creek, granted to John L. Dixon, 24 May 1787, 468 acres, in fee simple. (signed) Hugh MacDonald. Wit: Awlsey Beavers, Abraham (o) Parks, Jno. MacDonald, Jr. Elbert Co.: proved by Abraham Parks who saw Aulsey Beavers & John McDonald witness & Hugh McDonald sign, 19 Sept. 1818. (signed) Abraham Parks. Wit: John Dobbs, J.P. Rec. 22 Sept. 1818.

p. 131 Elbert Co.: 2 June 1818, Moses Haynes, Senr., to Thomas Haynes, both of sd. co., for $500, in fork of Beverdam Creek in sd. co., including big Holly Spring, 230 acres, adj. N.W. by William Duncan,

Other Publications by Michal Martin Farmer:

Daniel Meadows and his Descendants

Martin Family Quarterly, Volumes I-XII

Foxworth, Bush, Payne, Bledsoe & Allied Lineages
with Sarah Payne Foxworth

Adam Martin and Thomas Roy Musick
St. Louis County, Missouri Pioneers

The Genealogy of the Webster, Martin, Dozier,
Staples, & Starke Families of Wilkes County, Ga.
Their Ancestors, Descendants & Kin
Braswell, Wyatt, and Martin

Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Books A - V V, 1784 - 1806

Elbert County, Ga. Deed Books A - J, 1791-1806

Elbert County, Georgia

Deed Books K - R

1806 - 1819

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

**Publication made possible by the assistance
of the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation**

**Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880**

Other Publications by Michal Martin Farmer:

Daniel Meadows and his Descendants

Martin Family Quarterly, Volumes I-XII

Foxworth, Bush, Payne, Bledsoe & Allied Lineages
with Sarah Payne Foxworth

Adam Martin and Thomas Roy Musick
St. Louis County, Missouri Pioneers

The Genealogy of the Webster, Martin, Dozier,
Staples, & Starke Families of Wilkes County, Ga.
Their Ancestors, Descendants & Kin
Braswell, Wyatt, and Martin

Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Books A - V V, 1784 - 1806

Elbert County, Ga. Deed Books A - J, 1791-1806

Elbert County, Georgia

Deed Books K - R

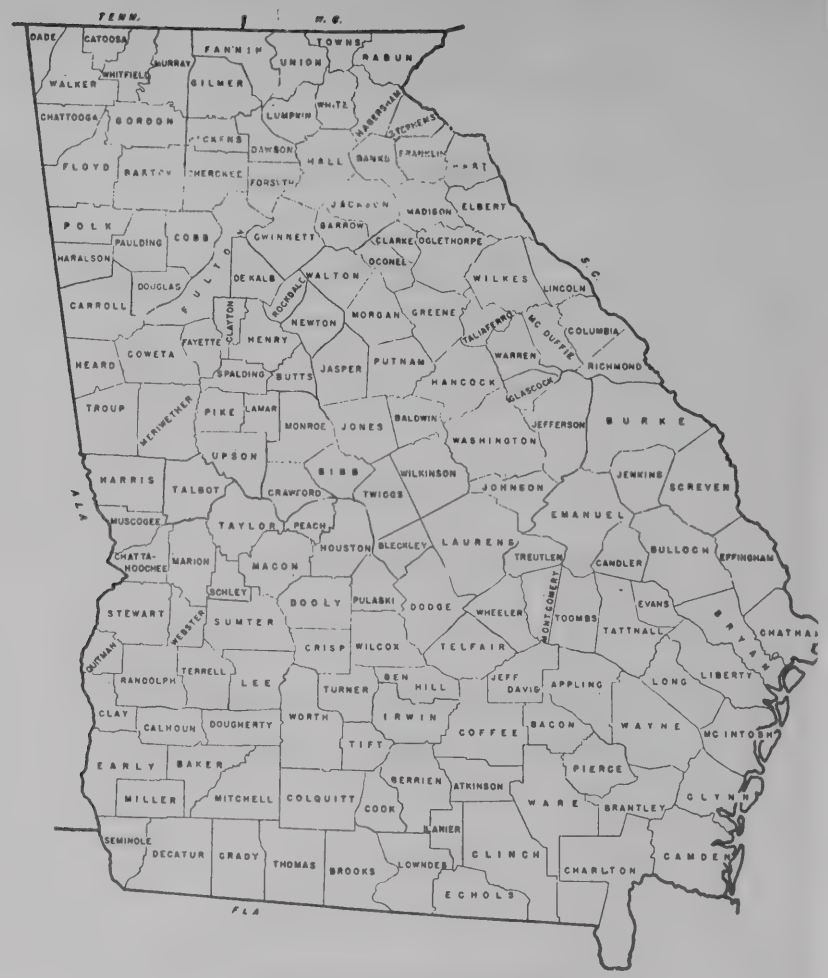
1806 - 1819

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

**Publication made possible by the assistance
of the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation**

**Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880**


TENN.
N. C.
S. C.
ALA.
FLA.
DADE
CATOOSA
FANNIN
TOWNS
RABUN
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
GILMER
UNION
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
LUMPKIN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
STEPHENS
CALHOUN
DAWSON
HALL
BANKS
FRANKLIN
FLOYD
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
GWINNETT
BARROW
CLARKE
OGLETHORPE
HARALSON
OCONEE
WILKES
LINCOLN
DOUGLAS
FULTON
DEKALB
ROCKDALE
WALTON
CARROLL
CLAYTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COLUMBIA
FAYETTE
HENRY
HEARD
COWETA
SPALDING
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
RICHMOND
HANCOCK
GLASCOCK
TROUP
HERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
JEFFERSON
BURKE
WASHINGTON
UPSON
BIBB
WILKINSON
JENKINS
HARRIS
TALBOT
CRAWFORD
TWIGGS
JOHNSON
SCREVEN
EMANUEL
MUSCOGEE
TAYLOR
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECHLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
CANDLER
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
CHATTA-HOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
WHEELER
MONTGOMERY
TOOMBS
EVANS
STEWART
WEBSTER
SUMTER
TATTNALL
CHATHAM
QUITMAN
CRISP
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
LIBERTY
RANDOLPH
CLAY
CALHOUN
DOUGHERTY
WORTH
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
WAYNE
McINTOSH
TIFT
EARLY
BAKER
SERRIEN
ATKINSON
PIERCE
MILLER
MITCHELL
COLQUITT
COOK
WARE
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
LANIER
SEMINOLE
DECATUR
GRADY
THOMAS
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CLINCH
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
ECHOLS

Georgia

Other Publications by Michal Martin Farmer:

Daniel Meadows and his Descendants

Martin Family Quarterly, Volumes I-XII

Foxworth, Bush, Payne, Bledsoe & Allied Lineages
with Sarah Payne Foxworth

Adam Martin and Thomas Roy Musick
St. Louis County, Missouri Pioneers

The Genealogy of the Webster, Martin, Dozier,
Staples, & Starke Families of Wilkes County, Ga.
Their Ancestors, Descendants & Kin
Braswell, Wyatt, and Martin

Wilkes County, Ga. Deed Books A - V V, 1784 - 1806

Elbert County, Ga. Deed Books A - J, 1791-1806

Elbert County, Ga. Deed Books K - R, 1806 - 1819

William H. Underwood to
Absolem T. Davis - 1829

Elbert County, Georgia

Deed Books S - W

1820 - 1835

Abstracted & Indexed by

Michal Martin Farmer

**Publication made possible by the assistance
of the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation**

**Michal Martin Farmer
P. O. Box 140880
Dallas, Texas 75214-0880**

p. 106 Elbert Co.: Thomas Bell, Junr., to Jeptha V. Harris, a negro girl named Harriet, 17 July 1829. Condition of the bill of sale is that Thomas Bell, Jr. has given to Jeptha V. Harris his note of even date where he owes in 3 months $105. If Bell pays Harris on time this to be void, else to remain in full force, 19 July 1829. (signed) Thomas Bell, Junr. Test: William L. Harris. Elbert Co.: mortgage proved by William L. Harris, 25 Sept. 1829, Dionysius Oliver, J.I.C. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 106 Elbert Co.: 25 June 1829, Tavner W. Fortson to Enos Tate, note for $700 Tate owes Fortson. Enos Tate is bound as security for Tavner W. Fortson on a promissory note payable to Zimri W. Tate & on which an action is now pending against Tavner W. & Enos. Enos was Tavner's security. Tavner W. Fortson mortgages to Enos Tate negro slaves: Fanny, Martha, Agnes, Bonapart, & Maryann. If Enos W. Tate is indemnified in pending suit against Fortson then this to be void, else to remain in full force. (signed) Tavner W. Fortson. Wit: William Mills, Haley Butler, David R. James, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 106 Elbert Co.: 5 May 1829, Edward Brown to William Mills, both of sd. co., for $300, 96 1/2 acres on Falling Creek waters in sd. co., down creek near road, in fee simple. (signed) Edward Brown. Test: Thos. Fortson, Jas. Upshaw, J.I.C. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 107 Elbert Co.: 5 May 1829, Edward Brown to William Campbell, both of sd. co., for $200, 72 acres on Falling Creek in sd. co., head of & down branch to creek, down creek, near mouth of branch, up branch to head, in fee simple. (signed) Edward Brown. Test: Thos. Fortson, Jas. Upshaw, J.I.C. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 107 Elbert Co.: 18 Oct. 1828, Moses Haynes, Senr., to William Haynes, both of sd. co., for $400, tract on Powder Bag Creek in sd. co., 125 acres, adj. Charles Carden & Moses Haynes, Senr., mouth of Little Powder Bag Creek, up Big Powder Bag Creek to Carden, across head, Fleming, down Little Powder Bag Creek, in fee simple. (signed) Moses Haynes, Senr. Wit: John McCurry, Nancy (x) Haynes, James Haynes. Elbert Co.: proved by John McCurry, 2 May 1829, Horatio J. Goss, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 108 Elbert Co.: William Bibb Key to Chiles T. Key, for & during my natural life the following negroes: Dick, Arter, Jerry, John, Nelson, & Isham, fellows, & Fanny, Easter, Tener, Biddy, Ran, women, & Jack, Washington, Lib, Jordan, & all the rest of my negroes not named. Also, tract where I now live, all stock, & plantation tools. He is to manage & control for his use & benefit & cultivate the plantation & have exclusive

control of the negroes & stock during my life & after my death support for the family. Chiles is to be compensated for his services out of my estate. To have absolute power during my life, but not to take it out of my possession, 16 May 1828. (signed) William B. Key. Test: James Upshaw, B. Houston. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 108 4 Aug. 1828, William H. Underwood of Franklin Co., Ga., to Absolem T. Davis of Elbert Co., Ga., for $1000, tract in Elbert Co. on Savannah River, 220 acres, adj. James Patterson & others, on river, branch, to confluence of 2 branches, up north fork of branches, mouth of & up branch to head, William Kelley, near prong of river, up river, including a small island, in fee simple. (signed) William H. Underwood. Wit: J. B. Underwood, J. M. Underwood, James Patterson, John Merit, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 108 Elbert Co.: 18 July 1829, John Ashworth of sd. co., to William Lunsford, John Banks, Harris Tyner, & John A. Teasley, trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church in co. afsd., for $9 to the trustees & their successors in office, lot adj. John McCurry, along road, 3 acres, in fee simple. (signed) John (E) Ashworth. Wit: Elisha Ashworth, John A. Teasley, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 109 Ga.: 19 Feb. 1829, Absolem T. Davis to William Mantz, both of Elbert Co., for $1050, on Savannah River in sd. co., 250 acres, adj. James Patterson & others, on river to branch, up branch to confluence of 2 branches, up north fork of branches, mouth of & up branch to head, head of hollow, down to within 6 or 7 rods of river, up river, in fee simple. (signed) Absalom T. Davis. Wit: John Gordon, Crisswell Neal. Elbert Co.: proved by Crisswell Neal, 22 Aug. 1829, John McCurry, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 109 Beverly Allen, for $200, to Edmond Shackleford, both of Elbert Co., quit claim all land on E. side of Reedy Branch of Cold Water Creek included in a deed of conveyance made by Franklin Cunningham to Joshua Jenkins 15 Feb. 1811, except what I have sold to him & the Graveyard, 106 acres, 3 Sept. 1824. (signed) Beverly Allen. Wit: John Daniel, E. N. Calhoun, Singleton W. Allen, J.P. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 109 18 Apr. 1808, Reuben Thornton of Jackson Co., Ga., to Jesse Fortson of Elbert Co., Ga., for $20, 10 acres in Elbert Co., adj. widow McFarlin, sd. Fortson. (signed) Reuben Thornton. Wit: Catharine W. Thornton, Richd. Fortson, Pleasant Craft. Recorded 25 Sept. 1829.

p. 41 Elbert Co.: 21 Mar. 1832, John Banks to Henry Kneeland, for $1400, 2 acres in Petersburg formerly occupied by John Watkins & now by Cade for a dwelling house & by Watkins & Speed as a store house, & all my interest in the ferry adj. lot, in fee simple. (signed) John Banks. Wit: Solomon Kneeland, Johnson Hicks, Benjn. Smith, J.I.C. Recorded 24 Mar. 1832.

p. 41 Joel Grizzel, Senr. of Green Co., Ala., for confidence I repose in my friend & son-in-law, Patrick G. May, of same place, appoint him my true & only lawful agent & atty. in fact to go to Elbert Co., Ga. & receive money due me from the estate of John A. Heard, decd., which Thomas J. Heard & Singleton W. Allen are or were admrs. If money was paid to my late agent George Cook of Elbert Co. then to get money from Cook or whoever it was paid. I revoke all other powers of atty. given by me in relation to this especially to George Cook, 5 Mar. 1832. (signed) Joel Grizzel. Green Co., Ala.: Joel Grizzel, Sr. ack. power of atty. to Patrick B. May, 5 Mar. 1832, John Erwin, J.P. Isaac (John) C. Snedecor, clerk of County Court of Green Co., Ala. certify John Erwin is J.P. of co. at Erie, 6 Mar. 1832. Thomas Moody, presiding judge, certify Isaac C. Snedecor is clerk of Green Co., Ala., 6 Mar. 1832.

p. 42 Received from Thomas J. Heard & Singleton W. Allen, admrs. of Genl. John A. Heard, decd. $1117.98 in full of the balance due Joel Grizzel, Senr. by the decd. with interest to date, 24 Mar. 1832. (signed) P. B. May. Recorded 27 Mar. 1832.

p. 42 Elbert Co., Marriage Contract: marriage about to be solemized between Henry Hall & Elizabeth Arnold of sd. co. Elizabeth Arnold, Henry Hall, & Singleton W. Allen. Elizabeth to Singleton W. Allen in trust for her & her children all her undivided interest in the estate of James Arnold, her late husband. Land, negroes, stock, household & kitchen furniture & various other property to be controlled by Arnold for use of Elizabeth. Henry Hall isn't to have any share in property or income of Elizabeth & her children from James Arnold's estate. When Elizabeth dies all to go to her children, 28 Sept. 1831. (signed) Elizabeth (x) Arnold, Henry Hall. Wit: Benajah Houston, Ethel Tucker, Jr., Thomas H. Davis. I accept the trust. (signed) Singleton W. Allen. Elbert Co.: proved by Benajah Houston, 16 Jan. 1832, David R. James, J.P. Recorded 3 Apr. 1832. Henry Hall married Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, 2 Oct. 1831 in Elbert Co.

p. 42 Ga.: 27 Mar. 1832, Samuel Kerlin to Edward Brown, both of Elbert Co., for $350, 103 1/2 acres on Falling Creek waters in sd. co., in fee simple. (signed) Samuel Kerlin. Wit: Andrew Lowrimore, William Mills, J.P. Recorded 3 Apr. 1832.

p. 43 Elbert Co.: 24 Dec. 1831, James S. Hinton to John L. Hinton, both of sd. co., for $171.25, on Savannah River in sd. co., adj. James S. Hinton & Peter Hinton, up river, 68 1/2 acres. (signed) James S. (x) Hinton. Wit: Peter (x) Alexander, David R. James, J.P. Recorded 3 Apr. 1832.

p. 43 Elbert Co.: 17 Mar. 1832, Wm. P. Christian to Jesse G. Christian, both of sd. co., for $100, on Deep Creek waters, 106 acres granted to Wm. P. Christian, in fee simple. (signed) Wm. P. Christian. Test: Lindsay (x) Christian, Thomas J. Christian, David R. James, J.P. Recorded 3 Apr. 1832.

p. 43 13 Sept. 1823, Littleton Johnston of Jasper Co., Ga., to Larkin Johnston of Elbert Co., Ga., for $1200, $1000 paid, $200 to be accounted for as part of Larkin's part of my estate at my death, tract in Elbert Co. at mouth of Still House Branch, up branch to Tucker, crossing Masham Branch at Rock Ford, Hudson's Road, Tucker, Hudson, Elbon, Hudson, Davis, down creek, 200 acres. (signed) Littleton Johnston. Test: Wm. Mills, Thomas Allen, Singleton W. Allen, J.P. Recorded 6 Apr. 1832.

p. 44 Littleton Johnston of Jasper Co., Ga., by consent of Nathan Johnston, sell to Larkin Johnston, all rights to tract in Elbert Co., Ga. which I had given to Nathan. Nathan is disposed to sell land to Larkin & right lying in me. At Nathan's request sell to Larkin Johnston of Elbert Co., tract on Beverdam Creek, up road leading from or by Tucker's Mill to Elbert Court House, adj. Absolum Davis, decd., 2nd branch, down branch to creek above Pulliam's old mill, down creek, 160 acres, 2 Jan. 1823. (signed) Littleton Johnston. Test: Standley Jones, W. Morrison, Joseph Rucker, J.P. Recorded 6 Apr. 1832.

p. 44 Elbert Co.: 7 Feb. 1832, Edmond B. Tait to Peter Alexander, both of sd. co., promissory note for $153.10 due 25 Dec. next. Security is tract on Falling Creek waters in sd. co., adj. Cox, Brawner, & Brown & where Edmond now lives, 270 acres, & a negro woman named Silda about 25 yrs. old. If Tait pays by 25 Dec. next to Alexander then this to be void, else to remain in full force. (signed) Edmond B. Tait. Wit: Wm. U. Bowen. Elbert Co.: mortgage proved by William U. Bowen, 3 Apr. 1832, James Banks, Jr., J.P. Recorded 6 Apr. 1832.

p. 45 Elbert Co.: 1 Jan. 1828, Leroy Upshaw, sheriff, to Joseph Rucker, both of sd. co. Writ of Fieri Facias issued from Inferior Court

Davis, Mildred	262	B	B	Elbert
Miles	29	B	B	Burke
Moses	69	B	B	Burke
Moses	269	B	B	Elbert
Nathan	204	B		Columbia
Nathaniel	170	B	B	Columbia
Owen	533	B	B	Hancock
Price Mark	212	B		Columbia
Ranson	673	B		Lincoln
Reuben	227	B	B	Columbia
Reuben	1045	B		Wilkes
Richard (the orphans of)	376	B		Franklin
Richard	609	B	B	Jefferson
Richard	1084	B	B	Wilkes
Samuel	8	B	B	Bulloch
Samuel	44	B		Burke
Samuel	62	B	B	Burke
Samuel	249	B		Effingham
Samuel	672	B	B	Lincoln
Samuel, Jr.	86	B		Burke
Sherwood	756	B	B	Oglethorpe
Solomon (orphan of Frederick Davis)	365	B		Franklin
Susannah	70	B	B	Burke
Susannah (widow)	886	P	B	Warren
Thomas	132	B	B	Clarke
Thomas	165	B		Clarke
Thomas, Sr.	354	B		Franklin
Thomas, Sr.	356	B	B	Franklin
Thomas (Shoulderbone)	444	B	B	Greene
Thomas (B.)	455	P	B	Greene
Thomas (R.)	463	B	B	Greene
Thomas	557	B	B	Hancock
Thomas	652	B	B	Jefferson
Thomas	712	B		Montgomery
Thomas	752	B	B	Oglethorpe
Thomas	893	B	B	Warren
Tolliver	729	B	B	Oglethorpe
Vachel	169	B	B	Columbia
Vincent	910	B	B	Warren
Walter	5	B	B	Bryan
William (Brier Creek)	31	B	B	Burke
William	245	B	B	Columbia
William	264	B	B	Elbert
William	298	B	B	Elbert
William	411	B	B	Greene
William	448	B	P	Greene
William	626	B	B	Jefferson
William	728	B		Oglethorpe
William (Long Creek)	1065	B	B	Wilkes
William, Jr.	742	B	B	Oglethorpe
Wylie	1085	P		Wilkes
Davison, Caleb	988	B		Washington
Smithwick	968	B		Washington
Dawkins, Francis (orphan)	636	P		Jefferson
George	623	B	B	Jefferson
Micajah	635	B	B	Jefferson
William	634	B	B	Jefferson
Dawsey, Mathew	402	B		Greene
Dawson, Britton	67	B	P	Burke
Dred	780	B	B	Richmond
E. John	948	B	B	Washington

Dawson, George	397	B	B	Greene
James (orphans of)	1019	B		Washington
John	153	B	B	Clarke
John	665	B	P	Liberty
Nancy (widow)	1082	B	B	Wilkes
Richard	114	B	P	Chatham
Robert	1081	B		Wilkes
Thomas	408	B		Greene
Dawsy, Jarred	1031	B	B	Wilkes
Day, Ambrose (orphans of)	558	B		Hancock
Ambrose	619	B		Jefferson
John	236	B	B	Columbia
John	415	B	B	Greene
Jonathan	213	B	P	Columbia
Jonathan	468	B	B	Hancock
Rebecca	536	B	B	Hancock
Robert, Sr.	163	B	B	Clarke
Robert	589	B	B	Jackson
Robert, Jr.	164	B		Clarke
Stephen, Sr.	244	B	B	Columbia
Stephen, Jr.	214	B	P	Columbia
Thomas	3	B		Bryan
Deadwilder, Christopher	296	B	B	Elbert
Joseph	301	P	P	Elbert
Martin	295	B	B	Elbert
Deakins, Hezekiah	187	P		Columbia
Deal, Simon	815	B		Scriven
Deale, William	559	B	B	Jackson
Dean, Charles	215	B	B	Columbia
Charles	303	B	B	Elbert
Frederic	970	B	B	Washington
John	361	B	B	Franklin
John	436	B	B	Greene
John	794	P	B	Richmond
Micajah	995	P		Washington
Moses	1008	B	B	Washington
Shadrack, Sr.	267	B	B	Elbert
Theophilus	435	B		Greene
William	358	B	B	Franklin
William	546	B	P	Hancock
Deane, James	60	B	B	Burke
Luke	37	B		Burke
Deans, Courtney (orphan)	643	B		Jefferson
Dear, Richard	1018	B	B	Washington
Dearin, Blake John	1073	B		Wilkes
Robert	1074	B	B	Wilkes
William	1071	B	B	Wilkes
Dearing, Jesse	291	P		Elbert
Dearman, Elizabeth (widow)	632	B	B	Jefferson
Deason, Absolam	971	B	B	Washington
Jonathan	974	B	B	Washington
Zachariah	760	B	P	Oglethorpe
Decanter, Richard	952	B		Washington
Dechenaux, Thomas	115	B	B	Chatham
Decker, R. Allen	258	B	B	Elbert
Deen, Birket	155	B	B	Clarke
Deen, Charles	131	B	B	Clarke
Nathaniel	157	B	B	Clarke
Deens, Edmond	714	B	B	Montgomery
Molly	137	B	B	Clarke
Shiroad	136	B		Clarke
Deerin, Elijah	1030	B	B	Wilkes